

DOMINION OF CANADA

74496.
4.

THIRTEENTH
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

To be bound in imitation leather (maroon)
with gilt lettering on the spine as follows

FISHERIES
REPORT

1942-43

FOR THE YEAR
1942-43



OTTAWA
EDMOND CLOUTIER
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1943



CONTENTS

	PAGE
DEPUTY MINISTER'S REPORT COVERING—	
Review of Commercial Fishing Operations in the Calendar Year 1942.....	5
Fisheries Export Trade.....	9
Dried Fish Production.....	10
Fishing Bounty.....	11
Fur Seal Returns.....	12
Fish Culture.....	12
International Fisheries Commission (Halibut).....	13
Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission.....	15

APPENDICES

1. Report of the Chief Supervisor of Fisheries, Eastern Division.....	18
2. Report of the Chief Supervisor of Fisheries, Western Division.....	24
3. Report of the Director of Fish Culture.....	50
4. Report on Oyster Culture.....	103
5. Report of the Fisheries Engineer.....	113
6. Report of the Canned Fish Inspection Laboratory, Pacific.....	120
7. Report of the Canned Fish Inspection Laboratory, Atlantic.....	122
8. Departmental Financial Statement for the Year 1942-43.....	124

*To His Excellency Major-General the Right Honourable the Earl of Athlone,
K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.M.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., A.D.C., Governor
General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

I have the honour herewith, for the information of Your Excellency and the Parliament of Canada, to present the Thirteenth Annual Report of the Department of Fisheries, being the Seventy-sixth Annual Fisheries Report for the Dominion.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

ERNEST BERTRAND,
Minister of Fisheries.

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES,
OTTAWA, May 31, 1943.

DEPUTY MINISTER'S REPORT

To the Hon. ERNEST BERTRAND, M.P.,

Minister of Fisheries.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the Seventy-sixth Annual Report on the Fisheries of Canada, which is the Thirteenth Annual Report of the Department of Fisheries and covers the fiscal year 1942-43.

The report for the preceding year was reduced substantially in size for reasons of economy. For the same reasons expansion of the present report has been avoided as far as possible. The report deals with the results of commercial fishing operations in the Dominion during the calendar year 1942 and with various related matters. Several appendices relate in some detail to different branches of the Department's work. These appendices include:—

The Reports of the Chief Supervisors of Fisheries.

A Report on Oyster Culture.

A Report on the Department's Fish Culture Work.

The Report of the Fisheries Engineer.

Reports on the Work of the Canned Fish Inspection Laboratories.

The Annual Financial Statement.

* FISHERIES RESULTS IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1942

Canada's fisheries production in 1942 exceeded the output of 1941 by slightly more than 20 per cent in total marketed value and was worth very nearly \$75,041,000—much the highest level in the Dominion's history. So far as return to the fishermen is concerned—that is, the value of catch to the fishermen at point of landing—there was an increase of more than \$7,000,000 in 1942, which brought the year's total to \$41,709,000. The total commercial landings for the Dominion, sea and freshwater landings, combined, were somewhat larger than the 1941 catch, or 12,062,700 hundredweights as against 11,918,100, but it was the greater firmness in fish prices generally that accounted for the very large increases in landed and marketed value.

Of the marketed value total about \$65,933,000 was derived from sea fisheries operations and \$9,107,700 from the freshwater fisheries. The gain on the sea fisheries side exceeded \$11,607,000 and in the case of the freshwater fisheries the gain was about \$1,175,000. Marketed value increased in each of the nine provinces but in the Yukon Territory, where production is always very small, there was a decrease. By provinces, the largest gain, or roughly \$6,300,000, was in British Columbia where the year's output was valued at \$38,059,000. In Nova Scotia, the second ranking province, the marketed value totalled nearly \$15,297,500, or \$2,600,000 and more above the 1941 figures. In New Brunswick the increase was about \$1,600,000, in Quebec \$1,350,000, Prince Edward Island \$687,500, Ontario \$584,900, Manitoba \$340,000, Saskatchewan \$170,000, and Alberta about \$51,000. Ontario continued first in value of freshwater production, with a return of \$4,103,000 to its credit, and Manitoba was second with an output valued at \$3,577,000.

* In general, the figures in this review are stated in round numbers.

The following table gives the marketed value figures for 1942, by provinces, showing returns from the sea fisheries and the freshwater fisheries separately:—

	Sea	Inland	Totals
	\$	\$	\$
Nova Scotia.....	15,297,446	.....	15,297,446
New Brunswick.....	7,059,718	28,534	7,088,302
Prince Edward Island.....	1,639,539	.....	1,639,539
Quebec.....	3,876,905	317,187	4,194,092
Ontario.....	.....	4,103,345	4,103,345
Manitoba.....	.....	3,577,616	3,577,616
Saskatchewan.....	.....	585,782	585,782
Alberta.....	.....	492,182	492,182
British Columbia.....	38,059,559	.....	38,059,559
Yukon.....	.....	3,056	3,056
Totals.....	65,933,167	9,107,752	75,040,919

Appendices 1 and 2 contain reference in more or less detail to the results of operations in various sea fisheries while complete statistical details will be found in *Fisheries Statistics of Canada 1942*, prepared jointly by the department and the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, with the collaboration of provincial services concerned with fisheries affairs. In the present review, therefore, there will be reference only to results of the year's operations in several of the fisheries of first rank in importance.

From the standpoint of marketed value return the salmon fishery was much ahead of any other during the past year, a state of affairs which is the normal condition and one chiefly due, of course, to the productivity of Pacific Coast salmon waters. Actually the 1942 salmon catch on both coasts combined, 1,645,000 hundredweights, was substantially smaller than the catch of 1941 but, notwithstanding that, there was a value increase of \$1,450,000, which brought the total up to \$22,901,000.

British Columbia canned salmon pack represented \$20,050,000 of the aggregate. The pack from 1942-caught fish, 1,811,000 cases, showed a sharp decrease of over 400,000 cases from the output of 1941 but it is to be remembered that cannery production in the earlier year reached record figures. All of the 1942 pack, except for certain quantities required for Canada's own war supply purposes and for distribution by the Red Cross to Canadian prisoners of war, was made available to the British Ministry of Food under an agreement between Ottawa and London. In the preceding year two-thirds of the pack, or nearly 1,500,000 cases, had been supplied to Britain but 1942 supplies to the United Kingdom were well above that figure. In both years supervision of the plan for supplying canned salmon to meet British food needs was in the hands of the Department of Fisheries.

The sea herring fishery, which in 1940 had been second only to the salmon fishery in point of marketed value but had dropped to third place in 1941, was again in second position in 1942. The explanation, of course, is almost entirely in the effort put forth to meet Great Britain's continued urgent need of large supplies of canned herring. Total sea herring catch in the year exceeded 3,581,500 hundredweights, as against slightly less than 2,739,600 hundredweights in 1941, and the output of canned fresh herring was close to 1,642,400 cases as against 1,037,500 cases. Under an agreement between the Canadian and British governments, supervised on the Canadian side by this department, the entire output of canned fresh herring, save for a relatively small portion, was supplied to the people of Britain. Herring marketed value for the year was \$10,707,500 as compared with approximately \$6,482,000 in the year before. In the 1942 total canned herring accounted for \$7,243,900.

In the cod fishery, almost wholly an Atlantic fishery, the catch of 1,942,300 hundredweights showed a decrease of something like 13,000 hundredweights, but on the value side there was an increase of more than \$2,450,000, which brought the return up to \$9,963,800. The lobster fishery, an Atlantic Coast fishery, came next after the cod in marketed value—\$5,084,500, an increase of over \$1,200,000. Rated according to marketed value the other principal sea fish taken were halibut, sardines, pilchards and mackerel. Each of them produced more dollars than in 1941, with the value totals ranging from \$2,456,000 in the case of halibut to \$1,318,000 in the case of mackerel.

In the freshwater fisheries whitefish, pickerel, saugers and lake trout ranged well ahead of all others in point of marketed value. Whitefish came first, as is the usual condition, with a value of a little more than \$3,055,300. Pickerel brought more than \$1,440,700 all told and saugers more than \$1,238,000. Lake trout return showed some decrease.

Capital Investment and Employment.—Total capital represented by boats, vessels, gear, shore plants, equipment, etc., in use in the fisheries during the year was \$62,420,000, or nearly \$7,330,000 more than in 1941. Most of the increase, or \$5,809,700, was in the value of shore plants and equipment, and the aggregate investment in boats, vessels and fishing gear, \$29,075,400, was less by over \$4,200,000 than the amount invested in plant and machinery. So far as personnel goes, the year saw a continuation of the reduction in working force which had been seen in 1941, although the rate of decrease was somewhat less sharp. The number of fishermen was 61,367 (47,554 engaged in sea fisheries and 13,813 in freshwater operations) as against a 1941 figure of 63,745 (48,441 in sea fisheries, and 15,304 freshwater fishermen). Plant employees numbered 15,589 as against 15,842. Total fisheries employees, 76,956, were thus 2,631 fewer than in the earlier year.

SEA FISHERIES

The year's landings of sea fish and shellfish amounted in all to 11,234,000 hundredweights which exceeded the 1941 landings by about 209,000 hundredweights. The credit for the gain goes mainly to British Columbia but Quebec and Prince Edward Island also contributed to it. In each of the other two sea fisheries provinces, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, catch decreased. Sea fisheries catch, by provinces, for each of the two years was as follows:—

	1942	1941
	cwts.	cwts.
Nova Scotia.....	2,551,281	2,678,046
New Brunswick.....	1,615,281	1,761,871
Prince Edward Island.....	292,454	249,776
Quebec.....	1,062,644	916,616
British Columbia.....	5,712,725	5,418,891
Totals.....	11,234,385	11,025,200

Herring and pilchards had most to do in bringing about the net gain in British Columbia. The herring landings in the province increased by some 630,000 hundredweights and the pilchard landings by roughly 117,000. Pacific salmon catch, on the other hand, decreased by about 279,000 hundredweights. British Columbia halibut landings also decreased, with the result that Dominion catch from the halibut fisheries was smaller than in the preceding year, for much the greater share of Canada's halibut production comes from the Pacific coast.

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

Of the year's total catch of cod, 1,942,000 hundredweights, all was taken by Atlantic fishermen, save 6,700 hundredweights landed in British Columbia waters. The Atlantic landings were not quite as large as in the preceding year but, in spite of the decrease in quantity, the return to the fishermen in landed value, \$5,570,400, showed a gain of something more than \$1,500,000. Two-thirds of the catch was taken by fishermen of Nova Scotia.

On the Atlantic coast, as well as in British Columbia, sea herring catch for the year increased. All told, the Atlantic landings were 1,256,700 hundredweights or 200,000 hundredweights and more above the 1941 production. New Brunswick was the largest producer among the four Atlantic provinces, with Quebec, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island following in order and there was increase everywhere except in the island province. However, the landings of sardine herring, nearly all of them made in southwestern New Brunswick, were only 316,500 barrels, a decrease of 116,000. There is no fishing for sardine herring in British Columbia waters although the herring of the two coasts are similar species.

Lobsters are not taken in the Pacific area but in the Atlantic region the lobster fishery ranks second only to the cod fishery in dollar importance, and, indeed is of special significance since it is the chief fishery of its kind in the world. Because of its character and importance careful steps are taken by the department for its regulation, in the interest of adequate conservation, but in 1942 there was a modest increase of a couple of thousand hundredweights in catch and landings amounted in all to 280,250 hundredweights. On the dollar side, however, the increases were relatively much larger. The return to the fishermen in landed value exceeded \$3,888,000, or more than \$975,000 above 1941 and marketed value totalled \$5,084,500 as compared with \$3,858,700. The following table shows by provinces the 1942 catch, the quantities shipped in shell, the pack of canned lobster and the pack of tomalley:—

	Catch		Shipped in Shell		Canned		Tomalley	
	Cwts.	Marketed Value	Cwts.	Marketed Value	Cases	Marketed Value	Cases	Marketed Value
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Nova Scotia.....	128,471	2,451,849	82,659	1,783,230	21,696	612,250	1,674	19,161
New Brunswick.....	69,530	1,565,038	36,986	825,827	17,436	581,894	1,436	17,525
P. E. Island.....	64,454	837,272	10,947	192,085	19,788	596,071	1,679	24,396
Quebec, including Magdalen Islands...	17,795	230,399	6,119	78,754	4,615	129,374	170	2,521
(Magdalen Islands)	15,808	200,357	5,232	64,116	4,055	113,970	170	2,521
Totals.....	280,250	5,084,558	136,711	2,879,896	63,535	1,919,589	4,959	63,603

Shipments of lobster meat, 3,450 hundredweights, were well below the total for 1941.

INLAND FISHERIES RESULTS

Total commercial catch from the Dominion's freshwater fishing areas during the year was about 828,400 hundredweights, a relatively sharp decrease from production in 1941 when the landings were nearly 893,000 hundredweights. On the landed value side, however, there was an increase of some \$950,000, and as already noted the rise in marketed value was approximately \$1,175,000. Value increases were general throughout the freshwater areas, except in the Yukon.

Freshwater landings by provinces were as follows:—

	Cwts.
New Brunswick	8,106
Quebec	53,204
Ontario	263,780
Manitoba	359,353
Saskatchewan	81,802
Alberta	61,850
Yukon	283
Total	828,378

EXPORTS OF FISHERIES PRODUCTS

Fisheries products shipped out of the country during 1942 were valued in all at a little more than \$51,907,000, which meant that 1941 value was exceeded by \$8,943,800 or about 21 per cent. As compared with 1939, which, for the most part, was a peace year, there was a value increase last year of over \$22,200,000. The 1942 gain over 1941 total was in the value of the shipments to the United States and the United Kingdom, shipments to other countries showing a net decrease.

So far as exports to the United States are concerned, the year's increase over 1941 figures was nearly \$6,150,000 and in the case of the United Kingdom it was \$4,506,000. Shipments sent elsewhere decreased by \$1,712,000.

The three main groups of fisheries exports are fresh and frozen fish, canned fish, and fish in the dried, pickled and smoked forms. In each case the 1942 totals were much larger than those for the year before: Fresh and frozen fish, \$18,858,250, an increase of \$3,673,500; canned fish, \$21,770,700, an increase of \$3,328,300; dried, pickled and smoked fish, \$7,299,900, an increase of \$1,414,700. The United States, of course, always buys many times as much Canadian fish in the fresh and frozen category as is purchased by the other buyer-countries combined. All save about a half million dollars of the 1942 export business in products in this group was done with the United States and the sales to other countries, principally Great Britain, decreased. Lobsters, salmon, halibut, whitefish, cod and haddock were the principal species entering into the fresh and frozen trade.

The gain in total export value of dried, pickled and smoked fish was likewise traceable to bigger business with the United States. As is always the case, shipments of these products to the United Kingdom were relatively trifling, though, in fact, they showed a small dollar gain, and the value of the shipments to countries other than Britain and the United States decreased by close to \$500,000. On the other hand, the United States purchases of products in this category exceeded those of 1941 by nearly \$2,000,000.

In the case of canned fish, however, the year's rise in total export value was attributable to the shipments to the United Kingdom. A moderate increase in the sales to the United States was more than offset by reduction in the sales to various other countries, but Canada sent the British people enormous quantities of canned salmon and canned herring during the year, as one step in the national war effort, and canned fish shipments to Britain thus had a value of \$18,277,300 as compared with slightly less than \$14,160,000 in 1941.

Apart from products in the three main classifications various other fisheries commodities, of course, such as fish meal, fish, whale and seal oil, and some miscellaneous products, were also exported last year. Oil shipments to the United Kingdom, \$1,084,400, showed an increase of more than 100 per cent in value, but shipments to the United States, \$820,000, decreased by something over 25 per cent. Practically all of the meal exports went to the United States.

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

DRIED FISH PRODUCTION

Several war-born factors combined in 1942 to check the process of increase in the dried fish industry's output which had been evident in the two preceding years. Production of dried fish was 201,900 hundredweights and of dried boneless fish 39,300 hundredweights, using round figures in each case, or about 241,300 hundredweights in all, as compared with 282,500 hundredweights, round figures again, in 1941. The net decrease was due to reduction in the pack of dried fish. Production of boneless fish showed an increase of well over one-third, a state of affairs which may be taken as resulting, in large measure, from the department's action, begun several years ago, in making expert instruction in the processing of this product available to the fishermen on various parts of the Atlantic coast, the only part of the Dominion where the dried fish industry operates. If the industry's total output in 1942 showed decrease, however, there was, on the other hand, a substantial rise in total value. All told, the pack was worth nearly \$2,944,460, or an increase of more than \$409,400. The average value of dried fish was \$11 per hundredweight, as against \$8.40 in 1941, and in the case of boneless fish the average value per hundredweight rose from \$14.10 in 1941 to \$18.40.

The following tables show, by provinces, the production and marketed value of dried fish and dried boneless fish, respectively, during the past two calendar years, and the output and value of the two products combined:—

PRODUCTION OF DRIED FISH

	1942		1941	
	Cwts.	Marketed Value	Cwts.	Marketed Value
		\$		\$
Nova Scotia.....	109,699	1,181,425	163,570	1,359,888
New Brunswick.....	22,094	253,120	23,957	197,427
Prince Edward Island.....	6,293	55,032	1,868	13,991
Quebec.....	63,887	730,878	64,685	566,311
	201,973	2,220,455	254,080	2,137,617

PRODUCTION OF BONELESS DRIED FISH

	1942		1941	
	Cwts.	Marketed Value	Cwts.	Marketed Value
		\$		\$
Nova Scotia.....	30,096	577,299	26,131	371,512
New Brunswick.....	3,765	70,351	1,393	18,307
Prince Edward Island.....	715	14,310	92	1,100
Quebec.....	4,789	62,044	849	10,443
	39,365	724,004	28,464	401,362

TOTAL PRODUCTION OF DRIED AND BONELESS FISH

	1942		1941	
	Cwts.	Marketed Value	Cwts.	Marketed Value
		\$		\$
Total production and market value.....	241,338	2,944,459	282,544	2,538,979

FISHING BOUNTY

Fishing bounty paid on the Atlantic coast for the 1942 season amounted in all to \$159,930.60, and those receiving payments were the owners and crews of 668 vessels and 8,859 fishing boats. Vessel owners and the 3,216 fishermen on vessels received, in all, \$37,854.90, and boat owners and boat fishermen, the latter totalling 15,102, shared in \$122,075.70. Bounty payments in Nova Scotia amounted to \$75,249, in New Brunswick \$21,220, Prince Edward Island \$9,596.80, and Quebec \$53,864.80.

Bounty payments are made under authority of "An Act to Encourage the Development of Sea Fisheries and the Building of Fishing Vessels". Bounty is paid yearly under the empowering act but from year to year there are minor variations in the basis of distribution, depending upon the number of men and craft eligible for payment. The basis for the 1942 season was as follows: (1) to owners of vessels entitled to receive bounty, \$1 per registered ton, payment to the owner of any one vessel not to exceed \$80; (2) to vessel fishermen entitled to receive bounty, \$8 each; (3) to owners of boats measuring not less than 12 feet along the keel, \$1 per boat; (4) to boat fishermen entitled to receive bounty, \$7.50 each.

The following table gives details of the past year's distribution:—

1942 - 1943

Province and County	Boats	Men	Amount		Vessels	Tons	Average Tons	Men	Amount		Total Amount	
			\$	cts.					\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Nova Scotia—</i>												
Annapolis.....	150	242	1,965	00								1,965 00
Antigonish.....	107	160	1,307	00								1,307 00
Cape Breton.....	200	326	2,645	00	43	642	15	166	1,969	60		4,614.60
Cumberland.....	3	3	25	50								25 50
Digby.....	273	467	3,775	50	38	512	14	82	1,168	00		4,943 50
Guysborough.....	441	680	5,541	00	36	461	12	102	1,277	00		6,818 00
Halifax.....	623	802	6,636	30	25	483	20	179	1,910	80		8,547 10
Inverness.....	207	527	4,159	30	8	87	11	46	454	40		4,613 70
Kings.....	56	65	542	50								542 50
Lunenburg.....	574	687	5,727	00	53	3,014	57	947	10,585	70		16,313 30
Pictou.....	22	35	284	50								284 50
Queens.....	135	204	1,664	90	10	109	11	31	357	00		2,021 90
Richmond.....	322	594	4,776	20	10	125	12	34	396	40		5,172 60
Shelburne.....	526	823	6,699	30	95	1,467	16	329	4,098	60		10,796 90
Victoria.....	229	343	2,801	40	15	195	13	60	674	50		3,475 10
Yarmouth.....	83	157	1,260	50	68	923	14	203	2,545	50		3,806 00
Totals.....	3,951	6,115	49,811	50	401	8,018	20	2,179	25,437	50		75,249 00
<i>New Brunswick—</i>												
Charlotte.....	176	330	2,642	40	18	234	13	53	657	90		3,300 30
Gloucester.....	473	862	6,933	70	123	2,333	19	526	6,538	70		13,472 40
Kent.....	160	265	2,147	00	16	178	11	31	426	00		2,573 00
Northumberland.....	30	70	554	70	21	227	11	50	626	70		1,181 40
Restigouche.....	5	8	65	00								65 00
St. John.....	11	16	131	00								131 00
Westmoreland.....	32	62	496	90								496 90
Totals.....	887	1,613	12,970	70	178	2,972	17	660	8,249	30		21,220 00
<i>Prince Edward Island—</i>												
Kings.....	246	352	2,885	50								2,885 50
Prince.....	346	594	4,797	20	1	12	12	2	28	00		4,825 20
Queens.....	132	234	1,886	10								1,886 10
Totals.....	724	1,180	9,568	80	1	12	12	2	28	00		9,596 80
<i>Quebec—</i>												
Bonaventure.....	377	707	5,672	90	19	232	13	72	807	90		6,480 80
Gaspé.....	2,055	4,029	32,263	00	69	909	13	303	3,332	20		35,595 20
Matane.....	89	146	1,183	70								1,183 70
Saguenay.....	776	1,313	10,605	10								10,605 10
Totals.....	3,297	6,195	49,724	70	88	1,141	13	375	4,140	10		53,864 80
Grand Totals.....	8,859	15,103	122,075	70	668	12,143	19	3,216	37,854	90		159,930 60

NOTE.—A number of "late" claims, amounting in all to \$5,264.20, included in this statement, are for the 1941 season. As the basis of distribution for 1941 differed from that of 1942, a number of the figures in the "Amount" columns do not as a result, balance with the number of claims paid.

FUR SEAL RETURNS

Canada's net receipts on fur seal account in the fiscal year 1942-43 were \$212,131.35, which represented the Dominion's fifteen per cent interest in pelts taken by the United States Government at the Pribilof Island rookeries. There was no hunting of fur seals in 1942-43 and the skins which contributed toward the year's Canadian receipts were all, or very nearly all, from the 1941 "take". Under the Pelagic Sealing Treaty—the treaty became inoperative in the latter part of 1941 but has now been replaced by a provisional agreement of similar import between Canada and the United States—the Dominion was entitled to fifteen per cent, in number and value, of each year's "take" at the Pribilofs and adjacent rookeries, where sealing was entirely in the hands of the United States authorities by virtue of the treaty terms. During most of the treaty period (1911-1941) Canada took its share of the returns in dollar payments from the United States but, more recently, had taken the pelts themselves. For a time, under this latter plan, the Canadian skins were dressed and dyed and sold in Great Britain, but subsequently, while continuing to have the skins processed in London, the Dominion made its sales through established fur auctions at Montreal. The 1942-43 receipts consisted in part of payments from the United States but in much the larger part, or in round figures \$202,700, of net proceeds from the sale of 5,247 skins at the Montreal auctions. The payments from Washington, something over \$9,000, made up the Canadian percentage share of the net proceeds from the sale by the United States of 8,080 skins which were sold at St. Louis, Mo., an important fur-marketing centre.

As compared with returns in the preceding year, there was a decrease of \$113,000 in the Canadian receipts of 1942-43. The explanation of the decrease is in the fact that fewer skins were handled. Average price per skin showed increase. The average price paid at the Montreal auctions in 1942-43 for the pelts sold on Government account was \$37.35, which was slightly more than \$7 above the average paid in the year before.

As already pointed out, the Pelagic Sealing Treaty, which had been made forty years before by Great Britain, the United States, Russia, and Japan, ceased to be operative in the closing part of 1941. Notice of intention to abrogate had been given by the Japanese Government in 1940. Under the treaty all pelagic sealing was prohibited in the American waters of the North Pacific, except to certain aborigines, and the killing of seals at the rookeries was carried on entirely by the United States authorities. Canada was entitled by the treaty terms to fifteen per cent of the annual United States "kill" and was also entitled to share in the proceeds from skins taken on the eastern side of the North Pacific by Japan and Russia. Canadian fur seal receipts in 1941-42 included some payments from Japan but, so far as Russia was concerned, the treaty had not been operative for some years prior to its formal abrogation.

The provisional agreement between Canada and the United States as to the control of sealing at the Pribilofs and other North American areas came into effect as from June, 1942. The only important difference between its terms and those of the former treaty, so far as their effect upon Canada is concerned, is that the Dominion is now entitled to twenty per cent of the annual "take" of skins, instead of fifteen per cent. The hunting of fur seals will continue to be in the hands of the United States Government and pelagic sealing will be prohibited, except to Indians and other aborigines living on the coasts adjacent to the treaty waters.

FISH CULTURE

During 1942 the department continued to carry on its fish cultural work in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island where the fisheries are under federal administration, or largely so. Only the more important

freshwater and anadromous food and game fishes, such as Atlantic and sebago salmon and speckled and rainbow trout were propagated. Thirteen hatcheries were operated and, in addition, 6 rearing stations, 6 salmon-retaining ponds and several egg-collecting camps. The year's total output from them was 32,523,000. Further information with regard to the output and other details of the fish cultural work will be found in Appendix No. 3.

INTERNATIONAL FISHERIES COMMISSION, 1942

As provided in the treaty of January 29, 1937, between Canada and the United States, the International Fisheries Commission continued in 1942 the regulation of the Pacific halibut fishery and the investigations of the fishery and of the stocks of halibut upon which the regulations are based.

Meetings of the Commission were held at Vancouver on April 14 and at Seattle on December 10, 11 and 12. During these meetings, the results of investigations were examined and matters pertaining to regulations were considered.

As in previous years, the Commission maintained close contact with the fishing industry. On December 11, the Commission met at Seattle with the Conference Board, composed of representatives of the halibut fishing fleets of Alaska, British Columbia and Washington. The effect of regulation upon the condition of the halibut stocks was discussed and recommendations for the regulation of the fishery in 1943 were received.

New halibut fishing regulations were issued on March 25. These differed in a few respects from those of the previous year. They ended the winter closed season and opened the fishing season at midnight of April 15, or fifteen days later than in 1941. They continued the Area 2 catch limit of 22,700,000 pounds but increased from 26,300,000 to 26,800,000 pounds the catch limit in Area 3, where the stock of halibut was showing continued improvement. They re-defined several boundary lines, without significant change in locations, on the basis of the most recently published charts. As an aid to sea patrol on grounds closed to halibut fishing, they made the licence of any vessel invalid for the possession of halibut in any area other than that for which the licence was validated, if the vessel had baited gear on board, except in the immediate vicinity of the boundary between Areas 2 and 3.

The fishing season began in all areas on April 16, fifteen days later than in 1941. The catch limit of Area 2 was reached, and Areas 1 and 2, comprising all grounds south of Cape Spencer, Alaska, were closed to halibut fishing at midnight of June 29, one day earlier than in the preceding year. The Area 3 catch limit was attained and Areas 3 and 4, including all grounds north and west of Cape Spencer, were closed at midnight of September 25, eleven days later than in 1941. Permits for the retention of halibut caught incidentally during fishing for other species in Areas 1 and 2 after closure to halibut fishing became invalid at midnight of October 15, twenty days after the closure of Areas 3 and 4.

Abandonment of the curtailment system, whereby the fishing fleets had for several years distributed their landings over a longer period of the year, shortened the fishing season in both Areas 2 and 3. This tendency was offset to some extent by reductions in the size of the fleets, by naval restrictions on fishing in Area 3 and by a temporary reduction in the availability of halibut on some of the most productive banks in Area 2.

The reported catch of halibut on the Pacific coast in 1942 amounted to 50,386,000 pounds. Of this, 286,000 pounds were reported from Area 1, south of Willapa Harbor, Washington, 23,228,000 pounds from Area 2, between Willapa Harbor and Cape Spencer, Alaska, and 26,872,000 pounds from Area 3, between Cape Spencer and the Aleutian Islands. No fishing was done in Area 4,

which includes the Aleutian Islands region and Bering Sea. The catch in Area 2 included 527,000 pounds landed by set-line boats under permit to retain halibut caught incidentally during fishing for other species after closure of the area to halibut fishing.

Scientific investigations, necessary for the fulfilment of the purposes of the treaty, were continued by the Commission's staff as well as wartime conditions would permit. Current biological and statistical data, which show the changes occurring in the stocks of halibut as a result of regulation and provide a sound basis for the rational control of the fishery, were collected and analysed. The collection of biological data at sea made vessel operations necessary.

The abundance of halibut, as indicated by the catch per unit of fishing effort, showed improvement during the year. Analysis of fishing records revealed that the catch per unit of fishing gear in Area 3 was 131 pounds, 8 per cent greater than in the preceding year and 103 per cent greater than in 1930. In Area 2, the catch per unit of gear was 64 pounds, 5 per cent greater than in 1941 and 83 per cent above the 1930 level but still below the level of 1938.

Marked changes in halibut fishing gear, resulting from wartime shortages of cordage fibres that were previously used, made necessary an investigation of the relative efficiency of present and pre-war units of gear. Preliminary results of this work have been used to standardize the 1942 unit of gear. However, until the investigation is completed, 1942 values for the catch per unit of gear cannot be regarded as final.

No new tagging experiments were undertaken but a number of tagged halibut were recovered from experiments of previous years. The migrations of these fish were in agreement with those of fish recovered from the same experiments in earlier years.

Study of the changes taking place in the composition of the stocks of adult halibut as a result of regulation was continued by means of measurement of the fish in the commercial catches. Approximately 24,000 halibut were measured from 29 representative Area 2 trips and 8,000 from twelve Area 3 trips landed at Seattle. Materials for the study of changes in the age composition of the stocks were secured from the same trips.

Analysis of the market measurements corroborated previous findings that halibut of spawning size are now very abundant in Area 3 but are still present in only moderate numbers in Area 2. Measurements of Area 2 landings failed for the fifth consecutive year to produce conclusive evidence of any significant increase in the numbers of fish of spawning size. They did, however, show that small immature fish were entering the fishery in greater abundance than in other recent years. Such an increase in the number of small fish was expected, inasmuch as the production of spawn was unusually great in the winter of 1936-37 and the young resulting from each spawning first appear in the fishery in appreciable numbers during their sixth year of life.

Investigation of the changes occurring in the age-composition of the commercial stocks, which was begun in 1941 to determine the exact time when changes in the stocks originated and thus the events that caused them, was continued in so far as other duties permitted. Several years of work, on the present limited basis, will be required to accumulate data on a sufficient number of years to serve the purpose of the work.

Quantitative investigations of the production of spawn, the best available method of determining changes in spawning conditions as soon as they occur, were again undertaken in Area 2. A vessel was chartered and operated for the purpose, from December 2, 1941, to February 28, 1942, throughout the important spawning area in the vicinity of Cape St. James, British Columbia. During the period of operations, 344 quantitative net hauls were made at 131 stations to determine the abundance of eggs and larvae. Hydrographic samples were also taken at fifteen stations to determine the water conditions prevailing

where the eggs and larvae were found. Similar work was begun in late December of 1942.

The materials collected during the winter of 1941-42 for the determination of the production of spawn were less adequate than usual, due to a period of bad weather which prevented the taking of net hauls for a two-week period at the height of the spawning season. This rendered the comparison of results with those of previous years more difficult and less reliable. The results obtained early and late in the spawning season indicate that the production of eggs was approximately equal to that of the previous winter.

The Commission's biological and statistical investigations have demonstrated the existence of definite and understandable relationships between the intensity of fishing, the abundance of halibut and the amount of catch. They measure and explain the changes taking place in these components. They reveal that current catches are as great as can now be taken without injury to the partly-rebuilt stocks on the grounds and to the catches of the immediate future. They show that the maintenance of regulation on the present rational basis is essential to assure the maximum possible yield of halibut during the next few years and to permit the securing of that yield with the least possible expenditure of manpower and fishing equipment.

The members of the Commission were: Messrs. L. W. Patmore, Victoria, B.C., and A. J. Whitmore, Department of Fisheries, Ottawa, Ont., representing Canada, and E. W. Allen, Seattle, Washington, and C. E. Jackson, United States Fish and Wildlife Service, Washington, D.C., representing the United States. Mr. Allen was the Chairman and Mr. Patmore the Secretary during 1942.

INTERNATIONAL PACIFIC SALMON FISHERIES COMMISSION

The season of 1942 was the fifth since the work of the Commission began in the fall of 1937. Until the completion of the eighth year, the Commission will be concerned with investigation, with removal of obstructions, and with the improvement of propagation.

The Commission met during 1942 on April 14 to 16, in Vancouver; August 31 to September 2, in Vancouver; and December 7, in Victoria. No changes in officers or membership were made during the year. The Chairman was Tom Reid, M.P., of New Westminster, B.C.; the members, Charles E. Jackson, of the United States Fish and Wildlife Service; A. J. Whitmore, of the Department of Fisheries, Ottawa; B. M. Brennan, of Seattle, Washington; A. L. Hager, of Vancouver; and Edward W. Allen of Seattle, Secretary.

During 1942 it became evident that the Commission must devote increased attention to three phases of its work. Collection of more complete statistics will be required for purposes of dividing the catch and of properly framing regulations. Rehabilitation of the depleted sections of the Fraser, such as the Quesnel district, will be the next major problem facing the Commission, other than regulation. A third, temporarily delayed by the urgency of the Hell's Gate obstruction, is the more complete and scientific evaluation of the spawning populations. This must be done at the earliest possible time, in order that a standardized and accurate record of the effects of regulation will be at hand.

During 1942 the blockade at Hell's Gate was again the centre of interest. It will be remembered that there was a heavy mortality in 1941, during water levels at which the fish could not pass. The dangerous levels lasted from the last days of July to nearly the end of the period of sockeye migration. A brief opening about the first of September allowed the major part of the escapement for the season to the upriver spawning grounds, an escapement which in itself was considerable to certain districts.

It had long been known that sockeye were delayed in passage at various points in the river, and especially at Hell's Gate. The Commission itself had

in 1938, 1939, and 1940 good evidence of this delay. But there was no evidence that the fish did not later proceed. There was lacking necessary proof of the mortality which resulted. In 1941 this proof was supplied in conclusive fashion by concentration of the Commission's work upon an adequate tagging program, with a new technique of interpretation of the results. It was successful in proving the very high percentage of deaths among the delayed fish and in showing the manner in which it affected the individual races which passed Hell's Gate at the time of blockade.

Attention was immediately given to remedial measures. In fact, before the investigation was complete, steps had been taken to put them in effect. Delay in doing so could be expected because of the magnitude of the engineering problem involved in any permanent alteration of the reach or of the conditions of passage. To care for the immediate future as well as possible, during this delay, it was decided to construct a small fish pass through the rock and around the obstruction on the east bank. The entrances to this could not be placed to take care of all parts of the blocked levels of the river, nor could it be made of sufficient size to care for all levels and any anticipated number of fish. Hence it is not regarded as more than a partial solution at best.

A report was submitted to the two governments recommending its construction. But even with this approval funds could not be secured in time for construction during the low water immediately following the run of 1941. It was, however, begun as the water level fell in the fall of 1942, and it was completed in that year, ready for the run of 1943.

The run of 1942 was in large part bound for the Shuswap district and was the largest of recent years, a recurrence of the four-year cycle which has grown up there since the 30's. It seemed imperative to provide some means of salvaging this run in case the river was blocked during its progress past Hell's Gate. The temporary rock cut could not be finished in time. In case a prolonged blockade developed, great mortality might be caused. Accordingly, the Commission considered methods of salvaging eggs from fish held below the block and of transporting fish over it. It was finally decided to capture the fish in the eddy immediately below the obstruction on the east bank. A large sized brail net was operated by a derrick, the fish were dropped into a tank and flushed down a flume opening 750 feet upstream. It was a procedure which could be very useful in case the sockeye accumulated in dense masses, but might not be so if they were sparse in number. Certainly but a small fraction of the total run could be handled. This equipment was ready for use before the heavy run of the year commenced.

At the same time another extensive tagging experiment was carried out, over 8,000 tags being placed. This was to test further the upper limits of the obstruction, and to determine any possible difference between opposite sides of the river which might indicate the necessity of remedial action on both sides.

It was also to provide a record of the mortality caused, especially if the period of the block happened to be short. It was obvious that in 1941 the period was exceptionally long, and the question might be raised fairly as to whether that was not a most unusual year. A test to see if mortalities were caused by an average or short period of dangerous river levels was badly needed. With the technique developed this could be done.

Fortunately both for the run of fish and for the desired test, the river fell rapidly through the levels at which the block was present. It remained but 28 days between 40 and 25 feet on the gauge, and was below the dangerous levels by September 1. The great Shuswap run of fish went through without delay, but bulk subsequent to September 15, and a run to the Stellako district passed in early September. The fishing equipment and flume, while ready for use before the heavy run commenced, was used very little and its efficiency remains to be determined by use.

In consequence, in 1942 the mortalities, during a short period of block, were determined, a large uninterrupted run of one main locality was observed,

and the conditions to be remedied were given the necessary more detailed study.

The evidence now at hand must be analysed in detail, but thus far it is indicated that there was a heavy mortality rate in the small run passing at the time the block was affected. This increased with the length of time the individual was delayed. The delay began considerably before the 40-foot level was reached, and the mortality was graduated in effect, not abruptly greater after twelve days, or thereabouts, of delay. Full analysis must be awaited as to these points before they can be stated precisely without reservation.

The tagged fish retaken at Adams and Little rivers indicated that the early fish in a run had a slower time of migration and a longer period on the grounds before death than the later fish. Indeed, at the end of the run it was difficult to see how any delay could be endured without bringing death before reaching the grounds or before spawning. If so, it can be expected that the results of delay will vary, not only with the time of year the block occurs but with the race which happens to be passing and with the early or late fish of the same race. It may, indeed, be worthy of investigation to see whether the early running upriver races are not more seriously affected than the late runs, because the block usually occurs in mid-season and would affect the latter part in one case and the early part in the other, with corresponding difference in effect. During the year, detailed surveys were made of Hell's Gate reach, and a model on the scale of one to fifty was constructed at the University of Washington, where the nearest available facilities for such work were found. The model was constructed and tests run under the supervision of Mr. Milo C. Bell, the Commission's chief engineer, by Professors E. S. Pretious, of the University of British Columbia, and Walter Hiltner, of the University of Washington, with the advice and assistance of Professor C. W. Harris, of the latter institution.

As a result of the tests run on this model, and of detailed studies made otherwise, it is hoped to make recommendations to the two governments, Canadian and the United States, for complete and permanent remedies.

Tagging was also continued at Sooke, on the southern end of Vancouver Island. A total of 1,802 sockeye were tagged, with a recovery of 41 per cent. The results for the five years this has been done follow:—

Year	Number Tagged	Number Recovered	Per cent Recovered
1938.....	980	431	44
1939.....	1,051	547	51
1940.....	930	417	45
1941.....	849	485	58
1942.....	1,802	735	41

It is interesting to observe the alternation of low returns in even years with high in odd years. The odd years are those in which pink salmon are abundant.

The program of the Commission was carried on as usual. The enumeration of migrants, both adults and young, was continued at Cultus lake. Statistics of the commercial catch were gathered by cannery observers who collected biological data. Estimations of escapement were made by stream observers in addition to their duties of recovering tags, etc. Studies of the Quesnel district were begun to determine methods of rehabilitation to be undertaken as soon as possible.

The Commission is now faced with the preparation of scientific reports on the great mass of data already in hand. This must be given further attention at the earliest possible moment, as work additional to the present program of the scientific staff.

D. B. FINN,
Deputy Minister of Fisheries.

APPENDIX No. 1

**REPORT OF COL. A. L. BARRY, CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF FISHERIES,
EASTERN DIVISION, FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1942***

Total landings of fish and shellfish for the division during 1942 were smaller than in 1941 by over 20,000,000 pounds but there was an increase of more than \$3,000,000 in total landed value. Catches for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick decreased while those of Prince Edward Island and the Magdalen Islands increased.

The total quantity of fish and shellfish landed was approximately 475,-022,000 pounds, with a landed value of \$14,134,000, as compared with about 496,000,000 pounds, with a landed value of \$10,935,000 in 1941.

THE COD FISHERY

Cod landings decreased by over 9,000,000 pounds, as compared with the previous year. A decrease of over 10,000,000 pounds occurred in Nova Scotia with a further decrease of more than 700,000 pounds in Prince Edward Island. The decreases were offset in some measure but not greatly by increases in New Brunswick and the Magdalen Islands.

The total quantity of codfish landed was 147,415,000 pounds, with a landed value of \$4,190,000, as compared with 157,215,000 pounds and \$3,115,000 in 1941.

THE LOBSTER FISHERY

There was an increase of 119,000 pounds in the catch of lobsters, with an increase of \$966,000 in landed value. The Nova Scotia catch decreased by 1,226,000 pounds but this was largely offset by an increase of 1,068,000 pounds in New Brunswick. In Prince Edward Island there was an increase of 450,000 pounds but the Magdalen Island catch decreased by 173,000 pounds. (Lobster catch, cannery pack and shipments in shell are shown, by provinces, in the Deputy Minister's fisheries review for 1942 on an earlier page.)

THE HADDOCK FISHERY

A decrease of about 2,000,000 pounds occurred in the haddock catch. In Nova Scotia, where the bulk of the landings were made, the decrease was over 2,490,000 pounds. Landings in Cape Breton were much the same as last year. In the eastern mainland landings were down at Halifax but were up considerably in western Guysboro and western Halifax counties. The catch in the western mainland decreased by slightly over 2,000,000 pounds.

THE SARDINE FISHERY

The sardine fishery, which is virtually confined to the Bay of Fundy section of New Brunswick, shows a decrease of approximately 22,000,000 pounds in catch but an increase of about \$35,000 in landed value. All told, 68,089,000 pounds were taken with a value of \$959,700 to the fishermen, as compared with 86,673,000 pounds and a landed value of \$924,600 in 1941. The pack of canned sardines during the year amounted to 453,243 cases.

* Catch and value figures for 1942 contained in this report are for the most part approximate only. They were compiled before the final checking of statistical reports for the year had been completed. Final official figures will be found in Fisheries Statistics of Canada, 1942.

Nova Scotia

Total Nova Scotia catch decreased by approximately 11,000,000 pounds. Returns to the fishermen, however, increased by nearly \$2,000,000. Cod landings were lower by over 10,000,000 pounds. In the Cape Breton Island section, landings were 8,000,000 pounds above those of 1941. This increase was due in part to the fact that twenty-five small Newfoundland vessels operated throughout the season off Glace Bay, North Sydney, and Ingonish. The catch in the eastern mainland decreased by approximately 2,000,000 pounds and in the western mainland by over 17,000,000 pounds. The largest single decrease occurred in the cod fishery, where the landings were about 10,000,000 pounds below those of the previous year. Reduction occurred in the lobster, haddock, mackerel, scallop, hake, halibut, and pollock fisheries. Landings of swordfish and herring increased.

The following table, using round figures in most cases, gives a statement of the total catch, landed and marketed values for the province as well as similar information concerning the principal varieties.

1942

Total quantity of all fish landed..... 255,128,100 pounds
 Total landed value..... \$ 8,874,850
 Total marketed value..... 15,297,000

	Pounds	Landed Value	Marketed Value
		\$	\$
Cod.....	121,739,800	3,552,000	6,711,300
Lobsters.....	12,847,100	2,039,950	2,451,850
Haddock.....	25,285,500	912,200	1,625,000
Mackerel.....	19,714,600	501,400	864,600
Swordfish.....	1,933,500	445,900	519,800
Herring.....	36,682,400	341,540	984,150
Scallops (gallons).....	63,570	214,910	232,700
Hake.....	10,127,500	172,400	253,800
Halibut.....	1,055,400	149,500	214,700
Pollock.....	7,820,000	132,710	253,300

New Brunswick

Total landings for New Brunswick, including those from inland waters, decreased by about 15,500,000 pounds, compared with 1941 production, due, mainly to a decrease of approximately 23,000,000 pounds in the catch of sardines. The largest single increase occurred in the herring fishery—4,300,000 pounds greater than in 1941.

The commercial freshwater catch was about 1,273,000 pounds with a value of \$28,600.

The following table shows the total catch and landed and marketed value of the fish taken in New Brunswick during the year, and gives similar information as to the production of principal varieties, using round figures in most cases:

1942

Total quantity of all fish landed..... 161,307,300 pounds
 Total landed value..... \$ 3,649,300
 Total marketed value..... 7,088,300

	Pounds	Landed Value	Marketed Value
		\$	\$
Sardines.....	63,313,600	955,300	2,138,800
Lobsters.....	6,953,000	978,200	1,565,000
Herring.....	46,052,500	351,800	1,095,300
Cod.....	13,782,400	348,300	574,600
Smelts.....	5,184,600	339,300	524,200
Salmon.....	997,400	191,000	200,900
Clams.....	7,043,300	70,400	182,250
Hake.....	5,006,800	94,400	141,000
Oysters.....	2,786,200	79,250	120,200
Alewives.....	3,410,200	29,300	85,700
Haddock.....	908,000	48,500	54,300
Shad.....	1,454,200	39,400	49,500

Prince Edward Island

There was an increase of approximately 4,300,000 pounds in the total quantity of fish and shellfish taken in Prince Edward Island, with an increase of about \$390,000 in landed value. The lobster catch increased by 450,000 pounds and landed value by \$225,000. There was a large increase in the hake catch; the total landings of this variety increased by 4,600,000 pounds with an increase of \$130,900 in value to the fishermen. Catches of cod, mackerel, herring and smelts decreased while the catch of oysters increased, as compared with 1941.

Herein is shown, in round figures, the total catch, landed and marketed values of all fish and shellfish taken during the year, as well as similar information concerning the principal varieties:

1942

Total quantity of all fish landed.....	29,245,400 pounds
Total landed value.....	\$ 1,148,400
Total marketed value.....	1,639,500

	Pounds	Landed Value	Marketed Value
		\$	\$
Lobsters.....	6,445,400	694,800	837,300
Hake.....	8,615,000	167,800	291,500
Cod.....	4,057,200	94,100	146,400
Oysters.....	1,471,800	52,500	68,300
Mackerel.....	1,638,000	44,000	81,400
Herring.....	4,492,500	38,300	61,100
Smelts.....	558,400	25,900	42,300

Magdalen Islands

The Magdalen Islands fisheries, compared with 1941, show an increase of slightly over 3,000,000 pounds in catch. Cod and herring landings were both more than 1,000,000 pounds above the figures for the previous year. The catch of mackerel increased by about 420,000 pounds. Decreased catches occurred in the lobster and smelt fisheries.

The following table shows the total catch, landed and marketed values of all fish and shellfish during the year, as well as similar information concerning the principal varieties.

1942

Total quantity of all fish landed.....	29,341,300 pounds
Total landed value.....	\$ 540,875
Total marketed value.....	978,494

	Pounds	Landed Value	Marketed Value
		\$	\$
Mackerel.....	7,271,500	155,462	296,593
Cod.....	7,836,100	196,142	241,452
Lobsters.....	1,580,800	155,573	200,357
Herring.....	11,990,500	22,595	189,625
Smelts.....	15,500	1,385	1,570

SPORT FISHING

Nova Scotia

In Cape Breton salmon angling during the year was not as good as in 1941 but on the eastern mainland the number of fish taken equalled that of last year. In the western mainland salmon angling generally was poor, although good fishing was reported on the Medway and Mersey rivers. Decreased catches were due in part to the fact that there were fewer anglers. Trout fishing was fairly good throughout the season with average catches being taken.

New Brunswick

In New Brunswick salmon angling conditions were unsatisfactory, as compared with those of last year. Low water prevailed during July, August and September, resulting in decreased catches. During the late part of October river conditions improved and fairly large numbers of salmon were able to reach the spawning grounds. Trout fishing declined in both sections of the province due to reduction in the number of anglers, low water conditions and a shortage of tires and gasoline.

Prince Edward Island

Trout fishing generally was fairly good, particularly during the first part of the season. In Prince County fishing was better than in the preceding year and good catches were made in the streams, brooks and ponds. The same was also true of Kings County. In Queens County fishing was good during the early part of the season but very poor from then on. In each of the three counties spawning conditions were satisfactory and large numbers of trout were observed in the spawning areas.

FISHERIES PATROL SERVICE

Nova Scotia.—In the Cape Breton island section the usual patrol was carried out in lobster fishing district 6A with satisfactory results. Along the eastern mainland patrol was carried out by the department-owned boat *A. Halkett* assisted by Patrol Boat *No. 666*. In the western sections patrol was carried out by the department-owned boats *Capelin* and *Gilbert*, assisted by a chartered boat in the Yarmouth area.

New Brunswick.—In the Bay of Fundy section the Department's boats, *Thresher* and *Gannet Rock II* were again employed throughout the year. In the Northumberland Strait section a fleet of four chartered boats was engaged. These were on duty from the last week of April until the end of November.

Prince Edward Island.—In Prince Edward Island six patrol boats were engaged. One of these was the department-owned *Capitol* and the others were chartered for duties in the several sections of the island.

Generally speaking, the patrol services throughout the division gave effective protection during the fishing seasons. The boats were primarily engaged in the protection of the lobster fishery with attention being given to the salmon, oyster, smelt, and other fisheries as required.

FISH INSPECTION

Inspection was carried out of such cured fish as are required to be inspected under the Fish Inspection Act and Regulations.

Boneless fish inspection, which is not compulsory, has been in effect for the second year and it was noticeable that inspection of this product was nearly double that of the previous year. Requests have been received from organized groups of fishermen that this inspection be compulsory and it is proposed to require compulsory inspection during 1943.

Compulsory grading and inspection of oysters in shell has been effective for the past three years and it is significant of its result that in 1942 there was only one complaint from the Montreal market. Grading and inspection have greatly increased returns to fishermen and dealers and satisfaction to the consuming public.

Grading and inspection of frozen smelts, now effective all over the Maritimes, has resulted in the maintenance of a steady price level in the United States markets and all dealers, many of whom opposed inspection at its inception, now strongly support it.

Throughout the canning season fishery inspectors were required to procure samples of different packs and forward them to the Canned Fish Inspection Laboratory at Halifax for examination. When found, faulty technique in canning was called to the attention of the packers concerned, with the result that the canners generally are in a position to put up a more uniform and better product during 1943, when a large pack of different varieties of fish is anticipated. Slightly more than 211,200 cases of sardines and herring in tomato sauce were inspected for the British Ministry of Food, and practically all of them were found of "A" quality.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The usual adult education program was carried out among co-operative groups by the staff of St. Francis Xavier University, acting for the Department. In addition, seven instructors, trained in fish curing and sanitation, worked throughout the division during the summer and fall, giving instruction particularly, though, of course, not entirely, in the preparing of boneless fish. This service was open to both dealers and fishermen's groups.

ILLEGAL FISHING

During the year illegal fishing was at a minimum. Close co-operation between the inspectors, patrol boat men, and guardians was maintained, but owing to several wartime factors fewer men tended to engage in illegal fishing.

REDUCTION OF FISH WASTE AND COARSE FISH

During the year seventeen firms in the division produced fish meal and oil. Of these twelve operated in Nova Scotia, four on the Bay of Fundy shore of New Brunswick, and one on the New Brunswick north shore.

LOSS OF LIFE AND FISHING GEAR

The loss of life of seven commercial fishermen during the year is regretted. Four were from Nova Scotia and three from New Brunswick. In addition, three men lost their lives by drowning while angling for sport fish in New Brunswick. Loss of fishing gear and damage to gear during the year represented approximately \$165,000.

FISHING FLEETS

In Cape Breton Island the fishing fleet continued to show a decrease and although there was an apparent increase of eight in the number of vessels, due to the registering of larger sized boats, there was a decrease of 328 in the number of boats, as compared with 1941. Fewer vessels landed at Halifax and Canso during the year. The Lunenburg fleet made its regular trips to the banks but landings made were far below those of 1941.

In New Brunswick the cod fishery fleet was about the same in number as last year. The salmon drift-net fleet was reduced from 146 boats and vessels to 124.

CONCLUSION

For the first time since the last war fish prices are commensurate with the cost of production and a decent standard of living for the fishermen. Fishermen are contented but the lot of the dealer is not so happy since, apart from trouble due to war-time shipping regulations, he has had to face the problem of shortage of plant labour and materials, particularly barrels and shooks. The plant labour problem was serious and was reflected in the lowering of the quality of fresh fish since vessel cargoes often had to be held too long at the dock before being unloaded and processed.

The Chief Supervisor is pleased to report on the friendly collaboration he has received from the trade and from his colleagues in the division, including the Fisheries Research Board, and the close support of departmental officials at Ottawa, in meeting and solving the numerous problems arising as a result of the war and never met in peace-time administration.

APPENDIX No. 2

ANNUAL REPORT OF CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF FISHERIES, MAJOR J. A. MOTHERWELL, WESTERN DIVISION (BRITISH COLUMBIA), FOR 1942

Due to the abnormal conditions prevailing at this time, which resulted in unusually high prices, practically all branches of the fishing industry in British Columbia enjoyed a profitable year during 1942.

SALMON

The outstanding factor in the way of salmon production during the year 1942 was the unusually large pack of sockeye, the result of the exceptionally heavy runs to the Adams River, Shuswap, and Chilco Lake areas of the Fraser River watershed.

The pack of all varieties of salmon during the year reached a total of 1,811,560½ cases. This compares with 1,764,221 cases, the average of the years 1938 to 1942. The average packs since 1923 are given in the following statement:

1923-1927	1,647,090 cases
1928-1932	1,484,861 "
1933-1937	1,553,444 "
1938-1942	1,764,221 "

SOCKEYE

The canned sockeye total of 666,571½ cases is the largest since the last big fourth-year Fraser River run of 1913, and exceeded the average pack of the last five years by 225,449½ cases, or 51 per cent. The average packs since 1923 are given in the following statement:

1923-1927	348,383 cases
1928-1932	307,669 "
1933-1937	345,446 "
1938-1942	441,122 "

Naas River Area.—The total of 24,461 cases compares with a total of 21,746 cases in 1938 and 24,425 cases in 1939, the two brood years.

Skeena River Area.—No large pack was expected in this area during the year, as the years 1937 and 1938 were two poor cycles. The total, of 29,976 cases, compares with 41,023 cases in 1937 and 46,988 in 1938. The 1942 total, of course, is very disappointing, particularly in view of the fact that the upper fishing boundary on the Skeena River is now so far down towards the mouth of the stream. It is interesting to note, however, that in 1937 there were 850 salmon gillnet boats operating on the skeena and in the following years 1,049, as compared with only 775 in 1942. This is a decrease of 175 boats, or a percentage of 18.42, compared with the average number during the two brood years.

Larger numbers of sockeye appeared on the spawning grounds of the Lakelse Lake district than usual, but the same conditions did not obtain in the Babine Lake area. The year's pack was the smallest since 1933, when the total reached only 27,693 cases.

Rivers and Smiths Inlets.—The combined pack of these two areas reached a total of 95,062½ cases, compared with 108,170 cases in 1937 and 122,093 cases in 1938. The number of fishing licences, however, in 1937 was 1,875 and in 1938 it was 2,261, as compared with 1,505 in 1942. The 1942 escapement was good.

Fraser River Area.—The total of 418,491 cases was the largest since 1913, the last year of the big fourth-year run, which had totalled 684,596 cases, and, compared with that of the brood year of 1938, which totalled 169,430 cases, shows an increase of 147 per cent. Statement No. 12 shows that the pack of sockeye taken on the United States side of the international boundary totalled 263,458 cases, the largest since 1934. Practically all of these sockeye are headed for the Fraser River. Notwithstanding unusually large commercial catches the escapement was excellent.

It will also be noted from Statement No. 12 that the pack from the run proceeding to the Fraser River and intercepted at the traps in Juan de Fuca Straits, Puget Sound waters, the Gulf of Georgia, and the Fraser River, totals 690,437 cases, comparing with a total of 312,387 cases for the cycle year, or an increase of 112 per cent. This is also the largest pack, since 1913, taken from the runs of sockeye heading for the Fraser and fished in the several areas above mentioned.

COHOES

The total of 187,873½ cases was smaller than expected, although it compared favourably with the output in 1939 when 196,887 cases were packed. As in 1941, export of this variety was prohibited. The pack since 1928, arranged in three-year periods, was as follows:

1928-1930	157,814 cases
1931-1933	124,878 "
1934-1936	208,130 "
1937-1939	194,855 "
1940-1942	263,274 "

PINKS

This year's pack of 270,622½ cases, whilst showing an increase over the total for the brood year of 1940, of 56,711½ cases, or 27 per cent, was not satisfactory. Good catches were made in the Massett area but such areas as Lowe Inlet, Butedale, and Bella Bella still show signs of insufficient runs, due largely to dry seasons which have made the numerous small streams inaccessible to the salmon when they arrived. These areas from now on will be given particular attention. The pack of pinks, shown in two year periods, since 1929, is given below:

1929-1930	794,953 cases
1931-1932	215,355 "
1933-1934	483,961 "
1935-1936	553,249 "
1937-1938	493,226 "
1939-1940	417,253 "
1941-1942	349,194 "

CHUMS

Whilst the total of 633,834 cases does not compare favourably with that of the preceding year, when 920,470 cases were obtained, yet this year's production is a good average. In the past four years the average was 646,083 cases. The packs since 1923, stated in four-year averages, follow:

1923-1926	Cases 574,604
1927-1930	562,865
1931-1934	292,393
1935-1938	499,126
1939-1942	646,083

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

SALMON—GENERAL

The number of sockeye salmon required to fill a case of forty-eight one pound talls, in the several gill-net areas during the season 1942 was as follows:

Fraser River.....	12-00
Skeena River.....	12-60
Naas River.....	11-25
Rivers Inlet.....	11-90
Bella Coola.....	15-50
Butedale.....	13-40

INSPECTION OF CANNED SALMON

The following are the detailed results of the year's inspection of canned salmon at the laboratory maintained by the department in Vancouver:

Number of inspections made.....	2,282
Total number of cases inspected.....	1,791,444½
Total number of cases eligible for certificates.....	1,718,571½
Total number of cases below certificate standard.....	72,873

DETAILS OF CANNED SALMON INSPECTION ACCORDING TO SPECIES

Species	Number of Cases Inspected	Number of Cases Below Certificate Standard	Number of Cases Eligible for Certificates
Sockeye.....	659,520	44,633	614,887
Springs.....	26,776	259	26,517
Steelheads.....	3,819	.....	3,819
Bluebacks.....	23,249½	156	23,093½
Coho.....	185,097	1,156	183,941
Pinks.....	266,712	6,118½	260,593½
Chums.....	626,271	20,550½	605,720½
	1,791,444½	72,873	1,718,571½

PARTICULARS OF NON-CERTIFIED SALMON ACCORDING TO SPECIES

Species	Below Grade B	Grade B	Tips and Tails	Minced Flakes etc.	Totals
Sockeye.....	126	41,045½	2,702½	759	44,633
Springs.....	.....	256	.....	3	259
Steelhead.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bluebacks.....	.....	87	69	.....	156
Coho.....	337	430	378	11	1,156
Pinks.....	.....	5,841½	277	.....	6,118½
Chums.....	840	19,375	303	32½	20,550½
	1,303	67,035	3,720½	805½	72,873

The report of F. Charnley, Chief Chemist, covering the year's operations at the laboratory will be found as Appendix No.....

The laboratory inspection fees collected at the rate of one-half cent per case amounted to:

Canned salmon.....	\$ 9,493 56
Canned herring.....	6,030 95
	<u>\$ 15,524 51</u>

SALMON FOR UNITED KINGDOM

This year the whole of the British Columbia pack of canned salmon was made available to the British Government, apart from approximately 75,000 cases reserved for the purposes of the Canadian Red Cross and the Armed Services. As was the case in the preceding year, the necessary negotiations were conducted by the Department of Fisheries with the salmon industry in the province, and the actual dispatch of the salmon to overseas destinations was completed with the assistance of the two liaison officers in Vancouver, appointed by the British Ministry of Food.

The prices paid for the 1942 pack were as follows:

	1 lb. Tall cans— 48 cans to the case	½ lb. Flat cans— 96 cans to the case	¼ lb. Flat cans— 96 cans to the case
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
<i>Grade A Salmon</i>			
Grade I (sockeye).....	16 25	17 50	10 50
Grade II (coho, redspring, blueback, and steelhead).....	11 50	12 75	8 12½
Grade III (pink and chum).....	6 25	7 50	5 00
<i>Grade B, Tips and Tails, Minced or Flaked Salmon</i>			
Grade I (sockeye).....	12 75	14 00	8 75
Grade II (coho, redspring, blueback and steelhead).....	10 00	11 25	7 37½
Grade II (pink and chum).....	5 50	6 75	4 62½

SALMON TAKEN BY INDIANS OF THE PROVINCE FOR PURPOSES OF THEIR OWN FOOD SUPPLIES, UNDER FREE PERMIT

Indians, for their own food purposes, under special permits granted them by the department, took the following quantities of the several varieties of salmon:

	Salmon	Sockeye	Springs	Coho	Pinks	Chums	Steel-heads	Total
	(fish)	(fish)	(fish)	(fish)	(fish)	(fish)	(fish)	(fish)
District No. 1.....	43,130	10,853	8,491	.....	6,650	2,845	71,969
District No. 2.....	100,280	6,193	24,075	8,220	25,579	2,661	167,008	
District No. 3.....	13,530	3,230	12,330	2,500	98,800	.....	130,440
Totals.....	156,940	20,326	44,896	10,720	131,029	5,506	369,417	

SALVAGING OF SALMON FRY

One of the duties of the fishery officers in the field is to watch carefully all salmon streams during the period of low water, in order that salmon fry which may have become stranded may be saved. During the year, by means of transferring from shallow pools to deep water, the following quantities of the several varieties were saved:

—	Method	Springs	Steelheads	Cohoes	Chums	Total
<i>District No. 1—</i>						
Squamish.....	Netting.....	4,400		4,850		9,250
	Ditching.....	1,300		3,150		4,450
Chilliwack.....	Netting.....			1,250	3,000	4,250
	Ditching.....			4,950		4,950
Total—District No. 1.....		5,700		14,200	3,000	22,900
<i>District No. 3—</i>						
Victoria.....	Netting.....		2,475	6,050	13,000	21,525
	Ditching.....				22,000	22,000
Cowichan.....	Netting.....			206,250	36,400	242,650
	Ditching.....			945,000	42,000	987,000
Ladysmith.....	Ditching.....			15,000		15,000
Alberni.....	Netting.....		1,100	67,000		68,100
Total—District No. 3.....			3,575	1,239,300	113,400	1,356,275
Total for Province.....		5,700	3,575	1,253,500	116,400	1,379,175

HALIBUT

The total landing at British Columbia ports, including those by United States vessels, amounted to 243,915 hundredweights, compared with 229,658 hundredweights in the preceding year. A number of the most efficient halibut boats had been requisitioned for certain work connected with national purposes but the attractive prices being paid for halibut tended to stimulate production effort.

Following are figures showing the landings in different centres in the province in recent years:

Year	Vancouver and New Westminster	Prince Rupert	Butedale-Namu Area	District No. 3	Totals
	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.
1930.....	11,387	293,617	978	2,814	308,796
1931.....	8,498	167,757	3,627	2,123	182,005
1932.....	11,883	148,615	6,677	1,672	168,847
1933.....	13,436	144,065	10,431	2,440	170,372
1934.....	16,113	150,476	13,297	2,716	182,602
1935.....	22,351	129,586	15,713	3,493	171,143
1936.....	20,777	131,830	11,522	3,992	168,121
1937.....	23,334	147,638	12,676	3,777	187,425
1938.....	28,155	141,691	17,776	5,866	193,488
1939.....	30,225	173,857	18,651	4,455	227,188
1940.....	26,010	185,921	23,157	3,955	239,043
1941.....	22,057	166,513	30,946	10,142	229,658
1942.....	30,547	180,789	21,638	10,941	243,915

An interesting development in the halibut fishery as a result of war conditions has been the removal of the headquarters of a number of the boats from Prince Rupert to Vancouver. It has been found that the congestion on the waterfront in the former city is so great as to crowd out some of the halibut vessels.

FISH LIVERS

By Statement No. 17 it will be observed that the fishermen shared in a total of \$1,958,745 as a result of the sale of fish livers landed during the year.

CLAMS

In the clam industry the total of 17,808 cases packed during the year was well above the average production in size. This is particularly gratifying in view of the fact that digging operations were curtailed, owing to the prohibition of the marketing of clams in certain sections of the province, at the instance of the provincial health authorities when the product of some clam beds was found to be unsatisfactory from the food standpoint. Pending the conclusion of an investigation by the federal Department of Pensions and National Health it was considered desirable to curtail the fishing.

The quantities of clams marketed during the years 1934 to 1942 has been as follows:

Year	Marketed fresh (cwts.)	Canned (cases)
1934	6,332	5,815
1935	15,716	10,209
1936	26,530	12,579
1937	27,018	12,587
1938	42,169	22,155
1939	21,601	5,431
1940	20,785	7,151
1941	25,402	12,783
1942	8,278	17,808

HERRING FOR UNITED KINGDOM

This year that portion of the 1942-1943 canned herring pack of the province, contained in oval-shaped cans, apart from Grade B. fish, and apart from a specified maximum of 100,000 cases (48-pound cases) in one-pound tall cans, was reserved for the purposes of the United Kingdom, under conditions practically similar to those obtaining the previous year, save as to prices, which in the later agreement are as follows:

Grade A.....	1-pound oval cans.....	\$4.80
	½-pound oval cans.....	3.95
	1-pound tall cans.....	4.22

The indications were, however, that the pack available to the United Kingdom from operations of the 1942-43 season would be somewhat less than that of the preceding season.

At the end of the year a total of 1,540,918 cases had been packed, as set out in the following statement:

	District No. 1	District No. 2	District No. 3	Total	Green Tons
Catch.....cwts.	4,698	658,035	1,662,094	2,324,827	116,242
Production—					
Marketed fresh.....cwts.	7,975	7	6,774	14,756	737
Canned.....cases	1,193,694	211,410	135,814	1,540,918	61,636
Kippered.....cwts.	2,591	16	42	2,577	258
Bloated.....cwts.	2	5	.....	7	1
Pickled.....bbls.	105	.....	2,256	2,361	590
Used as bait.....bbls.	15,998	33,782	6,609	56,389	6,539
Herring meal.....tons	2,643	4,513	3,742	10,898	-46,481
Herring oil.....Imp. gals.	194,011	224,806	224,760	643,577	

PILCHARDS

Canned pilchard output was 46,451 cases, compared with 58,038 cases in the preceding year. The oil content of pilchards caught in 1942 was considerably less than that of the catch of 1941.

VIOLATIONS

Particulars of the 171 prosecutions for infractions of the fishery regulations, resulting in the collection of \$23,727.63, are as follows:

	District No. 1	District No. 2	District No. 3	Totals
Prosecutions.....	52	44	75	171
Fines.....	\$ cts. 7,282 00	\$ cts. 1,505 00	\$ cts. 3,115 00	\$ cts. 11,902 00
Sales.....	8,993 16	2,428 64	403 83	11,825 63
Total, Fines and Sales.....	16,275 16	3,933 64	3,518 83	23,727 63

JAPANESE FISHING BOATS

On the declaration of war with Japan steps were immediately taken by the federal authorities to take into custody all the fishing vessels on the British Columbia coast owned by persons of Japanese nationality or Japanese origin. These craft totalled 1,337 boats of the following types:

Vessels Classified According to Type	Per Cent of Total
68 seiners	5
120 trollers	9
860 gill-netters	64
148 packers	11
141 cod-fishers, etc.	11
<u>1,337</u>	<u>100</u>

LICENCES

Fishermen of Japanese Origin.—Out of the 1,337 boats taken over by the authorities, 887 were disposed of by the Japanese Fishing Vessels Disposal Committee to persons engaged in the fishing industry, and were employed during the year under review. Naturally, purchasers selected the boats they regarded as most efficient. It can be safely stated, therefore, that the production of fish was not materially interfered with by the taking into custody of the boats owned by the fishermen of Japanese origin.

In 1941, the last year when fishermen of Japanese origin were permitted to operate in British Columbia waters, they held 15.4 per cent of the commercial fishing licences. In that year the total number of licences issued was 13,602. In the year 1942 the total was 15,379, so that actually there was an increase of 1,700 licences, notwithstanding the elimination of the fishermen of Japanese origin.

BOAT BUILDING SUBSIDY

Early in the year it became evident that some assistance would be necessary to help the fishing industry in obtaining new boats, since some ninety fishing craft, a large percentage of them big producers, had been requisitioned by the Dominion for certain public purposes.

Under Order in Council P.C. 2798, of April 10, 1942, authority was given for the payment of a subsidy of \$165 per gross ton to assist in the private construction of fishing boats of the seiner-packer type, ranging from 70 feet to 78 feet in length, and costing between \$48,000 and \$53,000 each.

During the year, under the subsidy plan, the private construction of eleven boats was commenced, but it was found that owing to the difficulty of obtaining some of the materials entering into construction all of these could not be completed by the end of the year.

CHANGING CONDITIONS IN INDUSTRY INDUCED BY WAR

Among changes and difficulties brought about in the industry by conditions resulting from the war have been the following:

(1) The taking over by the defence services from the industry of approximately ninety boats, many of them vessels of the most efficient type from the standpoint of production of fish.

(2) The scarcity of labour all along the coast necessitated the closing of a number of canneries at outlying points and the concentration of operations at central points such as Vancouver, with resultant long hauls from the fishing grounds to the processing plants.

(3) The necessity of utilizing inexperienced labour in shore plants in a good many instances.

om the sale of a stock exchange
 ncluded in the 1985 results; there
 item in the current period.

	1986		
Common	\$6.88	\$2.55	\$6.38
	1987*		
Common	\$9.38	\$3.90	\$7.50

IS' RESULTS:

in six months ended Mar. 31, 1987, net increased marginally to \$2,903,634 or per share from \$2,844,422 or 46 cents for the corresponding year-earlier figures rose by 23% to \$51,542,503 4,547.

in the current period results was an gain of \$1,275,285 resulting from plan experience gain; there was no the prior period.

CONTROL:

Trustco Capital Ltd. announced that to offer to purchase at least 46% of n shares of the company for \$10 per offer is designed to increase its t least 51% from 8.5%.

e
 l-
 =
 —
 166
 41
 2
 4
 313
 —

At the request of the federal Oil Controller the services of fishery officers along the coast were utilized in receiving applications from commercial fishermen for gasoline permit cards and issuing cards to applicants found to be entitled to them. The number of cards so issued totalled 6,631, divided as follows as regards source of issue:

Vancouver office.....	1,370
New Westminster office.....	782
Prince Rupert office.....	1,180
Prince Rupert inspectors in the field.....	992
Nanaimo office.....	449
Nanaimo inspectors in the field.....	1,858

MINISTER'S VISIT TO BRITISH COLUMBIA

Much to the satisfaction of the fishing industry of the province, Honourable Ernest Bertrand, M.P., visited British Columbia almost immediately after his appointment as Minister of Fisheries and conducted as intensive a survey of the fishery industry as was possible in the limited time at his disposal. Portions of the province covered included the Fraser River and Vancouver and Victoria, Port Alberni, and other parts of lower Vancouver Island. Numerous representatives of the industry took advantage of the opportunity of meeting and discussing with the minister various fishery problems.

CHANGING CONDITIONS IN INDUSTRY INDUCED BY WAR

Among changes and difficulties brought about in the industry by conditions resulting from the war have been the following:

(1) The taking over by the defence services from the industry of approximately ninety boats, many of them vessels of the most efficient type from the standpoint of production of fish.

(2) The scarcity of labour all along the coast necessitated the closing of a number of canneries at outlying points and the concentration of operations at central points such as Vancouver, with resultant long hauls from the fishing grounds to the processing plants.

(3) The necessity of utilizing inexperienced labour in shore plants in a good many instances.

(4) The scarcity of vital materials such as lumber, nails, engines, etc., and the difficulty of obtaining priorities for those available retarded new building operations and repairs work.

EXPORT PERMITS

The assistance rendered by the fishery officers in British Columbia to the Department of Trade and Commerce, in the issuing of export permits was continued during the year, the total number issued being as follows:

	Vancouver Office	Inspector Scott, Victoria	Prince Rupert Office	Total
U.S.A.....	596	38	232	866
British Empire.....	41	.....	.....	41
Central America.....	2	.....	.....	2
South America.....	4	.....	.....	4
	643	38	232	913

GASOLINE RATIONING

At the request of the federal Oil Controller the services of fishery officers along the coast were utilized in receiving applications from commercial fishermen for gasoline permit cards and issuing cards to applicants found to be entitled to them. The number of cards so issued totalled 6,631, divided as follows as regards source of issue:

Vancouver office.....	1,370
New Westminster office.....	782
Prince Rupert office.....	1,180
Prince Rupert inspectors in the field.....	992
Nanaimo office.....	449
Nanaimo inspectors in the field.....	1,858

MINISTER'S VISIT TO BRITISH COLUMBIA

Much to the satisfaction of the fishing industry of the province, Honourable Ernest Bertrand, M.P., visited British Columbia almost immediately after his appointment as Minister of Fisheries and conducted as intensive a survey of the fishery industry as was possible in the limited time at his disposal. Portions of the province covered included the Fraser River and Vancouver and Victoria, Port Alberni, and other parts of lower Vancouver Island. Numerous representatives of the industry took advantage of the opportunity of meeting and discussing with the minister various fishery problems.

PATROL SERVICE

The number of boats utilized for the purpose of protection of the fisheries during the year totalled 111, of which 22 are departmentally owned. Because of war conditions great difficulty was again experienced in obtaining suitable boats and men.

Each year produces more evidence as to the advantage of seaplane patrol, which has not been available in recent years. Due to the increased intensity of fishing as a result of unusually high prices, fishermen take greater risks of detection, and conservation becomes more difficult. This was particularly the case during 1942, when an unusually dry summer caused many salmon streams to remain dry during a large part of the year and salmon remained at the mouths of these streams, awaiting opportunity to ascend. In the absence of air service it would require a guardian at each stream during the whole of the salmon run to supply proper protection, but in view of the great number of streams in the province, and the difficulty in wild unorganized country, where guardians would require to be placed, this form of protection is not feasible in a measure which would be adequate.

DESTRUCTION OF SEA LIONS

In an effort to curtail the depredations of sea lions, which result in injury to fishing gear, officers of the fisheries patrol service in the course of their patrols destroyed the following sea lions:

Where Destroyed	Number Destroyed
Seymour Narrows	4
Nanaimo to Nanoose Bay	119
Nanoose Bay	75
Barkley Sound	10
	208

SPORT FISHING

Owing to gasoline rationing sport fishing in tidal waters, particularly, was considerably curtailed. Privately owned pleasure boats could not obtain sufficient fuel to permit normal fishing operations, and, in the case of power boats for rent at the several fishing centres, the allowance was so small as to lessen sport fishing very materially.

In the tidal portion of the Fraser River large numbers of residents obtain cutthroat trout, Dolly Varden trout, salmon grilse, steelheads, and occasionally sturgeon, by still fishing. These sources of supply assist materially in providing a variety of food which is not so plentiful as previously, since all canned salmon, and most of the canned herring were requisitioned for the purpose of the United Kingdom.

In the more popular sport fishing areas, such as Cowichan, Qualicum, Comox, Campbell River, Yuclataw Rapids, and Howe Sound, spring salmon and coho salmon provided good sport, as usual, for those who were in a position to avail themselves of it.

STAFF

The following changes in the permanent staff occurred during the year:

Murdo MacLeod, Fisheries Inspector, Clayoquot area, for the past twenty years, died in December.

Fisheries Inspector A. F. Lloyd of the Cowichan area, after thirty years of service, retired under superannuation.

Fisheries Inspector R. Pilling, of the Pender Harbour area, retired after twelve years' service.

A reference to the work done in clearing obstructions from British Columbia streams during 1942 will be found in the report on the work of the department's Engineering Branch, Appendix No. 5.

STATEMENT No. 1—ANNUAL CANNED SALMON PRODUCTION IN BRITISH COLUMBIA—1933-1942

91514—3

Year	Number of canneries operated	Number of salmon licences issued					Packed canned																			
		G.N.	Troll	P.S.	D.S.	T.N.	Sockeye	Red Spring	Pink Spring	White Spring	Blue-back	Steel-head	Coho	Pink	Chum	Totals										
																	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases
1933.....	49	6,113	2,880	238	31	8	258,107	12,464	1,849	5,953	21,763	1,459	137,289	532,558	293,630	1,265,072										
1934.....	49	6,826	3,099	296	9	8	377,882	15,281	1,644	12,859	29,556	1,282	195,874	435,364	513,184	1,582,926										
1935.....	43	6,216	3,107	293	9	8	350,444	10,187	3,114	8,619	596	216,173	514,966	409,604	1,529,022											
1936.....	46	6,620	3,511	287	9	7	415,024	16,493	2,527	10,834	33,718	1,068	212,343	591,532	597,487	1,881,026										
1937.....	37	6,095	3,162	291	9	5	325,774	10,963	1,788	3,420	19,236	844	113,972	585,576	447,602	1,509,175										
1938.....	38	7,125	3,453	300	9	5	447,453	10,276	2,322	2,933	27,417	1,035	273,706	400,876	541,812	1,707,830										
1939.....	35	6,502	3,947	339	9	5	269,888	10,302	2,848	2,947	48,209	797	196,887	620,595	386,584	1,539,057										
1940.....	38	6,392	3,222	350	9	5	366,403	11,868	2,856	3,017	23,277	1,205	201,467	213,911	643,443	1,467,227										
*1941.....	36	5,502	3,080	333	9	5	455,297	17,794	3,911	28,771	30,027	3,454	361,380	427,766	920,470	2,248,870										
1942.....	30	6,382	3,878	312	9	5	666,571½	11,197½	3,826	9,721	23,265½	4,649	187,873½	270,622½	633,834	1,811,560½										

* Does not include Salmon canned in 1941 from cold storage stocks caught in 1940, particulars of which are given hereunder:—

.....	8	31	1,079	39,104	6,339	46,561
-------	---	----	-------	-------	-------	--------	-------	-------	--------

NOTE.—Licences issued include transfers from one district to another, except in the case of purse-seines.

REPORT OF DEPUTY MINISTER

STATEMENT No. 2—PACK OF CANNED SALMON ON THE NAAS RIVER—1933-1942

Year	Number of canneries operated	Number of salmon licences issued					Packed canned																			
		G.N.	Troll	P.S.	D.S.	T.N.	Sockeye	Red Spring	Pink Spring	White Spring	Blue-back	Steel-head	Coho	Pink	Chum	Totals										
																	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases
*1933.....	3	297					10,173	1,014	227	214		114	19,016	57,406	2,778	90,942										
†1933.....							9,757	885	227	184		49	3,251	44,306	1,775	60,434										
*1934.....	3	335					36,242	533	126	145		311	26,698	37,698	5,558	107,311										
†1934.....							28,701	383	126	145		311	9,935	32,965	2,648	75,214										
*1935.....	3	310					12,712	94	298	108		143	21,810	25,508	17,481	78,214										
†1935.....							12,245	86	298	168		143	5,125	21,443	12,681	52,189										
*1936.....	3	349					28,562	1,622	229	316		496	11,842	72,022	20,196	135,285										
†1936.....							24,137	520	188	237		496	8,439	60,582	16,504	111,103										
*1937.....	2	321					17,590	773	245	232		46	12,336	7,876	10,530	49,628										
†1937.....							11,630	773	245	232		46	316	5,688	6,009	24,939										
*1938.....	2	309					21,746	458	189	125		188	20,485	61,660	15,135	119,986										
†1938.....							14,795	13	165	125		188	3,986	29,843	6,804	55,919										
*1939.....	2	289					24,425	170	389	149		15	3,209	29,819	2,615	60,791										
†1939.....							18,834	17	297	137		15	1,667	19,479	1,784	42,230										
*1940.....	2	254					13,810	1,258	181	275		120	11,447	29,893	5,461	62,445										
†1940.....							8,056	118	95	99		117	1,975	12,151	2,149	24,750										
*1941.....	2	281					24,876	133	187	207		377	14,430	23,274	5,971	69,455										
†1941.....							14,221	16	125	147		147	6,711	12,570	1,757	35,694										
*1942.....	2	328					24,461	496	366	255		619	21,008	54,038½	12,691	113,934½										
†1942.....							11,415	46	202	159		155	9,804	24,693½	5,794	52,268½										

*Pack of fish caught at Naas River regardless where canned.
 Note.—Licences issued, include transfers from other districts.

† Pack of Naas River regardless where caught.

STATEMENT No. 3—PACK OF CANNED SALMON ON THE SKEENA RIVER—1933-1942

91514—32

Year	Number of canneries operated	Number of salmon licences issued					Packed canned																		
		G.N.	Troll	P.S.	D.S.	T.N.	Sookeye	Red Spring	Pink Spring	White Spring	Blue-back	Steel-head	Coho	Pink	Chum	Totals									
																cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases
†1933.....	10	1,218					30,506	2,626	444	227		267	39,896	95,783	15,714	185,463									
†1933.....							27,693	6,805	444	828		201	21,366	79,932	10,970	148,239									
†1934.....	9	1,164					70,654	6,844	592	860		114	54,470	125,163	24,388	283,085									
†1934.....							54,558	6,809	592	860		131	21,298	27,628	6,242	118,118									
†1935.....	9	1,053					64,140	3,443	429	188		12	45,512	99,412	31,807	244,943									
†1935.....							52,879	3,422	429	188		14	23,498	81,868	8,122	170,420									
†1936.....	8	970					97,823	4,883	455	435		33	55,193	178,299	36,892	374,018									
†1936.....							81,960	3,781	414	356		33	32,142	92,997	15,343	227,026									
†1937.....	7	850					55,811	3,788	382	315		21	34,502	72,455	37,431	204,705									
†1937.....							41,023	3,704	382	315		21	14,573	57,623	10,027	127,668									
†1938.....	6	1,049					73,508	3,361	1,165	259		42	100,658	146,676	34,785	360,454									
†1938.....							46,988	2,916	1,141	259		42	38,542	69,299	14,668	173,855									
†1939.....	6	844					96,358	3,277	1,488	348		55	48,973	127,521	15,666	293,686									
†1939.....							63,388	3,124	1,396	330		55	27,115	91,559	6,360	198,333									
†1940.....	7	926					133,854	5,884	1,113	571		133	62,516	91,612	62,114	359,797									
†1940.....							116,505	4,708	1,017	396		130	19,193	46,637	4,684	193,323									
†1941.....	7	981					110,544	4,695	703	448		2,261	126,557	73,896	54,357	373,461									
†1941.....							81,183	3,929	641	368		1,890	45,891	51,389	12,138	197,429									
†1942.....	6	775					57,539	5,850	874	832		3,670	70,384½	146,322	31,481	316,952½									
†1942.....							29,976	5,305	690	617		3,117	36,395½	47,819	10,611	134,539½									

† Pack of fish caught at Skeena river regardless where canned.
 NOTE.—Licences issued include transfers from other districts.

‡ Pack at Skeena river regardless where caught.

REPORT OF DEPUTY MINISTER

STATEMENT No. 5—PACK OF CANNED SALMON IN THE FRASER RIVER DISTRICT—1933-1942

Year	Number of canneries operated	Number of salmon licences issued					Packed canned																			
		G.N.	Troll	P.S.	D.S.	T.N.	Sockeye	Red Spring	Pink Spring	White Spring	Blue-back	Steel-head	Coho	Pink	Chum	Totals										
																cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases
1933.....	10	1,685	110	64			53,481	5,701	426	4,554	13,299		25,715	143,058	77,330	323,564										
1934*.....	11	1,803	98	105			145,579	5,495	263	11,072	22,566		30,751	35,847	219,331	470,904										
1934†.....							133,159	4,713	173	10,760	1,607		10,991	342	103,081	264,826										
1935*.....	10	1,663	124	108			76,415	5,181	326	6,783	7,701		63,933	182,528	72,353	415,220										
1935†.....							57,212	4,205	212	4,984	350		24,600	111,328	8,227	211,118										
1936*.....	11	1,784	118				165,651	7,128	461	8,426	20,647	6	51,243	23,842	188,538	465,942										
1936†.....							164,408	6,680	310	8,142			22,572	2	30,603	232,777										
1937*.....	10	2,082	190	58			103,137	3,877	226	1,940	19,065	15	25,618	252,416	119,254	525,548										
1937†.....							66,583	3,622	84	1,738	1,354	15	11,242	87,897	20,934	193,460										
1938*.....		2,319	190	112			217,882	4,592	413	1,532	21,923	72	54,314	29,862	181,444	512,034										
1938†.....							169,430	3,754	32	508		13	28,687	63	49,835	252,322										
1939*.....	10	2,161	210				73,216	5,092	475	1,511	32,833	86	48,120	204,681	143,020	509,034										
1939†.....							43,294	4,466	448	1,094	8,428	69	17,144	108,608	42,480	225,986										
1940*.....	10	2,237	212				121,080	4,036	311	1,042	13,627	178	47,397	13,243	178,860	379,774										
1940†.....							86,215	3,411	279	770		144	12,369	12	40,056	143,256										
1941*.....	11	2,025	195				149,716	7,132	1,285	25,507		248	28,260	102,799	90,274	405,221										
1941†.....							196,871	8,290	1,425	26,396	18,466	315	91,571	179,071	360,623	883,028										
1942†.....	12	2,754	406				418,491	2,396	324	6,982		314	10,559	136	82,586	521,788										
1942*.....							474,035½	2,856	688	7,552	22,999½	314	34,004	9,075	264,736	816,260										

REPORT OF DEPUTY MINISTER

* Represents actual pack, regardless where caught. † Represents pack of Fraser fish, regardless where canned.
 Note.—Licenses issued include transfers from other districts. 1936† pack of Sockeye on Fraser, 164,408 cases, does not include 16,611 cases Sockeye caught on Fraser and exported and canned in Puget Sound canneries. 1940† pack of Sockeye on Fraser, 86,215 cases, does not include 4,536 cases Sockeye caught on Fraser and exported and canned in Puget Sound canneries. 1941: The above figures do not include packs of salmon canned in 1941 from Cold Storage stocks caught in 1940, particulars of which are given hereunder:

	Red Spring	Pink Spring	White Spring	Coho	Chums	Totals
1941 pack of 1940 catch.....	8	31	1,079	39,104	6,339	46,561

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

STATEMENT No. 6—PACK OF CANNED SALMON OF PUGET SOUND, U.S.A., FROM 1933 to 1942

Year	Number of canneries operated	Spring	Sockeye	Coho	Chum	Pink	Steelhead	Total
		cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases
1933.....	19	20,869	125,738	44,568	37,039	543,340	222	771,776
1934.....	20	14,398	352,579	69,254	73,337	3,606	.....	513,174
1935.....	14	9,737	54,677	71,985	15,604	377,445	.....	529,448
1936.....	9	6,328	59,505	29,119½	80,831½	1,345	.....	177,201
1937.....	14	8,968	60,259	32,559	17,417	327,833	.....	447,036
1938.....	13	2,787½	134,651	9,820½	7,852½	193	.....	155,304½
1939.....	14	2,439	43,511	54,773	14,505	275,485	.....	390,713
1940.....	9	1,991	63,890	30,478½	21,618	2,732	.....	120,718½
1941.....	9	4,706	110,605	45,968	21,170	153,686	.....	336,135
1942.....	10	1,460	263,458	6,582	3,896	710	.....	276,106

STATEMENT No. 7—STATEMENT OF HALIBUT LANDINGS—BRITISH COLUMBIA—1930-42*

(Includes landings in United States bottoms)

	Cwt.
1930.....	254,796
1931.....	182,005
1932.....	168,847
1933.....	170,372
1934.....	182,602
1935.....	171,143
1936.....	168,121
1937.....	187,425
1938.....	193,488
1939.....	227,188
1940.....	239,043
1941.....	229,658
1942.....	243,915

* Figures for earlier years may be found in the annual report for 1940-41.

STATEMENT No. 8—CANNED PILCHARD PACK—BRITISH COLUMBIA—1933-1942

	Cases		Cases
1933.....	2,946	1938.....	69,374
1934.....	35,437	1939.....	7,300
1935.....	27,184	1940.....	59,166
1936.....	35,007	1941.....	58,038
1937.....	40,975	1942.....	46,451

NOTE.—For earlier figures see departmental report for 1940-41.

STATEMENT No. 9—PRODUCTION FISH OIL AND MEAL—BRITISH COLUMBIA, 1933-1942

Year	From Pilchards		From Herring		From Whales			From Other Sources*	
	Meal and fertilizer	Oil	Meal	Oil	Whale-bone and meal	Fertilizer	Oil	Meal and fertilizer	Oil
1933....	1,108	275,879	4,078	316,213	249	223	509,310	1,596	187,560
1934....	7,626	1,635,123	2,570	104,710	340	631	813,724	2,458	337,025
1935....	8,681	1,649,392	5,262	306,767	211	354	426,772	2,147	247,437
1936....	8,715	1,217,097	10,985	782,499	332	687	763,740	3,148	335,969
1937....	8,483	1,707,276	14,427	1,283,658	268	527	662,355	2,720	294,546
1938....	8,591	2,195,850	9,624	929,158	273	490	543,378	2,491	228,157
1939....	906	173,305	16,462	1,366,607	.....	.....	.....	3,004	283,504
1940....	4,853	877,556	24,264	1,700,819	181	434	361,620	3,526	285,314
1941....	10,473-2	1,789,708	8,757-5	584,157	271	577	566,505	5,081-6	390,939
1942....	11,550	1,622,840	10,898	643,577	130	205	255,556	4,837	263,481

* Salmon and halibut offal, gray fish, and anchovies.

STATEMENT No. 10—NUMBER OF WHALES LANDED—BRITISH COLUMBIA—1933-1942

Species	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1940	1941	1942
Sperm.....	190	265	175	311	265	252	126	233	130
Sulphur.....	1	.....	6	3	1	4	2	1	1
Fin.....	17	71	20	48	44	50	90	67	25
Hump.....	.....	14	1	14	7	4	2	27	7
Sei.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	209	350	202	378	317	310	220	328	163

* No whaling plants operated in 1939.

STATEMENT No. 11—STATEMENT OF LICENCES ISSUED FOR SALMON CANNERIES AND SALMON FISHING GEAR (NOT INCLUDING LICENCES TO CAPTAINS AND ASSISTANTS ON SALMON SEINE-BOATS OR ASSISTANTS ON SALMON GILL-NET BOATS) BRITISH COLUMBIA—1933-1942

Kind of Licence	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
<i>District No. 1—</i>										
Salmon cannery.....	10	11	10	11	10	10	10	10	11	12
Salmon trolling.....	110	98	124	118	190	190	210	212	195	400
Salmon gill-net.....	1,685	1,803	1,663	1,784	2,082	2,319	2,161	2,237	2,025	2,670
<i>District No. 2—</i>										
Salmon cannery.....	29	31	26	27	20	22	18	20	17	14
Salmon purse-seine.....	55	109	102	99	82	100	98	131	95	105
Salmon drag-seine.....	11	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Salmon trolling.....	882	937	930	964	916	958	863	737	791	706
Salmon gill-net—										
Lowie Inlet.....	59	67	58	74	76	80	135	106	61	25
Naas River.....	297	335	310	349	321	309	289	254	281	170
Skeena River.....	1,218	1,164	1,053	970	856	1,049	844	926	981	765
Rivers Inlet.....	1,603	1,899	1,699	1,802	1,490	1,796	1,550	1,518	1,070	640
Smiths Inlet.....	359	39	324	408	385	465	267	378	285	107
Bella Coola.....	228	285	268	265	261	242	216	192	161	155
Butedale.....	43	48	41	57	18	80	102	148	78	3
Namu.....	107	141	129	146	137	159	148	134	93	109
Queen Charlotte Islands.....	2	19	.....	24	4	53	9	14	8	42
Total, salmon gill-net, District No. 2.....	3,916	4,377	3,882	4,095	3,548	4,233	3,560	3,670	3,018	2,016
<i>District No. 3—</i>										
Salmon cannery.....	10	7	7	8	7	6	7	8	8	4
Salmon trap-net.....	8	8	8	7	5	5	5	5	5	5
Salmon purse-seine.....	183	187	191	188	209	200	241	219	238	207
Salmon drag-seine.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salmon trolling.....	1,888	2,064	2,053	2,429	2,056	2,305	2,874	2,273	2,094	2,737
Salmon gill-net.....	512	646	673	741	466	573	781	485	459	567
<i>Whole Province—</i>										
Salmon cannery.....	49	49	43	46	37	38	35	38	36	30
Salmon trap-net.....	8	8	8	7	5	5	5	5	5	5
Salmon purse-seine.....	236	296	293	287	291	300	339	350	333	312
Salmon drag-seine.....	31	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Salmon trolling.....	2,880	3,099	3,107	3,511	3,162	3,453	3,947	3,222	3,080	3,843
Salmon gill-net.....	6,113	6,826	6,218	6,620	6,096	7,125	6,502	6,392	5,502	5,253

NOTE.—Salmon cannery licences shown above were issued by the Provincial Fisheries Department.

STATEMENT No. 12—PACK OF SOCKEYE SALMON FROM RUNS TO FRASER RIVER, 1933-1942

Year	Fraser River Pack	Canadian Traps in Juan de Fuca Straits	Puget Sound Pack	Total Cases*
1933.....	43,745	8,721	125,738	178,204
1934.....	133,159	6,117	352,579	491,855
1935.....	57,212	5,610	54,677	117,499
1936.....	164,408	3,837	59,505	227,750
1937.....	66,583	6,152	60,259	132,994
1938.....	169,430	3,784	139,173	312,387
1939.....	43,249	4,290	43,511	91,050
1940.....	86,215	2,247	63,890	152,352
1941.....	149,715½	9,563	110,605	269,883½
1942.....	418,491	8,488	263,458	690,437

*Figures represent pack of Fraser River sockeye, regardless where canned.

STATEMENT No. 13—STATEMENT OF FISHERY LICENCES ISSUED—BRITISH COLUMBIA—SEASON 1942-1943

Variety of Licence	Issued				Transfers			Operating			
	Whites	Indians	Cancelled	Total	Whites	Indians	Total	Whites	Indians	Cancelled	Total
Salmon Trap-net.....	5			5				5			5
Salmon Drag-seine.....		9		9					9		9
Salmon Purse-seine.....	271	40	1	312				271	40	1	312
Salmon Gill-net.....	3,694	1,557	2	5,253	742	387	1,129	4,436	1,944	2	6,382
Salmon Trolling.....	3,303	539	1	3,843	32	3	35	3,335	542	1	3,878
Asst. Salmon Gill-net.....	243	210		453	12	1	13	255	211		466
Capt. Salmon Purse.....	131	114	1	246				131	114	1	246
Asst. Salmon Purse.....	1,029	793		1,822				1,029	793		1,822
Cod.....	717	62		779	4		4	721	62		783
Crab.....	59	9		68				59	9		68
Grayfish.....	1,025	207	1	1,233	1	1	2	1,026	208	1	1,235
Miscellaneous.....	103	7	1	111				103	7	1	111
Abalone.....		13		13					13		13
Small Dragger.....	43			43				43			43
Smelt.....	51			51				51			51
Pilchard Purse.....	31			31				31			31
Capt. Pilchard Seine.....	25	3		28				25	3		28
Asst. Pilchard Seine.....	166	7		173				166	7		173
Herring Gill-net.....	18			18				18			18
Herring Pound.....	13	1		14				13	1		14
Herring Drag-seine }.....	1			1				1			1
Herring Purse-seine }.....	66	2		68				66	2		68
Capt. Herring Purse.....	47	5		52				47	5		52
Asst. Herring Purse.....	342	56		398				342	56		398
Capt. Halibut boat for bait.....	11			11				11			11
Capt. Halibut or Black Cod.....	204	137		341				204	137		341
Whaling.....	3			3				3			3
Totals.....	11,601	3,771	7	15,379	791	392	1,183	12,392	4,163	7	16,562

Indian permits, 1,363.

STATEMENT No. 14—STATEMENT OF DIFFERENT SPECIES OF SALMON AND METHOD OF CAPTURE REPORTED BY OPERATORS OF SALMON PURSE-SEINES, DRAG-SEINES AND TRAP-NETS AND BY SALMON CANNING, CURING AND COLD STORAGE ESTABLISHMENTS, OF GILL-NET AND TROLL CAUGHT FISH—BRITISH COLUMBIA—SEASON 1942.

Method of Capture	Sockeye	Springs	Blue-backs	Steel-head	Cohoos	Pinks	Chums	Total
Troll.....	5,883	216,073	274,286	743	1,430,794	47,626	49,459	2,024,364
Gill-net.....	5,082,679	167,817	.....	54,899	1,304,625	1,390,917	1,060,392	9,061,329
Purse-seine.....	2,697,808	14,413	9	826	272,367	2,470,922	3,302,345	8,759,190
Drag-seine.....	23,046	.....	.....	.....	7,926	2,951	1,229	35,152
Trap-net.....	100,432	17,402	.....	1,560	30,523	116	2,844	152,877
Totals.....	7,909,848	415,705	274,295	58,028	3,046,735	3,912,532	4,416,269	20,033,412

STATEMENT No. 15—STATEMENT OF NUMBER OF SALMON CAUGHT BY PURSE-SEINES, SHOWN BY SEINING AREAS, BRITISH COLUMBIA—1942 SEASON

Area No.	Sockeye	Springs	Blue-backs	Steel-heads	Cohoos	Pinks	Chums	Totals
1.....	22,239	316	.....	3	638	992,119	47,244	1,062,559
2.....	2,623	106	.....	7	18,943	394,653	313,098	729,430
3.....	7,530	644	.....	47	4,321	456,295	87,071	555,908
4.....	350	8	.....	10	1,021	19,844	759	21,992
5.....	36,474	13	.....	18	34,191	167,619	10,069	248,384
6.....	30,853	142	.....	43	35,679	118,279	108,897	293,893
7.....	3,409	105	.....	17	9,337	67,628	130,456	210,952
8.....	235	24	.....	73	2,467	96,472	18,203	117,474
9.....	357	34	.....	23	5,947	20,675	20,479	47,515
10.....	750	22	.....	4	4,061	7,191	30,099	42,127
11.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	874	.....	.....	874
12.....	474,842	7,232	8	336	63,107	96,710	292,249	934,484
13.....	239,365	1,938	1	199	29,183	26,206	748,519	1,045,411
14.....	.....	72	.....	3	223	.....	84,555	84,853
15.....	.....	1	.....	.....	89	.....	28,377	28,467
16.....	352	12	.....	4	2,754	6,469	20,486	30,077
17.....	1,860,379	1,178	.....	10	1,535	299	1,157	1,864,558
18.....	4,886	732	.....	21	3	274	21,814	27,730
19.....	11,889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,889
20.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21.....	.....	31	.....	.....	19,127	.....	196,837	215,995
22.....	.....	1	.....	.....	13,190	.....	124,625	137,816
23.....	469	1,802	.....	6	4,819	.....	401,894	408,990
24.....	786	.....	.....	.....	5,548	.....	87,864	94,198
25.....	20	.....	.....	2	6,493	131	340,059	346,705
26.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,765	.....	137,274	140,039
27.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,552	58	50,260	56,870
Total.....	2,697,808	14,413	9	826	272,867	2,470,922	3,302,345	8,759,190

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

STATEMENT No. 16—STATEMENT SHOWING PACKS OF CANNED SALMON, 1932-1942
WITH QUANTITIES GRADED SECOND QUALITY AND PERCENTAGES

—	Sockeye	Spring	Steel-head	Blue-back	Coho	Pink	Chum	Total
1932 Pack, cases.....	284,355	76,060	1,168	28,505	160,466	223,716	306,761	1,081,031
Grade B, cases.....	3,355	1,234		164	333	119	3,083	8,288
Per cent.....	1.179	1.622		.575	.207	.053	1.005	.766
1933 Pack, cases.....	258,107	20,266	1,459	21,763	137,289	532,558	293,630	1,265,072
Grade B, cases.....	494			10	873	15,149	887	17,413
Per cent.....	.191			.045	.635	2.844	.302	1.376
1934 Pack, cases.....	377,882	29,784	1,282	29,556	195,874	435,364	513,184	1,582,926
Grade B, cases.....	21,620	139	5		962	4,085	1,127	27,938
Per cent.....	5.721	.466	.390		.491	.938	.219	1.764
1935 Pack cases.....	350,444	21,920	596	15,319	216,173	514,966	409,604	1,529,022
Grade B, cases.....	3,435	659			3,840	20,528	5,601	34,063
Per cent.....	.980	3.006			1.776	3.986	1.367	2.227
1936 Pack, cases.....	415,024	29,854	1,068	33,718	212,343	591,532	597,487	1,881,026
Grade B, cases.....	13,725				483	29	5,265	19,502
Per cent.....	3.307				.227	.005	.881	1.036
1937 Pack, cases.....	325,774	16,171	844	19,236	113,972	585,576	447,602	1,509,175
Grade B, cases.....	65				68	27,282	3,212	30,627
Per cent.....	.019				.059	4.659	.717	2.029
1938 Pack, cases.....	447,453	15,531	1,035	27,417	273,906	400,876	541,812	1,707,830
Grade B, cases.....	16,361			56½	1,111	1,413	1,583	20,524½
Per cent.....	3.656			.206	.405	.352	.292	1.201
1939 Pack, cases.....	269,888	16,097	797	48,209	196,887	620,595	386,584	1,539,057
Grade B, cases.....	3,444½	11	20	17	142½	45,667	1,068	50,370
Per cent.....	1.276	.068	2.509	.035	.072	7.358	.276	3.272
1940 Pack, cases.....	366,403	17,741	1,205	23,277	201,467	213,911	643,443	1,467,227
Grade B, cases.....	1,778½	57		13	461	2,530	3,298½	8,138
Per cent.....	.485	.321		.054	.228	1.182	.512	.554
1941 Pack, cases.....	445,297	50,476	3,454	30,027	361,380	427,766	920,470	2,248,870
Grade B, cases.....	1,186½	152½	2	33	539½	64,866	25,161½	91,941
Per cent.....	0.260	0.301	0.057	0.109	0.149	15.163	2.733	4.088
1942 Pack, cases.....	666,046	24,703	4,649	23,265	187,873	270,663	634,784	1,811,983
Grade B, cases.....	41,045	256		87	430	5,841	19,375	67,034
Per cent.....	6.162	1.036		0.373	0.228	2.158	3.052	3.699

STATEMENT No. 17—RECAPITULATION OF FISH LIVER AND VISCERA PRODUCTION—1942

91514—43

Species	Purchases		Shipped from B.C. to other Canadian Markets		Exported to U.S.		In Cold Storage		Liver Oil		Total Value Marketed or Prepared for Market
	Lbs.	Value to Fisher- men	Lbs.	Value	Lbs.	Value	Lbs.	Value	Lbs.	Value	
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	\$
Gray Cod Livers.....	29,979	2,005			3,660	223	687	33	11,837	5,232	5,488
Halibut Livers.....	171,609	91,618					820	812	44,136	150,955	151,767
Halibut Viscera.....	251,913	44,655	1,587	95			6,972	1,065	9,044	72,544	73,704
Black Cod Livers.....	39,165	32,150	443	354	217	173	375	223	7,144	52,478	53,228
Black Cod Viscera.....	5,302	647					1,511	174	1,167	11,355	11,529
Ling Cod Livers.....	125,423	115,949	3,650	3,885	3,002	2,747	17,282	10,114	12,206	155,537	172,283
Ling Cod Viscera.....	66,022	5,170					3,628	374	7,731	1,474	1,848
Red Cod Livers.....	19,994	10,596	1,505	1,354	447	151	2,513	1,173	2,116	18,351	21,029
Red Cod Viscera.....	40	4					297	16			16
Dogfish Livers.....	4,241,256	688,040	40,240	18,670			23,746	4,580	2,851,624	1,189,941	1,213,191
Soupfin Shark Livers.....	48,768	136,137			7,449	40,712	1,010	1,423	18,375	126,461	168,596
Salmon Livers.....							6,426	321			321
Mudshark Livers.....	216,305	27,042					1,788	59	124,219	39,505	39,564
Ratfish Livers.....	117,219	6,125	16,695	1,637			4,064	157	69,290	6,276	8,070
Mixed Low Potency Oil.....									219,283	15,350	15,350
Mixed Viscera.....							13,688	1,369	1,586	22,150	23,519
Skate Livers.....	24,151	679					1,465	44	7,379	835	879
Totals: Values.....		1,160,817		25,095		44,006		21,937		1,868,444	1,960,382

REPORT OF DEPUTY MINISTER

SPAWNING REPORT, 1942

The following are the outstanding features apparent from this year's examination of the salmon spawning grounds of the province:

- (1) There was an immense return of sockeye to the spawning grounds of the Adams River, Little River, and other Shuswap areas frequented by this variety, notwithstanding the fact that the run had produced an unusually large pack for District No. 1.
- (2) The return of sockeye to the Chilco system exceeded that of the brood year of 1938 by 400 per cent. This cycle, in common with others of the Chilco area, has been increasing most satisfactorily.
- (3) A seeding by approximately 3,000 sockeye salmon in the Stellaco River, in the Francois Lake area, produced this year a return estimated at just under 40,000 fish, a remarkable showing.
(The above are all portions of the Fraser River watershed.)
- (4) The excellent supplies of spawning salmon found in the watersheds above mentioned are unassailable evidence that there was no real blockade at Hell's Gate this year. Water conditions were most favourable, particularly during the sockeye run, and the salmon passed safely through without any assistance.
- (5) In the very considerable spawning area of Yakoun River, Massett Inlet, Queen Charlotte Islands, the return of pink salmon to the spawning grounds this year was the greatest since the large run of 1930, notwithstanding a most satisfactory commercial catch.

Details as to conditions in the several spawning areas are as follows:—

Queen Charlotte Islands.—The escapement of springs to the Yakoun River was larger than usual. Coho were found to be very plentiful in the Yakoun, and, in fact, in all the streams usually frequented by this variety. The inspector speaks of the escapement as the heaviest in his fourteen years' experience. This has been what is usually known as the big year for pinks in the Massett Inlet area. Since 1930 the runs have been more or less unsatisfactory. However, this year the spawning grounds were found to be crowded with pinks. The seeding of this variety in the Yakoun system, and in the two other larger streams is reported as being very heavy, and extremely satisfactory. In the streams along the easterly coast of the islands it was found that Skeedans was the only area well seeded. The escapement of chums in Massett Inlet was very poor. In Naden Harbour, however, there was a good supply. In the streams along the east coast the escapement is reported as being heavier than for some years. This applies even more so to the west coast streams.

Naas Area.—In the Meziaden Lake area a very good run of early sockeye occurred, and the seeding was heavy, under ideal conditions. The same conditions are reported with regard to the late run. The whole seeding is reported as excellent. The fishway at the outlet of Meziaden Lake has been damaged to some extent. What was possible in the way of correcting conditions was done by the inspecting officer, and there is reason to believe that the structure will be efficient for at least another year. In the lower reaches of the Naas River the escapement of the several varieties of salmon is reported as showing marked improvement. The escapement of springs is reported as very heavy, the second year that such satisfactory conditions have obtained. The seeding of coho is reported as being very heavy, although the fish were late in arriving. The pink seeding at Quinnimaas River, Khutzeymateen River, and Ikginik River, and several other smaller streams, is reported as being very heavy. The chum seeding also showed a marked improvement, the total run being reported as one of the heaviest in years.

Skeena Area.—The sockeye seeding in Williams Creek, which is the principal area frequented by this variety, is reported as heavy and better than that of the cycle year, 1938. The other sockeye spawning grounds of the Lakelse Lake system were satisfactorily seeded. A good spawning of coho occurred in Williams Creek and the supply of pinks on the usual spawning grounds is reported as being heavy, comparing favourably with the brood year, 1940. In the Ocstahl River watershed the sockeye supply is reported as medium, although it is not a particularly valuable sockeye area. The spring seeding at Johnson Creek was heavy. The coho supply was heavy and better than in the cycle year, 1938. Pinks were found in good quantities, better than the cycle year. The chum supply was medium only. In the important Babine Lake section of this area the quantities of sockeye found on the spawning grounds were hardly equal to those of the year 1938, for instance, although reasonably satisfactory. A larger seeding was expected. At several streams tributary to the lake, conditions were very encouraging. For example, at Pierre Creek the number observed was three times that of the brood year of 1938. There was also an improvement at Twin Creek. The seeding, however, was not up to expectations at Fulton River and Fifteen Mile Creek. The spring salmon supply was found to be quite satisfactory. The coho seeding is reported as fairly heavy. Pink supply, however, was short of that of 1940, the brood year.

Low Inlet Area.—It was found impossible to inspect several of the spawning areas in this district, due to very heavy rains during the run upstream. All the lakes and streams were in flood at spawning time. The conclusions reached with regard to the spawning conditions are therefore the result of what observations were possible on the spawning grounds, together with an estimate of the run judged by the commercial fishing results. The sockeye escapement is estimated as being satisfactory. During the early part of the season there was little rain and the streams shrunk to such an extent as to be impassable for salmon. This necessitated fishing closures to preserve a reasonable portion of the run for the spawning grounds. The coho escapement to all streams is reported as heavy. The pink supply showed a decided improvement over the 1940 brood year. This condition was assisted greatly by the extra closed periods. All chum salmon spawning grounds were well supplied; in fact, the escapement was larger than usual.

Butedale Area.—This was reported as the driest season for many years. Many of the small streams dried up completely. Only light supplies of sockeye were observed on the spawning grounds, generally speaking, although some of the larger streams which were not so much affected by the dry weather showed fair supplies. The coho seeding was the heaviest in recent years. Pinks showed an increase over 1940, although some of the smaller streams suffered, due to the dry weather. The escapement to Quaal and Kainet rivers was exceptionally heavy. The escapement of pinks for the area generally is reported as much greater than that of 1940. Chums, however, were scarcer than usual.

Bella Bella Area.—The prolonged dry weather also experienced in this area caused a considerable loss of pinks which were unable to reach their spawning grounds because of the low level of water in the streams. However, the seeding is reported as an average one, generally speaking. The showing of cohoes and chums was much more satisfactory. Owing to the absence of the regular inspector on military duty, and the illness of the relieving officer, the inspection was made by an officer who, not having had previous experience in the district, was not able to make comparisons with other years.

Bella Coola Area.—Notwithstanding an unusually long period of very dry weather, most of the streams in this area contained sufficient water on the arrival of the salmon to permit the fish to pass safely to the spawning grounds. The

only exceptions were several of the smaller creeks flowing into Dean Channel. The season has been very free of freshets and spawning conditions generally are reported as being very favourable. A very satisfactory supply of sockeye salmon reached the spawning grounds of the Bella Coola and Atnarko River systems, comparing favourably with the run of the brood year, but an unusually large number of "runts" were observed. The spring salmon supply is reported as being excellent, for the fifth successive year, the inspecting officer saying that this run has been built up beyond expectations. The supply of cohoes was quite satisfactory. A surprisingly good supply of pinks was found, which was remarkable in view of the failure of the run in the cycle year. A good supply of chums also was present on the spawning grounds.

Rivers Inlet Area.—The sockeye escapement here is reported as being very good. Quap River is reported as being abnormally well seeded. The supplies found in Genesi River were good, equal to the year 1938 and better than the year 1937. The Shumahault River received an average seeding. At Indian River the escapement was good, being better than in 1938 and much better than in 1937. The same conditions apply to the Waukwash River. Good seedings were observed at Cheo, Nookins, Markwell and Dallec rivers, and Hatchery Creek. The spawning in the Whonnock River, which drains Owekano Lake system to the sea, was very good. Spring salmon were observed in good quantities in the Indian and Waukwash rivers. Summarizing the conditions in the Owekano Lake district the inspector states that he considers the escapement for 1942 to be at least on a par with that for 1938 and much better than in 1937. In the areas directly tributary to salt water, such as Moses Inlet, Kildala Bay, Hole-in-the-Wall, and Draney's Inlet, the seeding of cohoes was only a medium one. There was, however, a good escapement of chums.

Smiths Inlet Area.—The sockeye spawning is reported as being good in this area, very good in relation to the commercial catch. The only two important sockeye streams are the Geluck and Delabah rivers. These were well supplied with fish. The seeding of cohoes was only average, but fairly heavy in the case of chums.

FRASER RIVER WATERSHED

Prince George Area.—The sockeye seeding in the Stuart Lake system is reported as being two-thirds greater than that of the brood year. There were good runs, comparatively speaking, to Forfar Creek and Kynoch Creek, tributary to Middle River. Better supplies were found in Rosette and Gluske creeks. The later run to the Fraser-Francois Lake watershed showed a remarkable increase over the brood year. In 1938 approximately 3,000 sockeye were observed in the Stellaco River and from this seeding between 35,000 and 40,000 sockeye arrived in the river this fall. Their condition was reported as splendid, thousands showing no outside scars or abrasions, and the individual size of the fish was of good average, with a number of fine large specimens. Spawning conditions were excellent. The supply of spring salmon on the several spawning grounds of the Prince George area was hardly up to expectations.

Quesnel Area.—The large increase in the number of spawning sockeye found in the Chilco river and lake system is the outstanding feature in the report for this particular district. The increase in the number of spawners over the brood year of 1938 is estimated at over 400 per cent. The conditions in this particular system during recent years have been extremely encouraging. The Bowron River system contained a small quantity of spawning sockeye, equal to the seeding of 1938. No sockeye were found in the Horsefly River or Quesnel Lake systems. The spring salmon spawners were found in quantities, generally speaking, comparable with those of recent years.

Kamloops Area.—The return this year of sockeye was the result of the very heavy seeding of 1938, and proved up to expectations. The principal sockeye spawning grounds are the Adams river and lake system, Little River, and several of the streams tributary to Shuswap Lake. Every foot of Little River and Adams River was crowded with spawning sockeye and others passed in a continuous stream through the fishway constructed on the left side of Adams River, in the dam erected about one-half mile below the foot of the lake. This one-half mile above the dam was also covered with spawning sockeye, and there is reason to believe that many passed up into the lake area, although it would appear from the information at hand that there are few valuable sockeye streams tributary to Adams Lake. There is evidence, however, that a certain quantity of sockeye spawned along the lake shore. Scotch Creek, Seymour River, and Shuswap River also received a good supply, although the spawning areas are not comparable in size with those of the above mentioned district. The water levels at Hell's Gate during the time the Adams-Shuswap run was moving through were such as to permit the easy passage of the salmon, without any assistance. There would appear to be reason to believe, therefore, that all salmon heading for the system safely reached the spawning grounds. They arrived in excellent condition. The spring salmon supply was quite satisfactory, in comparison with that of other years. The individual fish were unusually large, and arrived in excellent condition. The coho supply was also up to average, although the fish were individually smaller than usual.

Pemberton Area.—There was a remarkable return of sockeye to the spawning grounds of the Birkenhead River system, the estimated number of parent fish being 83,000, compared with 30,000 in the brood year of 1938—an increase of approximately 180 per cent. The streams tributary to the Lillooet Lake system also contained an unusually large number of spawning sockeye. There was also a seeding of this same variety in the Anderson-Seton Lake system, something like 1,000 salmon, compared with approximately 450 in the brood year. It has been observed that when the water conditions make the rapids in the Fraser River at the outlet of Bridge River unusually difficult, greater numbers of sockeye appear in the Anderson-Seton system. The supply of spring salmon was similar to that of 1939, in the Birkenhead system. It is estimated at approximately 45,000 fish. The coho seeding is considered satisfactory throughout the whole of the Pemberton-Squamish area. This has been the "off" year for the pink variety. The supply of chums in the Squamish system was found quite satisfactory.

Chilliwack Area.—The run of sockeye reaching the Chilliwack system, always a light one, is reported this year as average. The Cultus Lake run, however, up to November 23, the date of inspection, by actual count had reached a total of 18,620 and was expected to exceed 20,000 fish. There were a few showing in Kawkawa Lake. No distressed sockeye were found in the Coquihalla River or at the outlets of other streams, which occurs when there is a serious blockade at Hell's Gate. The spring seeding is reported as only fair. The coho supply to the Chilliwack River was good but the Vedder River was not so well stocked, although conditions were better in several of the smaller tributaries. The chum seeding in the Chilliwack and Vedder systems was quite good. Sweltzer Creek was unusually heavily stocked. The steelhead seeding is reported as satisfactory.

Harrison Area.—In the Harrison Lake system sockeye spawning at Hatchery Creek, Silver Creek, and Douglas Creek, tributary to Harrison Lake, was very similar to that of the brood year. There were the usual number of fish in the Harrison River at what is known as The Rapids. At Morris Creek there was a good spawning, an increase over that of 1938. In the Harrison Rapids the spring spawning was heavier than usual, and was reported as the best in years. The

coho supply can be considered only as medium. Chums, on the other hand, were present in larger quantities than for some years; the supply is reported as being heavy in the Stave and Harrison rivers.

Pitt Lake Area.—In the Pitt River watershed the sockeye spawning was somewhat greater than that of the brood year. There was an average supply of coho, with a heavy seeding of chums.

Lower Fraser Area.—In the Serpentine and Nicomekl rivers the supply of coho on the spawning grounds compared very favourably with that of the brood year of 1939. Spawning was late, due to lack of rain. Coho supplies in the Alouette, Coquitlam, Bear and Salmon rivers were only medium, whereas the seeding of chums was excellent.

North Vancouver Area.—Coho seeding was good and the quantities of spawning chum salmon were satisfactory.

OTHER AREAS

Alert Bay Area.—Very satisfactory supplies of sockeye were found on the main Nimpkish River spawning grounds, and they were estimated at twenty-five per cent greater than in the brood year. Satisfactory numbers were also observed at Fulmore River, Port Neville, Keough River, and other sockeye streams. The spring seeding is reported as fairly satisfactory, with a heavy seeding at Nimpkish River. The coho supply was medium, except at Viner Sound, Salmon River, and Seymour River, where it is reported as heavy. The pink supply was disappointing, generally speaking, although a satisfactory seeding occurred at Embley River, Wakeman River, Keough River, and Kingcome River. The chum seeding was good at Salmon River and in the streams draining into Seymour Inlet; heavy supplies were observed at Viner River, Adams River and Nimpkish River. Chum supplies generally were satisfactory.

Quathiaski Area.—The sockeye seeding at Hayden Bay, Loughborough Inlet, and Phillips Arm was quite satisfactory, that at Hayden Bay particularly being reported as excellent and an improvement over the brood year by at least thirty per cent. The spring seeding was a fair average only, though conditions were somewhat better at Campbell River. The coho supplies were poor, with the exception of the streams draining into Loughborough Inlet, Phillips Arm, and Bute Inlet, where the escapement was somewhat better. The pink escapement was very poor at Bear River, although the streams draining into Loughborough Inlet received more satisfactory supplies. The chum seeding was only fair.

Comox Area.—This is not a sockeye area. The spring salmon supplies are reported as light, compared with the seasons 1936 to 1939, though an improvement over 1940 and 1941. Coho seeding was very satisfactory, generally speaking. The pink supply was found to be entirely inadequate. The chum escapement is reported as good, particularly at Little Qualicum River where a heavy seeding occurred. The supply at Big Qualicum, however, did not come up to expectations. Conditions at Courtenay River were satisfactory.

Pender Harbour Area.—The sockeye supplies in the Saginaw system were somewhat better than in the brood year, which, however, was reported as the lightest on record. Spring and coho supplies were normal. This also applies to the pink seeding, in so far as the streams draining into Toba Inlet and Narrows Arm are concerned; in all other sections, however, the seeding was unsatisfactory. Chums were found in satisfactory numbers in most of the streams in the area.

Ladysmith Area.—The supplies of springs and cohoes were quite up to a good average. This is not an important pink area but the usual number were found on the spawning grounds. There was an improvement in the chum spawning over the seasons of 1938 and 1939 but seeding was not equal to the unusually good showing of 1941.

Cowichan Area.—It is estimated that between 30,000 and 40,000 spring salmon reached the spawning grounds of the Cowichan River, above Skutz Falls. In addition, there was a good seeding in the lower part of the river. The number of cohoes is estimated at between 40,000 and 60,000 above Skutz Falls fishway, with a considerable seeding in the area below the falls. The seeding of cohoes was also very satisfactory in the Koksilah River, as well as in Kelvin, Glenora and Norie creeks. A satisfactory quantity of chums was observed.

Victoria Area.—This is a fall salmon area, with no large streams which can be utilized for spawning purposes. The coho and chum is estimated as being of fair average proportions.

Alberni Area.—In the principal sockeye areas of the Somass-Stamp River system there was a splendid supply of sockeye. The count through the fishway at Stamp Falls was the largest of any season. At Anderson River the escapement was fair but the spawning beds were reasonably well seeded. The supply on the Hobarton River beds was larger than usual. The seeding of springs in the main streams such as the Somass, Nahmint, Sarita, Toquart and Nitinat rivers was found to be good. The escapement of cohoes to the main spawning areas of the system is reported as very satisfactory. The chum seeding has also been very good.

Clayoquot Area.—The sockeye supplies on the spawning grounds in this area are reported as being considerably heavier than during the brood year, 1938, and at least equal to the heavy seeding of 1941, which was the best in the past fifteen years. The supply of pinks and cohoes was an average one. Chum spawning is reported as heavy in practically all streams. Spawning conditions were excellent.

Nootka Area.—The spring and coho supplies on the spawning grounds were found to be normal. The area is more important as a chum district. Supplies of chums are reported as being very good and much better than in the years 1938, 1939, and 1940, although not as heavy as in 1941, an unusually good year.

Kyuquot Area.—Seeding of springs is reported as very good and comparing very favourably with that of previous years. Coho supplies were average and about equal to the brood year of 1939. The chum supplies were excellent and the size of the individual fish was large.

Quatsino Area.—The usual small seeding of sockeye was observed in the few streams frequented by this variety, but the sockeye fishery is not an important one here. In Marble Creek, frequented by approximately seventy-five per cent of the springs which go to the Quatsino area, there was an average supply of this variety. The escapement to the other creeks frequented by springs showed an improvement over recent seasons. The coho seeding throughout the whole district was heavy, the largest quantities being observed in Marble Creek, Rupert Creek, and Spruce River. Pink seeding was better than usual in Rupert River and East Creek. The other small streams received average supplies. The chum escapement was good in proportion to the run, and is considered satisfactory.

APPENDIX No. 3

ANNUAL REPORT ON FISH CULTURE

By J. A. Rodd, *Director of Fish Culture*

Fish cultural operations in 1942 were carried on by the Department of Fisheries in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island where the fisheries are entirely, or to a large extent, under Federal administration. Thirteen main hatcheries, six rearing stations, six salmon retaining ponds and several egg collecting camps were operated with a total output from these establishments of 32,522,957, over 77 per cent of which was distributed in the fingerling and older stages. The output by species, hatcheries and provinces was:—

STATEMENT BY SPECIES OF THE FISH DISTRIBUTED DURING THE YEAR ENDED
DECEMBER 31, 1942

Species	Fry	Advanced fry	Fingerlings	Yearlings and older	Total distribution
<i>Salmo salar</i> —Atlantic salmon.....	325,000	3,035,000	11,359,507	69,834	14,789,341
<i>Salmo irideus</i> —Rainbow trout.....			78,688	5,933	84,621
<i>Salmo salar sebago</i> —Sebago salmon.....			62,023	36,665	98,688
<i>Salvelinus fontinalis</i> —Speckled trout....	631,000	3,242,702	13,569,086	107,519	17,550,307
	950,000	6,277,702	25,069,304	219,951	32,522,957

HATCHERIES AND REARING STATIONS OPERATED, THEIR LOCATION, DATE ESTABLISHED, THE SPECIES AND THE NUMBER OF EACH SPECIES DISTRIBUTED FROM EACH ESTABLISHMENT DURING 1942

Established	Hatchery	Location	Species	Fry	Advanced fry	Fingerlings					Yearlings and older	Total distribution by species	Total distribution by hatcheries
						No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	No. 4	No. 5			
1929	Antigonish.....	St. Andrews, N.S.....	Atlantic salmon			615,000	100,000		1,600			725,600	
			Speckled trout		824,000	2,629,000	420,000	53,000	55,885		6,511	3,988,396	4,713,996
1876	Bedford.....	Bedford, N.S.....	Atlantic salmon				81,764					81,764	81,764
1937	Cobequid.....	Jackson, N.S.....	Atlantic salmon			131,400	314,500	285,338			6	731,244	
			Speckled trout		581,500	143,000		104			9,817	734,481	1,465,725
1938	Coldbrook (f).....	Coldbrook, N.S.....	Speckled trout				643	29,500	202,500			232,643	232,643
1936	Grand Lake (f).....	Wellington Station, N.S.....	Atlantic salmon					17,200			69,828	310,028	
			Sebago salmon					14,273			20,360	34,639	
			Speckled trout								39,735	39,735	384,402
1937	Kejimikujik (f).....	New Grafton, N.S.....	Atlantic salmon			100,000			40,000			140,000	
			Speckled trout						41,000			41,000	187,000
1912	Lindloff.....	St. Peters, N.S.....	Atlantic salmon			260,000	578,000	1,817				839,817	
			Speckled trout		200,000	1,103,281	582,151		9,601		13,436	1,908,529	2,748,340
1902	Margaree.....	N.E. Margaree, N.S.....	Atlantic salmon		450,000	1,200,000	140,000	240,800	395			2,040,195	
			Speckled trout			1,499,500	168,000	85,000	92,500	39,700	5,572	1,890,272	3,930,467
1935	Mersey River (f).....	Liverpool, N.S.....	Atlantic salmon			278,000						278,000	
			Speckled trout				4,195					4,195	282,195
1913	Middleton.....	Middleton, Annapolis Co., N.S.....	Atlantic salmon					150,000				150,000	
			Speckled trout	65,000	21,000	317,000	295,600	146,600	15,000			890,200	1,010,200
1929	Yarmouth.....	South Ohio, N.S.....	Atlantic salmon			106,800	110,000	93,547	20,360			330,707	
			Rainbow trout								12	12	
			Speckled trout		110,000	663,000	201,512	15,000	56,500	1,000	4,026	1,051,038	1,387,757
1939	Charlo.....	River Charlo, N.B.....	Atlantic salmon			582,710	665,000	50,444				1,298,154	
			Speckled trout		20,000						5,097	25,097	1,323,251
1928	Florenceville.....	Florenceville, N.B.....	Atlantic salmon			1,200,000	160,000	10,000				1,370,000	
			Sebago salmon								11,870	11,870	
			Speckled trout		434,000	1,339,000	70,000	8,533	15,444		8,008	1,874,983	3,256,853
1880	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.....	Atlantic salmon			650,000	1,140,000	218,900	98,004			2,106,904	
			Speckled trout	480,000		148,842	583,540	330,471	27,089			1,570,842	3,077,836
1874	Miramichi.....	South Esk, N.B.....	Atlantic salmon	140,000	1,785,000	1,199,100	18,200	309,428				3,451,728	
			Speckled trout		125,500	127,500		14,501				207,501	3,719,229
1914	Saint John.....	Saint John, N.B.....	Atlantic salmon	185,000			180,000	5,400				370,400	
			Rainbow trout			58,400					5,921	84,609	
			Sebago salmon			40,000			7,750		4,429	52,179	
			Speckled trout	66,000	587,860	793,140	308,000	1,000	33,603	3,683	15,319	1,803,605	2,310,793
1938	Cardigan (f).....	Cardigan, P.E.I.....	Atlantic salmon			16,000		15,000	11,400			42,400	
			Speckled trout					363,000	162,700			555,700	598,100
1906	Kelly's Pond.....	Southport, P.E.I.....	Atlantic salmon		150,000	360,310						510,310	
			Speckled trout		210,000	447,230	44,860					702,090	1,212,400
				956,000	6,277,702	16,932,911	5,218,796	2,004,916	778,298	44,383	219,951	32,522,957	32,522,957

(f) Rearing station.

The fry and fingerlings included in this distribution were from collections in the autumn of 1941 and the spring of 1942.

HATCHERY OUTPUT, BY PROVINCES, OF FRY, FINGERLINGS, YEARLINGS AND OLDER FISH DURING 1942

—	Fry	Advanced fry	Fingerlings					Yearlings and older	Total distribution by species	Total distribution by province
			No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	No. 4	No. 5			
<i>Nova Scotia—</i>										
Atlantic salmon.....		450,000	2,691,200	1,556,264	797,702	74,355		69,834	5,639,355	
Rainbow trout.....								12	12	
Sebago salmon.....					14,273			20,366	34,639	
Speckled trout.....	65,000	1,736,500	6,354,781	1,672,101	329,264	-473,046	40,700	79,097	10,750,489	
	65,000	2,186,500	9,045,981	3,228,365	1,141,239	547,401	40,700	169,309	16,424,495	16,424,495
<i>New Brunswick—</i>										
Atlantic salmon.....	325,000	2,435,000	4,121,810	1,242,100	473,366				8,597,276	
Rainbow trout.....			58,400		20,288			5,921	84,609	
Sebago salmon.....			40,000			7,750		16,299	64,049	
Speckled trout.....	566,000	1,296,202	2,843,180	703,471	52,023	49,047	3,683	23,422	5,542,028	
	891,000	3,731,202	7,063,390	1,945,571	545,677	56,797	3,683	50,642	14,287,962	14,287,962
<i>Prince Edward Island—</i>										
Atlantic salmon.....		150,000	376,310		15,000	11,400			552,710	
Speckled trout.....		210,000	447,230	44,860	393,000	162,700			1,257,790	
		360,000	823,540	44,860	408,000	174,100			1,810,500	1,810,500
										32,522,957

NUTRITIONAL EXPERIMENTS

Nutritional experiments were continued; rations that were least efficient last year were discarded and several new ones were tested. The importance of this nutritional work was further stressed by smaller, and in some instances, insufficient quantities, along with increased cost, of the meat products largely used in the feeding of hatchery fish being available. An important advance was made, however, during 1940 on behalf of this Department towards the solution of this feeding problem inasmuch as Doctor W. D. McFarlane, Professor and Chairman of the Department of Chemistry, Macdonald College, McGill University, undertook an investigation of the composition of some of the natural foods of Atlantic salmon and speckled trout fry in the Maritime Provinces. From the results of these analyses he formulated rations that approximated as closely as possible the composition of the natural food, and these were tested at the different hatcheries during 1941. In all, twenty-three different ingredients were used in various compositions and ninety-six tests were made that year.

Some of the rations tested gave promising results inasmuch as the percentage mortality and the cost of the foods that produced a pound of fish were lower than when standard meat products alone were fed. After reviewing with Doctor McFarlane the conclusions from the surveys of 1940 and the results of the feeding tests of 1941, it was agreed that the feeding experiments should be continued during the summer of 1942 at one of the larger hatcheries, by someone with experience in biochemistry and nutritional studies. Fortunately, Miss Enid P. Knight, B.Sc., M.Sc., of the Chemistry department, who was carrying on research on the fundamental aspects of the nutritional requirements of fish, was able to undertake this study, and after consultation with Doctor McFarlane and the writer, and after interviewing Doctors Needler (Director), Leim and Smith of the Atlantic Biological Station, and the Supervisors of Fish Culture for the Maritime Provinces, she spent nearly three months at the Antigonish Hatchery, N.S. Results are being analysed and the investigation is being continued at Macdonald College. Her findings and final conclusions will be made known in due course, but in the meantime, arrangements are being made to carry out at several hatcheries in the Maritime Provinces next year her recommendations based on the experience of the past season.

In addition to Miss Knight's investigations at Antigonish, rations consisting of fifteen ingredients in various combinations were tested at other hatcheries in the Maritime Provinces. In all, sixty-nine tests, exclusive of those at Antigonish, were made at these hatcheries during the season. As was the case in 1941, several of the rations used gave promising results from the standpoint of mortality, growth and the cost of the ration used in producing a pound of fish. The modified potato ricer that was used at the Cortland hatchery, (Tunison and McCay), was thoroughly tested at several hatcheries as a medium of obtaining the best results from the food used in comparison with spreading it on the surface of the water in feeding troughs and tanks and broadcasting it with a spoon on the surfaces of ponds. With the modified ricer the ration reached the fish in worm-like form with all ingredients,—dry food mixtures and meat products,—combined and without separation when the ration went into the water. As opposed to this considerable care is needed in preparing a ration of the proper consistency that can be forced through the perforations in the ricer without undue difficulty and more care is necessary in keeping the ricer clean and sterile than is experienced with the ordinary feeding spoons and pails. Practically all tests were made with speckled trout and those in which dry feed mixtures were used were only started when the fish had reached a length of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

LAKES MANAGEMENT

The Charlotte County Lakes management, a co-operative effort between the Fish Cultural Branch and the Atlantic Biological Station of the Fisheries Research Board, was continued. It comprises eight lakes within a radius of approximately fifteen miles and reasonably convenient to the Station. The biological studies were made by the staff of the Station, the area of the lakes was determined and the stocking plan was devised by Doctor M. W. Smith, a member of the staff. The fish are provided and all expenses due to guardianship and creel census are borne by the Fish Culture Branch.

The plan calls for:—

1. The planting in rotation of speckled trout of three different sizes, viz., No. 2 fingerlings, No. 5 fingerlings and yearlings;
2. The closure of the lakes as they are stocked until the trout planted in them are three years old, and then opening them to angling so that four of the lakes will be open and four closed to angling every year;
3. The maintenance of an adequate patrol to prevent illegal angling, and
4. Creel census to determine the value, in terms of anglers' catch, of stocking lakes of this kind with hatchery fish of three sizes.

Closure was removed and angling permitted with the opening of the speckled trout season on April 1 in Bonaparte and Limeburner Lakes, and a creel census was taken in them and in Johnson and Kerr Lakes. The yield was low being only 0.2 to 1.1 pounds per acre. The number of marked fish reported also was small, being less than 16 per cent of the number taken in Limeburner Lake and nil in Kerr and Johnson Lakes. The fingerlings that were planted in Bonaparte Lake were not marked but a rough estimate of age from length frequencies placed approximately 25 per cent of the captured fish in that group to which the planted fish could have contributed. Some of the fish caught in Bonaparte outlet may also have been from introduced stock. The creel census results for these four lakes in 1942 were:—

	Limeburner Lake	Kerr Lake and stream	Bonaparte Lake and outlet	Johnson Lake
Number of fishermen.....	148	107	238	9
Fish caught.....	57	63	320	6
Marked.....	9	0	0	0
Unmarked.....	48	63	320	6
Hours fished.....	646	235.5	628	19
Fish per hour.....	.09	.27	.51	.31
Hours per fish.....	11.3	3.7	2.0	3.2
Average weight (ounces).....	14.84	7.85	5.53	.....
Pounds of fish caught per acre.....	.4	.2	1.1	.....
Average length (inches).....	12.5	10.5	10	10.5

Johnson Lake this year was stocked with 4,602 No. 4 fingerlings from Saint John hatchery and Kerr Lake with 23,977 No. 3 and 4 fingerlings from Florenceville of which all of the former and 5,025 of the latter were marked by the removal of the adipose and one of the side fins.

RAINBOW TROUT

As indicated in Supervisor Catt's accompanying report, some excellent rainbow trout angling is being enjoyed in some of the waters in which they have been introduced in the Maritime Provinces.

Although excellent angling in many instances has followed the distribution of this species in these provinces, such introductions have seldom resulted in the establishing of a self-sustaining, non-migratory population. In this respect,

the results in the Maritimes are similar to those of other countries, when rainbow were distributed at considerable distances beyond their natural range.

The first recorded distributions of rainbow trout in the Maritime Provinces were made in 1899 and 1900 in seven lakes and two streams in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. The fish are reported generally to have provided satisfactory angling when they were in their third year, but in the course of a few more years they disappeared from all these waters with the exception of Crooked creek which flows into the estuary of Shepody River, New Brunswick, near the head of the Bay of Fundy, where a non-migratory population was established without further stocking. They have prevailed not only in Crooked creek but have spread to West River which flows into the Shepody River about ten miles above the mouth of Crooked creek.

As the angling for the native speckled trout closes in September, the presence of rainbow trout in selected and limited areas of the Maritime Provinces would provide not only a variety of angling, but some angling of an excellent nature during the autumn when the native trout are out of condition or are protected by close seasons. Consequently, eighteen years after the first introduction, or in 1917, rainbow trout distributions were again undertaken. In 1917 and 1918 distributions were made in the Saint John district, New Brunswick, and from 1919 to 1924 in the Bear River system, Nova Scotia. Some excellent results were apparent in the Saint John area where spawning fish and specimens of over six pounds were reported. This condition did not continue, and in the course of a few years the species disappeared from these waters although some were landlocked. Rainbow also did well in the Bear River system in their early stages, and considerable numbers were seen, from time to time, but they also disappeared in a few years following the last distributions, and none have since been reported. In this instance, very few were caught and it was surmised that the trout went to sea, as there was nothing to prevent their doing so, and did not return to the waters in which they were distributed.

Distributions in Pisquid (O'Keefe's) Lake, P.E.I., beginning in 1925, have produced excellent sport. The lake is largely landlocked, as during normal summer and low levels the outflow consists of seepage, and during high water is through a small culvert in which a screen has been maintained. Results in Glenfinnan Lake in the same province, in which rainbow were first introduced in 1929, also have been satisfactory. Many large trout have been caught and small and medium size fish have been quite numerous. Glenfinnan Lake also is landlocked except during unusually high water.

The results in Prince Edward Island led to further introductions of rainbow in lakes in Nova Scotia where, in view of previous experience and the migratory habits of the species, Fish and Game Protective Associations and local organizations erected and undertook to maintain screens in the outlets to prevent the trout from leaving the lakes. Excellent angling was enjoyed for a few years in several of these lakes, but the screens were seldom maintained. The fish that were not caught probably migrated, and if there was any natural reproduction, it was insufficient to maintain the stock. In this last group of Nova Scotia lakes, excellent sport has been enjoyed, particularly during the past season, in Sunken (Sumpter) Lake, Kings County, and rainbow up to seven pounds weight have been taken in Pugg Lake, Shelburne County, where there is evidence of good survival. Pugg Lake is landlocked and screens have been maintained by local organizations in the outlet of Sunken Lake.

While rainbow have spawned and excellent angling has been enjoyed in several waters from which they have since disappeared, in only one instance, viz., Crooked creek, N.B., can it be said that a resident non-migratory population maintained itself by natural reproduction where there were no natural or artificial barriers to prevent its migration.

The waters of Crooked creek are alkaline, but rainbow have grown equally as fast, if not faster, in acid lakes that they were unable to leave.

The source and nature of the waters in which rainbow trout are apparently thriving, at the present time, are as follows:—

Water	Source	pH	Outlet
Crooked creek, N.B.....	Springs, fast water, long riffles, deep rock pools.	8.0	Open to sea.
Pisquid Lake (O'Keefe's), P.E.I.....	Springs.....	5.8	Underground seepage except during high water. Outlet screened.
Glenfinnan Lake, P.E.I.....	Springs.....	6.0 to 6.4	Underground seepage except during high water.
Sunken (Sumpter) Lake, N.S.....	Springs.....	7.1 to 7.5	Screened. Seepage.
Pugg Lake, N.S.....	Springs.....	5.5 to 5.8	Underground.

Non-migratory rainbow may be present also in Little River, on which the Saint John, N.B., hatchery is located, as fish ranging from a few ounces to two pounds have been seen. Adult rainbow (Crooked creek stock) released from the Saint John hatchery have spawned there, but it is also possible that the presence of various sizes may be due partly to escapement from the hatchery troughs and ponds. Little River is open to Saint John Harbour and its pH ranges from 7.2 to 7.5.

BLACK BASS

Small-mouthed black bass were transferred from Wheaton (Bocabec) Lake, N.B., to Bunker Lake, near Yarmouth, N.S., and to Big Meadow Pond, Deer Island, N.B.

Bunker Lake and connected waters carry such a heavy population of yellow and white perch that it is not considered feasible to re-establish speckled trout in them, and Big Meadow Pond is unsuitable for trout. As the pond and lake drain directly into salt water the bass, should they be established, will be unable to spread of their own accord to nearby salmon and trout streams, but they will contribute to the angling of the respective districts and make presently non-productive areas productive of sport fish.

TAGGING OF ATLANTIC SALMON

The tagging of Atlantic salmon by the Fish Cultural Service was discontinued in 1941, when 39 were tagged and liberated in September above the net at Margaree Harbour, N.S. Fourteen salmon were tagged and liberated in the upper northwest Miramichi River, N.B., by Doctors L. C. Kingston and Carl Avery, Barrie, Vermont, in September of that year. Recaptures of tagged salmon reported since 1941 were:—

RECAPTURES, 1941—ATLANTIC SALMON

MARGAREE RIVER, N.S.

Number	Weight (pounds)	Length (inches)	Condition	Sex	Date	1. Where liberated 2. Where caught
K1754.....	(d)	.....	Clean.....	M.	Sept. 28, 1939...	Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, Margaree Harbour, N.S.
	20	39	Clean.....	M.	July 30, 1941...	Mabou Harbour, Inverness County, N.S.
K1810.....	(d)	.....	Clean.....	M.	Oct. 2, 1939...	Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, Margaree Harbour, N.S.
	17	35	Clean.....	M.	Aug. 12, 1941...	About one mile west of Margaree Harbour, N.S.
K2968.....	11	32	Kelt.....	M.	Dec. 4, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
			Kelt.....	M.	June 17, 1941...	La Pointe, Inverness County, N.S.
K3015.....	12	36	Kelt.....	M.	Dec. 4, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
			Kelt.....	M.	June 5, 1941...	Margaree Harbour, N.S.
K3073.....	11	32	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 19, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
	(u) 16	35	Clean.....	F.	1941...	(a) Margaree Pond, N.S.
K3089.....	9	31	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 19, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
			Kelt.....	F.	June 4, 1941...	Tidal waters of Margaree Harbour, N.S.
K3103.....	14	39	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 22, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
			Kelt.....	F.	June 14, 1941...	St. Joseph du Moine, Inverness County, N.S.
K3115.....	13	36	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 22, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
			Kelt.....	F.	June 19, 1941...	Terre Noire, about two miles northeast of Margaree Harbour, N.S.
K3116.....	12	34	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 22, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
		34	Kelt.....	F.	June 15, 1941...	Boat Harbour (near Friar Head), Inverness County, N.S.
K3133.....	12	34	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 22, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
				F.	About July 23, 1941.	Cap Rouge, Inverness County, N.S.
K3152.....	14	35	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 22, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
			Kelt.....	F.	June 20, 1941...	One-half mile northeast of Margaree Harbour, N.S.
K3171.....	16	38	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 22, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
	(u)		Clean.....	F.	1941...	(a) Margaree Pond, N.S.
K3183.....	21	42	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 29, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
				F.	About July 23, 1941.	Cap Rouge, Inverness County, N.S.
K3201.....	10	31	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 29, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
			Kelt.....	F.	June 18, 1941...	La Pointe, Inverness County, N.S.
K3211.....	18	38	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 29, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
			Kelt.....	F.	June 18, 1941...	St. Joseph du Moine, Inverness County, N.S.
K3224.....	8	31	Kelt.....	M.	Dec. 5, 1940...	Margaree Pond, N.S.
			Kelt.....	M.	June 1, 1941...	Tidal waters of Margaree Harbour, N.S.
(f) K3272.....	(d)	37	Clean.....	F.	Sept. 24, 1941...	Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, Margaree Harbour, N.S.
	18½	.....	Clean.....	F.	Oct. 8, 1941...	Plaster Pool, Margaree River, N.S.

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

RECAPTURES, 1941—ATLANTIC SALMON
MARGAREE RIVER, N.S.

Number	Weight (pounds)	Length (inches)	Condition	Sex	Date	1. Where liberated 2. Where caught
(f) K3285.....	(d)	30	Clean.....	F.	Sept. 25, 1941...	Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, Margaree Harbour, N.S.
	(z) (u) 7	30	Clean.....	F.	1941...	(e) Margaree Pond, N.S.
(f) K3293.....	(d)	32	Clean.....	F.	Sept. 27, 1941...	Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, Margaree Harbour, N.S.
	12½		Clean.....	F.	Oct. 13, 1941...	Brook Pool, Margaree River, N.S.
(f) K3294	(d)	30	Clean.....	M.	Sept. 27, 1941...	Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, Margaree Harbour, N.S.
	8½		Clean.....	M.	Oct. 6, 1941...	McDaniel Pool, Margaree River, N.S.

RIVER PHILIP, N.S.

K1049.....	6½	29	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 13, 1939... Oct. 28, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K1128.....	12 (z) (u) 13 (o) 16	34 36	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 13, 1939... Oct. 22, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K1145.....	13½ (z) (u) 19 (o) 23	35½ 39	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 14, 1939... Nov. 4, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K1180.....	15 (z) (u) 18 (o) 21	37 39	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 15, 1939... Nov. 7, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K1975.....	15	36	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... About Aug. 5, 1941.	River Philip Pond, N.S. Antigonish Harbour, N.S.
K2052.....	15 (z) (u) 14 (o) 17	38 39	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K2057.....	6	27 27½	Kelt..... Kelt.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... May 19, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. River Philip, N.S.
K2092.....	6½	30	Kelt..... Kelt.....	F. F.	Nov. 10, 1940... May 13, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. River Philip, N.S.
K2107.....	7½ 8	31 31	Kelt..... Kelt.....	F. F.	Nov. 10, 1940... May 14, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. River Philip, N.S.
K2115.....	20	39	Kelt..... Kelt.....	F. F.	Nov. 10, 1940... April 17, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. River Philip, N.S.
K2117.....	12½	36 36	Kelt..... Kelt.....	F. F.	Nov. 10, 1940... May 4, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. River Philip, N.S.
K2172.....	14	37	Kelt..... Kelt.....	F. F.	Nov. 11, 1940... April 26, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. River Philip, N.S.
K2265.....	15 24	36 40	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 16, 1939... July 10, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. Monk Head, Antigonish County, N.S.
K2299.....	12 (z) (u) 16 (o) 21	34½ 38	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 16, 1939... Nov. 8, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K2314.....	12 20	35	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 16, 1939... June 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. Tors Cove, Newfoundland.
K2324.....	6 (z) (u) 11 (o) 14	28 34	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 16, 1939... Nov. 6, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K2339.....	12 (z) (u) 18 (o) 21	35 40	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 16, 1939... Nov. 7, 1941...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.

RECAPTURES, 1941—ATLANTIC SALMON

RIVER PHILIP, N.S.

Number	Weight (pounds)	Length (inches)	Condition	Sex	Date	1. Where liberated 2. Where caught
K2344.....	15	35	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 16, 1939...	River Philip Pond, N.S.
	(z) (u) 20	40	Clean.....	F.	Nov. 3, 1941...	(c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
	(o) 23					
K2362.....	6	28	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 16, 1939...	River Philip Pond, N.S.
	14	34	Clean.....	F.	July 24, 1941...	George Bay, Antigonish County, N.S.
K2364.....	11½	33	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 16, 1939...	River Philip Pond, N.S.
	(z) (u) 14	38	Clean.....	F.	Oct. 29, 1941...	(c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
	(o) 18					
K2365.....	8	29½	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 16, 1939...	River Philip Pond, N.S.
	(z) (u) 14	38	Clean.....	F.	Nov. 3, 1941...	(c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
	(o) 17					
K2406.....	10	31½	Kelt.....	M.	Nov. 16, 1939...	River Philip Pond, N.S.
	(z) (u) 14	36	Clean.....	M.	..... 1941...	(c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K2526.....	8	29½	Kelt.....	M.	Nov. 17, 1939...	River Philip Pond, N.S.
	(y)				..... 1941...	Trinity Bay, off Great Heart Point, Newfoundland.
K2531.....	3½	21½	Kelt.....	M.	Nov. 17, 1939...	River Philip Pond, N.S.
	10		Clean.....	M.	July 7, 1941...	Head of Chedabucto Bay, Guysborough County, N.S.
K2830.....	13	36	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 14, 1940...	River Philip Pond, N.S.
			Kelt.....	F.	May 8, 1941...	River Philip, N.S.
K2837.....	11	34	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 14, 1940...	River Philip Pond, N.S.
		34	Kelt.....	F.	May 2, 1941...	River Philip, midway between Collingwood and Oxford Junction, N.S.
K2895.....	14	36	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 14, 1940...	River Philip Pond, N.S.
			Kelt.....	F.	June 10, 1941...	Northumberland Strait, off Arisaig (one-half mile west of Arisaig breakwater), N.S.
K2949.....	9	31	Kelt.....	M.	Nov. 14, 1940...	River Philip Pond, N.S.
			Kelt.....	M.	April 21, 1941...	River Philip, N.S.

NEW MILLS POND, N.B.

K2651.....	5½	29	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 1, 1939...	New Mills Pond, N.B.
	(z) (u) 16	38½	Clean.....	F.	Oct. 9, 1941...	(b) Jacquet River, N.B.

SAINT JOHN RIVER, N.B.

K788.....	11	33	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 12, 1938...	Saint John Pond, N.B.
	20		Clean.....	F.	July 22, 1941...	Four miles south of Negro Head, Lorneville, N.B.

Legend 1941—

- (a) Caught for second time for fish cultural purposes, Sept. 23-Nov. 11, 1941.
 (b) Caught for second time for fish cultural purposes, Oct. 9, 1941.
 (c) Caught for second time for fish cultural purposes, Oct. 5-Nov. 8, 1941.
 (d) Tagged and liberated without weighing or measuring.
 (e) Salmon caught, tagged and liberated above the Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, September 25; recaptured in association's net and placed in the Margaree Salmon pond on October 11, 1941.
 (f) Salmon tagged and liberated in Margaree River immediately above the Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, 1941.
 (u) Liberated with same tag attached.
 (v) Tag recovered while fishing for cod.
 (z) Weight after stripped.
 (o) Weight before stripped.

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

RECAPTURES, 1942—ATLANTIC SALMON

MARGAREE RIVER, N.S.

Number	Weight (pounds)	Length (inches)	Condition	Sex	Date	1. Where liberated 2. Where caught
K205.....	(d) 24	33	Clean.....		Oct. 3, 1938... Aug. 15, 1942...	Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, Margaree Harbour, N.S. Antigonish Harbour, N.S.
K1843.....	(d)		Clean.....	F.	Oct. 8, 1939... 1942...	Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, Margaree Harbour, N.S. Near Clarenville, Newfoundland.
K3033.....	10 (z) (u) 15	33 37	Kelt..... Clean.....	M. M.	Dec. 4, 1940... 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. (a) Margaree Pond, N.S.
K3041.....	7 16	31 36.6	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 19, 1940... July 16, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. Grand Etang, Inverness County, N.S.
K3063.....	17 27	40 40.9	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 19, 1940... Aug. 11, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. Belle Cote, about one and one-half miles northeast of Margaree Harbour, N.S.
K3125.....	9 20	31 36.2	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 22, 1940... July 4, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. Point Cross, Inverness County, N.S.
K3140.....	8 20	30 36.6	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 22, 1940... July 20, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. Terre Noire, Inverness County N.S.
K3158.....	7 20	29 36	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 22, 1940... June 18, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. St. John's Bay, near Boxey Newfoundland.
K3193.....	12 (z) (u) 16	34 40	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 29, 1940... 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. (a) Margaree Pond, N.S.
K3204.....	17	38	Kelt..... Kelt.....	F. F.	Nov. 29, 1940... May 10, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. Long Marsh Pool, Margaree River, N.S.
K3206.....	12 23	35 39	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 29, 1940... Aug. 4, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. Beaton Point, Inverness County, N.S.
K3216.....	6 17½	27 34½	Kelt..... Clean.....	M. M.	Dec. 4, 1940... Aug. 14, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. George Bay, between Ogden Pond and Morristown Wharf, Antigonish County, N.S.
K3220.....	7 (z) (u) 14	29 36	Kelt..... Clean.....	M. M.	Dec. 5, 1940... 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. (a) Margaree Pond, N.S.
K3222.....	8 16	30 35.4	Kelt..... Clean.....	M. M.	Dec. 5, 1940... Aug. 15, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. About one-half mile Northeast of Margaree Harbour, N.S.
K3223.....	7 22	31 35.8	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Dec. 5, 1940... Aug. 3, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. Black Rock, one mile west of Chimney Corner Point, Inverness County, N.S.
K3242.....	7 17½	28 35.4	Kelt..... Clean.....	M. M.	Dec. 5, 1940... Aug. 15, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. Terre Noire, Inverness County, N.S.
K3246.....	7 (z) (u) 13	30 37	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Dec. 5, 1940... 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. (a) Margaree Pond, N.S.
K3248.....	6 24	31 37½	Kelt..... Clean.....	M. M.	Dec. 5, 1940... June 9, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. LaPointe, Inverness County, N.S.

RECAPTURES, 1942—ATLANTIC SALMON

MARGAREE RIVER, N.S.—Concluded

Number	Weight (pounds)	Length (inches)	Condition	Sex	Date	1. Where liberated 2. Where caught
K3255.....	14 20	39	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Dec. 5, 1940... July 15, 1942...	Margaree Pond, N.S. St. Andrews, Newfoundland.
K3269.....	(d) 14	38 37	Clean..... Kelt.....	F. F.	Sept. 24, 1941... June 25, 1942...	Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, Margaree Harbour, N.S. LaPointe, Inverness County, N.S.
K3286.....	(d) 8	28	Clean..... Kelt.....	M. M.	Sept. 25, 1941... July 4, 1942...	Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, Margaree Harbour, N.S. Second Forks Pool, Margaree River, N.S.
K3290.....	(d) 12½	37	Clean..... Kelt.....	F. F.	Sept. 26, 1941... June 18, 1942...	Margaree Salmon Fisheries Association net, Margaree Harbour, N.S. Grand Etang, Inverness County, N.S.

RIVER PHILIP, N.S.

K1930.....	17	38	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... Oct. 23, 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K1940.....	15 (z) (u) 19 (o) 27	37 39	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K1941.....	13 (z) (u) 15 (o) 19	37 40	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K1943.....	17 (z) (u) 22 (o) 30	37 39	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K1956.....	13 (z) (u) 16½ (o) 23	36 38	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K1964.....	16 (z) (u) 20 (o) 29	37 38	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K1968.....	12	35	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... Oct. 29, 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K1980.....	12 (z) (u) 16 (o) 20	34 36	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... Oct. 29, 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K2007.....	11 (z) (u) 15 (o) 20	34 36	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... Oct. 22, 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K2018.....	14	36	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... Oct. 26, 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K2026.....	17	38	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 6, 1940... Oct. 22, 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K2112.....	11½ (z) (u) 22 (o) 30	36 40	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 10, 1940... 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K2118.....	14½ (z) (u) 18 (o) 24	38 39	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 10, 1940... Oct. 25, 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K2150.....	13	37	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 10, 1940... Oct. 26, 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K2155.....	12	36	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 10, 1940... Oct. 26, 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. (c) River Philip Pond, N.S.
K2184.....	14 21½	36 37	Kelt..... Clean.....	F. F.	Nov. 11, 1940... 1942...	River Philip Pond, N.S. Pomquet Island Light, George Bay, N.S.

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

RECAPTURES, 1942—ATLANTIC SALMON

RIVER PHILIP, N.S.—*Concluded*

Number	Weight (pounds)	Length (inches)	Condition	Sex	Date	1. Where liberated 2. Where caught	
K2208.....	7	30	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 11, 1940...	River Philip Pond, N.S.	
	(z) (u) 14	36	Clean.....	F.	..... 1942...	(c) River Philip Pond, N.S.	
K2769.....	(o) 17						
	13	36	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 11, 1940...	River Philip Pond, N.S.	
K2827.....	(z) (u) 19	38	Clean.....	F.	..... 1942...	(c) River Philip Pond, N.S.	
	(o) 25						
K2841.....	15	37	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 14, 1940...	River Philip Pond, N.S.	
			Clean.....	F.	Oct. 24, 1942...	(c) River Philip Pond, N.S.	
K2841.....	13	36	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 14, 1940...	River Philip Pond, N.S.	
			Clean.....	F.	..... 1942...	Little Harbour, Pictou County, N.S.	
K2848.....	12	34	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 14, 1940...	River Philip Pond, N.S.	
			Clean.....	F.	Oct. 22, 1942...	(c) River Philip Pond, N.S.	
K2903.....	15	37	Kelt.....	F.	Nov. 14, 1940...	River Philip Pond, N.S.	
	(o) 23	37	Clean.....	F.	Oct. 31, 1942...	(c) River Philip Pond, N.S.	

Legend 1942—

- (a) Caught for second time for fish cultural purposes, Sept. 29—Oct. 17, 1942.
 (c) Caught for second time for fish cultural purposes, Sept. 25—Nov. 7, 1942.
 (d) Tagged and liberated without weighing or measuring, etc.
 (u) Liberated with same tag attached.
 (z) Weight after stripped.
 (o) Weight before stripped.

TAGGING AND RECAPTURE OF ATLANTIC SALMON 1913-1942

Atlantic salmon have been tagged and liberated, after they were stripped, at various points in Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island where they were handled for fish cultural purposes from 1913 to 1941. Small numbers were also tagged and liberated without being stripped as were some spring kelt.

Consecutively numbered metal and celluloid tags, double-bradded awls to make properly spaced holes in the fins, and wooden straight jackets to hold the larger fish, were used. Celluloid tags are more conspicuous but metal tags were preferred in the fish cultural work because they are stronger and the return from the sea of the tagged fish was not expected for one or more years. At first the tags were attached by passing pliable wires around the second and third rays of the dorsal fin close to the back of the fish, twisting the wires around one another and pressing the whole so that tags and wires lay closely against the fin without looseness or play. Some difficulty was experienced in doing this without pinching the fin rays. There was also some evidence of the tag cutting the fin. During later years double tags with a plate on either side of the fin were used, the wires being passed through the skin on the back of the fish as well as around the fin rays. With two tags or plates of the same size the wires go through the fin in a straight line and any pinching of the rays is readily avoided. Tagging was done by departmental officers who recorded the weight, length, sex, condition, date and place of liberation, and (starting in 1918) took a number of scales from the middle of the right side of the fish for age determinations. With the exception of those that were taken a second time by departmental officers for fish cultural purposes, recaptures were made and reported by commercial fishermen, dealers and anglers, who as an inducement were paid one dollar each for the return of tags with a number of scales from the left side of the fish and information as to its weight, length, condition, date, place and method of recapture.

Salmon ascend the rivers of the Maritime Provinces in two runs roughly designated as spring (early) or autumn (late). Some rivers have predominately "early" runs, some predominately "late" runs, and some both "early" and "late" runs. Tagging was undertaken primarily for the purpose of gaining reliable information in regard to the view that was advanced by some fishermen that these runs comprised different races and that the "early" salmon of any year and their progeny were always "early" and "late" salmon and their progeny were always "late"; also to obtain information in regard to the migrations or movements in the sea and the frequency in spawning of salmon of different rivers stripped and liberated at various points.

No change in the general period during which salmon made their appearance in so-called "late" rivers had followed the distribution therein of salmon stock from "early" rivers, indicating that water conditions (temperature, freshets, etc.) are the predominating factors that influence the ascent of Atlantic salmon in Canadian rivers. The numbers tagged and the recaptures reported have been listed in the Annual Reports on Fish Culture. These data were made available and were used by Doctor A. G. Huntsman in connection with his Atlantic salmon investigations:—

The Maritime Salmon of Canada, Huntsman, 1931.

Return of Salmon from the Sea, Huntsman, 1936.

Sea Movements of Canadian Atlantic Salmon Kelts, Huntsman, 1938.

As the titles of his reports indicate, Doctor Huntsman was concerned principally with the movements in the sea of the Atlantic salmon of Canada and considered all recaptures, irrespective of their condition, whether "kelt" or "clean".

As the Fish Cultural Branch is concerned primarily with the question of "early" and "late" races, only recaptures that according to available data had recovered from spawning or had been to sea after they were stripped and tagged are considered in the following summary:—

** Tadoussac Pond, Saguenay River, Que.*

Salmon for fish cultural purposes were caught in nets at Point Rouge and Barque Cove within the estuary of the Saguenay River, mostly during June and July (a few were caught some seasons during the latter part of May or during the early part of August), and were held in the retaining pond at Tadoussac until spawning time in the following autumn when they were stripped and released in late October and early November near where they were caught.

From 1913 to 1921 inclusive, with the exception of 1918, 641 tagged kelt were released. The recapture of six of these kelt that had recovered their condition, 0.9 per cent of the number tagged, was reported. All in the first instance were caught and impounded prior to August 1 and all recaptures reported were also taken prior to that date, with the exception of one taken at Henley Harbour, Labrador, about 700 miles distant, on August 5. The specific dates on which the salmon were caught in the first instance and placed in the retaining pond are not known but five of the six were recaptured between June 2 and July 5. Five were recaptured during the second and one during the first year after they were stripped. Of the five second-year fish, one was recaptured within seventy miles, three from one hundred and twenty to one hundred and thirty miles, and one at Beresford, N.B., on the south shore of the Bay Chaleur, about four hundred miles from the Saguenay River. The single first-year fish was recaptured at Henley Harbour, Labrador, about seven hundred miles distant from the point of liberation. The fish ranged in weight from eight to fifteen pounds, averaging twelve and one-third pounds.

Those recaptured at the greatest distance, Beresford and Henley Harbour, were thirteen pounds each after they were stripped.

The fish that travelled the greatest distance was recaptured during the first year after it was stripped and released.

** York River, Gaspé Basin, Que.*

Most of the salmon were caught from June to October near the mouth of York River, and were liberated about three miles up river after they were stripped and tagged. The tagged fish, 325 in all, were liberated in varying numbers from 1917 to 1921, with the exception of 1920. The recapture of two clean fish, 0.6 per cent of the number tagged was reported during the second year after they were stripped and released, one on July 19 and the other on September 10. The specific dates on which these fish were caught and impounded in the first instance are not known, but both were recaptured in prime condition and one was stripped for the second time. One, eight pounds after it was stripped, recaptured September 10, had doubled in weight and the other, recaptured July 19, had increased from seven to thirteen pounds between liberation and recapture.

New Mills Pond and Restigouche River, N.B.

Two thousand one hundred and thirty-four Atlantic salmon were tagged and released after they were stripped in the Restigouche River and tributaries and at the New Mills salmon retaining pond, Bay Chaleur, in varying numbers from 1913 to 1939.

The New Mills pond is located at New Mills, on the Bay of Chaleur, about thirty miles from Tide Head on the Restigouche River. The salmon tagged and released in the Restigouche River and its tributaries, excepting those released at Tide Head, were caught during the late summer and early autumn. The New Mills salmon were purchased from the commercial fishermen of the district, mostly during the month of June. In 1939 the New Mills purchases were supplemented by salmon caught at Jacquet and Benjamin Rivers during September and October. Seventy-three were tagged and released at Tide Head, Restigouche River, 172 in the Kedgwick, 300 in the Matapedia, 19 in the Little Main (Restigouche) and 1,570 in the Bay Chaleur, at New Mills, making a total of 2,134 salmon. From these groups, the recapture of 28 clean fish, 1.3 per cent of the number tagged, has been reported, 25 in the second year and 3 in the first year after they were stripped. Twenty-four were taken in the river and bay, of which 22 were second-year and 2 first-year fish. One second-year fish was recaptured in the Miramichi River, 200 miles distant, 1 (tagged in the Kedgwick River) at Placentia Bay, Newfoundland, 600 miles distant, and one at Jacquet River, 10 miles distant. The third first-year fish was recaptured at Tub Harbour, Labrador, 700 miles distant. As was the case with the Saguenay group the salmon that was recaptured farthest from where it was liberated was a first-year fish. One second-year fish was recaptured almost as far away, at Placentia Bay, Newfoundland.

Two hundred and twenty-eight kelt caught in the Restigouche and its tributary the Upsalquitch River during the spring of 1921 were tagged and released. During the following year two fish, 0.86 per cent of this group were reported from the Restigouche River. Altogether thirty recaptures have been reported from these several groups of which 25 or 83.3 per cent were second-year fish and five or 16.7 per cent were first-year fish. The Tide Head and New Mills salmon were caught early in the season. Of seventeen recaptures from these groups, sixteen (94.1 per cent) were second-year fish and one (5.9 per

cent) was a first-year fish, all were "early" when tagged and recaptured. The period during which those tagged and liberated at points other than Tide Head in the Restigouche River and tributaries entered that river is not known as some were caught well up stream shortly before the spawning season and some were spring kelt. Two Jacquet River fish that were caught in the first instance late in the season were recaptured. One, weight $6\frac{1}{2}$ pounds after it was stripped, was taken at Tub Harbour, Labrador, on July 22 of the following year and the other at Jacquet River two years later.

Jacquet River is ten miles and Benjamin river one mile seaward from New Mills.

Nipisiguit River, N.B.

Five hundred and eighty-two Atlantic salmon were tagged and released below Grand Falls, Nipisiguit River, New Brunswick, in varying numbers from 1924 to 1927, inclusive. The recapture of eight (1.37 per cent of the number tagged) has been reported, two in the first and six in the second year after they were released. The Nipisiguit flowing into Bay Chaleur forty miles seaward from New Mills is a fairly "early" salmon river, but the above mentioned fish were taken for fish cultural purposes during the late summer and early autumn. The dates on which they entered the river the years they were tagged are not known. The two first-year fish, five, and sixteen and one-half pounds, were recaptured in the Bay Chaleur about six miles from the mouth of the Nipisiguit on August 1 and 3. Two of the six second-year fish were recaptured within six miles of the mouth and four in the Nipisiguit River, five during July and August and one in October during egg collecting operations, where it had previously been caught, tagged and released. The eight recaptures ranged from three to sixteen and one-half pounds (average eight pounds) when released. All recaptures were taken in the river or in Bay Chaleur within six miles of the mouth of the river.

Miramichi Salmon Retaining Pond, N.B.

Varying numbers of Atlantic salmon were tagged and liberated at South Esk in the Miramichi River about twenty miles above the estuary after they were stripped each year from 1913 to 1924, and in 1928 and 1937. Two thousand seven hundred and twenty-one were tagged and the recapture of 48 fish that had been to sea, or 1.76 per cent of the number tagged, has been reported, 8 in the first, 35 in the second, 2 in the third and 3 in the fourth year after they were stripped and liberated. Of the 8 first-year fish, ranging in weight from $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 17 pounds, two, weighing 10 and $6\frac{1}{2}$ pounds, were recaptured at Bonne Esperance, Quebec, and at Black Duck Cove, St. Barbe District, Newfoundland, 500 miles distant, on July 25 and June 24, respectively, and 5, one in July, three in August and one after September 8 in the Miramichi River, and one in October in Cains River, tributary to the Miramichi.

Of the 35 second-year fish, 2 weighing 9 pounds each were recaptured at Trinity Bay, Newfoundland, 800 miles distant, on June 8; 1, 12 pounds at Richibucto Harbour, N.B., about seventy-five miles distant, on June 16; two, 12 and 11 pounds at Escuminac Point, forty-five miles distant, on June 16 and July 8; 16 ranging in weight from 6 to 19 pounds, average 11.4 pounds, were recaptured in the Miramichi, 2 in June, 2 in July, 8 in August, 1, 19 pounds, in Cains River (noted for its well-mended spring kelt), a tributary of the Miramichi in May, 1, 16 pounds, in September, 1, 8 pounds, in the autumn and 1, 16 pounds (kelt), in May, and 13 ranging in weight from 7 to $14\frac{1}{2}$ pounds, average 10.1 pounds, after September 1 where they had previously been stripped, tagged

and liberated. The place of recapture of one second-year "early" fish is unknown. It was shipped by W. S. Loggie of Chatham, N.B., to Messrs. Baxter & Son of Billingsgate, London, England, and reported to the Department by the President of the English Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, through the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Two were reported in the third and 3 in the fourth years after they were stripped. The 2 third-year fish were tagged and released in the autumn of 1937 and were recaptured in the Miramichi River on May 22 and 27, 1940. The 3 fourth-year fish were tagged and released in the autumn of 1913 and were reported, 1 in June and 2 in July, 1917.

As was the case at some other rivers, the Miramichi recaptures taken farthest from where they were liberated were not the largest fish. They were also taken early in the season, viz., Trinity Bay, Newfoundland, 2 fish, 9 pounds each, taken June 8, 800 miles distant; St. Barbe, Newfoundland, one fish, 6½ pounds June 24, 500 miles distant, and Bonne Esperance, Quebec, one fish, 10 pounds July 25, 500 miles distant. Other recaptures were made at Richibucto in June; Escuminac Point, 1 each in June and July, 19 first and second year fish in the Miramichi River, 1 second-year kelt in May, 2 in June, 3 in July, 11 in August, 1 in September and 1 in the autumn. Actually 24 salmon, including the 2 third and the 3 fourth-year fish, were reported from the Miramichi. The 2 third-year fish were May kelt and the 3 fourth-year fish are doubtful. Of the two Cains River salmon, one was a second-year May kelt and the other, a first-year fish, was recaptured in October some distance above the point in the Miramichi where it had been tagged and released. Fourteen were taken for the second time in the traps operated for fish cultural purposes after September 1.

If the 2 third-year, the 3 fourth-year, the 2 Cains River and the 1 second-year May kelt are disregarded, the remaining 40 were recaptured, 7 in June, 5 in July, 11 in August, 1 reported from London, England (an "early" fish) and 16 after September 1 mostly where they had been taken previously.

All these salmon had originally been caught as "late" fish but 60 per cent were recaptured during June, July and August. The percentage is 64 if the 2 third-year and 3 fourth-year fish are included and the two May kelt are disregarded.

The recapture as "early" fish of 60 per cent or more salmon does not support the contention that the "early" and "late" salmon of the Miramichi are distinct or separate races but that conditions and environment as opposed to heredity are the predominant factors that influence or govern the seasons (early or late) during which they ascend from the sea. That the earliest runs are composed predominantly of females and that males appear later in the season also supports the single race theory, as with the sex ratio that prevails in the Miramichi the eggs of the "early" females must be fertilized by "late" males.

During the months of May and June, 1921, all of the salmon taken in one of the regular commercial nets operated near South Esk in the Miramichi River were weighed, measured, and their scales studied by Doctor A. G. Huntsman of the Fisheries Research Board. One hundred and sixty-nine fish were taken in this net during May and June. The weight groups were as follows:

5 to 6 pounds, inclusive	5 fish
6½ to 8 " "	29 "
8½ to 10 " "	98 "
10½ to 12 " "	33 "
12½ to 14 " "	3 "
15½ pounds	1 "

Doctor Huntsman found, that of the total of 169 salmon only 2, less than 1.2 per cent, had previously spawned; 167 showed no trace of having spawned and were maiden fish entering fresh water for the first time. All of this number (167) had spent only two winters in the sea. They showed a variable amount

of growth for the current season of 1921, about one-third showing no growth whatever. In no case was the recent growth very great, as might be expected in fish caught so early in the season. The remaining 2 fish had spawned, having spent two winters in the sea previous to spawning and an uncertain length of time after spawning. Of the total 169, 128 had spent three years in fresh water, 35 had spent two, 5 had spent four, and 1 had spent one year before going to sea.

Again in 1922 all the salmon taken in one commercial net in the South Esk District were measured, weighed, their sex determined, and a number of scales taken from each fish. Fishing commenced on May 29 and ended on August 15, a total of 261 salmon being taken. From May 29 to June 15 inclusive 76 salmon were taken, all of which were females. The first male salmon was caught on June 16 and weighed 13 pounds. Two more males were caught on June 20 each weighing $3\frac{1}{4}$ pounds. On June 20, 104 salmon had been caught, namely 101 females and 3 males, the latter weighing 13, $3\frac{1}{4}$ and $3\frac{1}{4}$ pounds. From June 16 to 30, 82 salmon were caught, 62 females and 20 males. Of the 20 males, 1 weighed 13 pounds, 2 weighed 4 pounds, 2 weighed $4\frac{1}{2}$ pounds and 15 were under 4 pounds. If the salmon weighing $4\frac{1}{2}$ pounds and under are regarded as grilse, the total catch to June 30 of this one commercial net which may be regarded as representative of the district was 138 females, 1 male and 19 grilse.

From July 1 to 31, 87 salmon were caught, 63 females and 24 males. Eleven of the males were $4\frac{1}{2}$ pounds and under, 1- $5\frac{1}{2}$, 1-6, 2-8, 2-9, 1- $9\frac{1}{2}$, 2-10, 2-11, 1-12 and 1-13 pounds. Again, if salmon of $4\frac{1}{2}$ pounds are regarded as grilse, the catch during this period was 63 females and 13 males ranging from $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 13 pounds and 11 grilse. From August 1 to 15, 16 were caught, 11 females and 5 males, the latter weighing 8, 12, 15, 16 and $17\frac{1}{2}$ pounds. The salmon netting season in the Miramichi district extends from May 15 to August 31 inclusive. During this period the catch of this net comprised: female salmon 81.2 per cent, males over $4\frac{1}{2}$ pounds 7.3 per cent, and grilse or small males $4\frac{1}{2}$ pounds and under 11.5 per cent.

In 1934 salmon were purchased from the commercial fishermen of the vicinity and retained in pound-net pots at the mouth of the Bartibog River at the head of Miramichi Bay. These are estuarial nets and purchase was limited to salmon of an estimated weight of 9 pounds or over. The first salmon was impounded on June 14 and from that date until June 30, 111 were secured, with 6 in July, making a total of 117. On September 4, 97 of the 117 were transferred to the salmon retaining pond at South Esk. Of this number 81, or 83.5 per cent, were females and 16, or 16.5 per cent, were males. In 1935 salmon were again purchased from the commercial fishermen of the Bartibog district, 262 being secured between May 24 and June 14, inclusive. On August 31 one hundred and seventy-seven of these were transferred to the pond at South Esk and of this number 146 or 82.5 per cent were females and 31 or 17.5 per cent were males. There was a certain measure of selection due to the estimated size limit of 9 pounds, but the sex ratio varies very little from what it did for the total catch of the net in 1922.

The early run of all rivers, particularly the Miramichi, has been thoroughly fished and the late run has been protected. There has been no apparent change beyond periodical fluctuations in either runs, the early run, which has been exploited continuing, in comparison with the late run, as good as it ever has been. If the "early" and "late" runs were made up of different races the fishing of the "early" and the protecting of the "late" would be reflected in the present size of these runs.

Cains and Tabusintac Rivers, N.B.

Twenty of the well-mended kelt of Cains River, tributary to the Miramichi River, were tagged and released during 1927. The recapture of only one has been reported. This fish was tagged and released in Cains River on May 1 and it was reported a month later on June 3, near Derby Junction, Southwest Miramichi, thirty miles nearer the sea.

Thirty-two kelt, twenty-four tagged in May and eight (stripped) in October, were released in the Tabusintac River which flows into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, near the northerly entrance to Miramichi Bay. None of these have been reported.

Saint John River, N.B.

Salmon were purchased for many years from the weir fishermen of Saint John Harbour, where the regular netting season extends from May 1 to August 15, and held from the time they were caught until the following autumn in a tidal pond in Little River which flows into Courtenay Bay.

From 1913 to 1924, 1,215 kelt in numbers varying from 50 to 196 annually, were tagged and liberated in Little River below the retaining pond. Twenty recaptures, 1.64 per cent of this number were reported, 5 in the first, 14 in the second and 1 in the third year after they were liberated. One (third-year fish) was recaptured in April, 12 in June, 5 in July, 1 in August, and 1 was purchased from the weir fishermen of Saint John Harbour prior to August 15, as was done when this fish was tagged one year previously.

After an interval of six years 806 were tagged in 1930. The recapture of 18 or 2.23 per cent was reported, 5 in the first, and 13 in the second year after they were liberated. Six were recaptured in May, 4 in June, 6 in July, 1 in August, and 1 in September at Hartt's Island Pool about 85 miles up river from Saint John Harbour.

After a second interval of seven years 677 were tagged in 1937 and 1938. The recapture of 24 or 3.54 per cent of this number has been reported, 18 in the first, 5 in the second, and 1 in the third year after they had been stripped and liberated. One was recaptured in April, 4 in June, 13 in July, 1 prior to July 12, 4 in August, and 1 in October at Crow Head, Twillingate, Newfoundland. The specific date on which one salmon was captured is unknown but it was reported by letter dated July 12. The percentage of recaptures reported increased progressively from the first to the third groups. While second-year fish constituted 70 per cent and 72 per cent of the first and second groups respectively, they constituted only 21 per cent of the third group. The first group averaged 7.4 pounds, the second 8.5 pounds and the third 10.4 pounds each after they were stripped the years that they were liberated.

Altogether 2,698 tagged kelt were released and 62, or 2.29 per cent were reported. The returns from the Saint John River are strikingly different from the returns from all other rivers where tagging was done, inasmuch as with one exception all salmon were recaptured within a small area of the Bay of Fundy between the mouth of the Saint John River and Point Lepreau (a distance of about thirty miles) in Saint John Harbour, Saint John River and tributaries, including the Tobique, 200 miles from the sea. The exception, weight 10½ pounds, was recaptured at Crow Head, Twillingate, Newfoundland, approximately 1,100 miles distant on October 31, 1939, almost one year after it was stripped, tagged and released in Saint John Harbour. Only one of the many salmon tagged and released at other points was recaptured in the Saint John River zone, namely one salmon tagged and released in the Nictaux River, N.S., on the southerly side of the Bay of Fundy, was recaptured at Point Lepreau, N.B., on the northerly side of the Bay.

These returns indicate that the Saint John River stock of Atlantic salmon might be regarded as a self-contained unit that has its sea life within a comparatively small area of the Bay of Fundy a short distance from their home river.

Practically all of these salmon in the first instance were caught prior to August 15 in the Saint John Harbour weirs and were liberated in Little River about 200 yards from Courtenay Bay which is practically normal sea water. Of the 62 recaptures reported 60 or over 96.7 per cent were taken during the same period. Of the remaining 2, one was recaptured in September at Hartt's Island Pool, in the Saint John River, about eighty-five miles upstream from where it was liberated, and the other, which was the greatest wanderer of the Saint John River group, a first-year fish, was taken in Newfoundland waters in October about 1,100 miles distant.

In response to the requests of local interests who were strongly of the opinion that angling in the upper Saint John River and several of its tributaries during late June and early July might be improved by such action, an average of over two hundred and thirty thousand Atlantic salmon fingerlings, Restigouche River early stock, were distributed in the Saint John system for five successive seasons. Approximately twenty-four per cent of these fingerlings were marked by the removal of the adipose and one of the side fins. Commercial fishermen, anglers, provincial officers and Fish and Game Protective Associations were advised and urged to report the return from the sea of any of these marked fish. As an inducement one dollar was offered for the scars left by the removal of the fins, several scales, and information as to the weight, length, date, place, and method of capture.

Up to the present only 38 marked salmon have been reported with identifying data; 1 from the drifting area off Dipper Harbour on July 1; 22 from Saint John Harbour from June 17 to July 31; 7 from the lower river within ten miles of Saint John Harbour from May 26 to August 8, 6 from the Saint John River above Fredericton, viz., 4 June 19 to 22, 1 each on July 25 and September 9, 1 on August 2 from the Tobique River, and 1 on July 5 from the Salmon River. While the number of marked salmon reported is small, that number does not indicate that the salmon angling in the upper river above Fredericton was improved during late June and early July by the distribution of the Restigouche stock as 79 per cent were taken in Saint John Harbour or within a short distance of the harbour during the time that the commercial fishing in that area is usually at its best.

Nictaux River, N.S.

Atlantic salmon were trapped from May to November at the head of the fishway at Nictaux Falls and were held in the power canal or power pond at that point until spawning time each year from 1931 to 1938 inclusive. Each autumn during this period, with the exception of 1935, kelt were tagged and liberated below the falls. In all, 895 kelt were tagged, and the recapture of 37 or 4.13 per cent of this number after they had recovered from spawning has been reported, 15 in the first, 21 in the second and 1 in the third year after they were tagged and released. The specific dates on which the salmon entered the trap at the head of the fishway are not known but the majority were "early" fish. The 37 recaptures were reported, 19 from the Nictaux and Annapolis Rivers, 3 from the Port Maitland mackerel traps off Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, 1 from Point Lepreau, New Brunswick, on the northerly side of the Bay of Fundy, 12 from Newfoundland and 2 from Labrador waters. All of the Nictaux and Annapolis recaptures, viz., 19, or 51.3 per cent of the total reported were taken during the second year after they were tagged. They weighed from 4½ to 8½ pounds and their average was 6.4 pounds after they were stripped. The Port Maitland fish, 3 or 8.1 per cent of the total recaptures, weighed 5, 5 and 10

pounds, or an average of 6.7 pounds. They were taken during the first year after they were released as was the Point Lepreau fish which weighed 7 pounds. The Point Lepreau is the only salmon tagged by the Fish Culture Service elsewhere than at the Saint John salmon retaining pond, that was recaptured in New Brunswick waters on the northerly side of the Bay of Fundy.

Fourteen, or nearly 38 per cent of the total were recaptured, 12 in Newfoundland and 2 in Labrador waters. Eleven of the 14 were taken during the first, 2 during the second, and 1 during the third year after they were stripped and released. The 14 ranged from 3 to 9 pounds and averaged 5.6 pounds. These fish as a group were below the average weight of the salmon recaptured in the Annapolis River system, at Port Maitland and at Point Lepreau in the proportion of 5.6 to 6.4, 6.7 and 7 pounds and, in so far as these groups are concerned, it was not the largest fish that went farthest from their "home" waters or the river where they were tagged.

All of the 19 salmon recaptured in the Nictaux and Annapolis rivers (not a great distance from where they were tagged and released) were taken during the second year, while 15, or slightly over 83 per cent of the remaining 18 recaptures, were made during the first year, from 100 to 1,100 miles from where they were tagged and released. Of this group of 18, 2 were recaptured during the second and 1 during the third year after their release. One second-year fish, weight 6 pounds, was recaptured on the Labrador Coast nearly 1,900 miles from the Nictaux River.

Allen Lake, Burns Point, Port Maitland, N.S.

Twenty-five salmon caught in mackerel traps off Burns Point, Port Maitland, Yarmouth County, N.S., were tagged and liberated during June, 1925. The recapture of 3, or 12 per cent has been reported, one at the same place ten days later, another at Musquodoboit, about two hundred miles eastward along the south shore of Nova Scotia, after twenty-five days, and a third at Moisie River, Quebec, on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, about eight hundred miles distant by the most direct route, after forty-two days.

Two hundred and thirty-nine salmon caught in the Port Maitland traps, mostly in June, 1929 and 1930, were held in Allen Lake, stripped, tagged and liberated as kelt in October, November and December of those years. The recapture one year later of only one, .4 per cent, has been reported from the Mersey River, about one hundred miles eastward along the south shore of the province.

It is not known from what rivers these salmon had come as they were caught some distance off shore, but the points where recaptures were made indicate a movement from Port Maitland eastwardly along the southerly shore of the province. Three of the four clean fish reported (two tagged as clean spring fish and one as an autumn kelt) were taken from one hundred to eight hundred miles in that direction. The fourth (clean) was caught ten days later in one of the Port Maitland traps near where it had been released.

The Allen Lake kelt was two pounds, and those tagged at the traps in early June (clean) were eight, eleven and twenty pounds, the heaviest being recaptured at Moisie River, Quebec. All were "early" fish the years that they were tagged. The heaviest Port Maitland fish was taken farthest from where it was liberated. Three kelt weights 10, 5 and 5 pounds tagged and liberated in the Nictaux River, a tributary of the Annapolis River, N.S., one each in 1934, 1936 and 1938, were recaptured one year later in the aforementioned mackerel traps on July 8, 1935, June 15, 1937 and May 26, 1939.

Sackville River, N.S.

Salmon are caught during the late summer and autumn at the mouth of the Sackville River, and are retained in the immediate vicinity until spawning time. Varying numbers of these salmon were tagged and released after they were stripped in 1932, 1933, 1934, 1936 and 1937. Six hundred and thirty-seven salmon in all were tagged and released and the recapture of 4.2 per cent of this number or 27 clean salmon has been reported, 15 or 55.5 per cent during the first, 11 or 40.7 per cent during the second, and 1 during the fourth year after they were stripped and liberated. Of 15 first year fish, 9 ranging in weight from $2\frac{3}{4}$ to $11\frac{1}{2}$ pounds and averaging 6.4 pounds were recaptured at the mouth of the Sackville River where they had been tagged and released; 4 ranging in weight from 2 to $8\frac{3}{4}$ pounds and averaging 6.6 pounds were recaptured in Bedford Basin; 1 weighing $5\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. was recaptured at Terre Noire near the mouth of the Margaree River; and 1 weighing $5\frac{1}{2}$ pounds at Lawn, Newfoundland. These last two were recaptured at approximately 250 and 500 miles distant respectively from where they were released. Of the 11 second-year fish, 5 ranging from 2 to $14\frac{3}{4}$ pounds and averaging 7.1 pounds were recaptured at the mouth of the Sackville River; 3 in Bedford Basin and 1 at Herring Cove, Halifax Harbour, ranging in weight from 3 to $6\frac{3}{4}$ pounds and averaging 4.4 pounds; 1 weighing 5 pounds at Drumhead, Halifax County, 100 miles distant, and 1 near Margaree Harbour weighing $10\frac{3}{4}$ pounds, 250 miles distant. One fourth-year salmon weighing $9\frac{1}{4}$ pounds tagged and liberated in 1933, was reported from Petit de Grat, Richmond County, 150 miles distant in 1937. In all the tagging done by this Department, fourth-year fish have been reported on five occasions only, that is, one tagged at the Sackville River, N.S., one tagged at Margaree Harbour, N.S., and three tagged at the Miramichi Pond, N.B.

In general, the recaptures were made at progressively later dates the nearer the fish were recaptured to the Sackville River, where they were stripped and released. The precise date on which the recapture was made at Lawn, Newfoundland, is not known but it was reported by letter dated August 25. The Margaree, Terre Noire, Petit de Grat, and Drumhead group (100 to 250 miles from point of liberation) were recaptured, one in May, two in June and one in July. The Bedford Basin (into which the Sackville River flows) group were recaptured, three in July, three in August, and one in September. The Herring Cove, Halifax Harbour, fish was recaptured in June. Sackville River group of 14 were recaptured from late August into the early part of November. All were liberated as late fish; twelve, or 44.4 per cent, were recaptured as early fish.

The Sackville is a "late" salmon stream. Salmon were "late" when they were tagged and were also "late" when they were recaptured there. Those recaptured at any distance from the Sackville River were, however, taken mostly in May, June and July and, consequently, contributed to the earliest fishing.

The recapture, $5\frac{1}{2}$ pounds, made at the greatest distance from point of liberation was a first-year fish.

River Philip, N.S.

Salmon are trapped in River Philip at the old power dam near Oxford during the late summer and autumn. The trap closes the river to the ascent of fish.

Varying numbers of salmon were tagged and released above the dam after they were stripped in 1924, 1929, 1930 and annually from 1936 to 1940, inclusive. In all, 2,472 salmon kelt were tagged and the recapture of 56 clean fish, 2.26 per cent of the number tagged, has been reported, six during the first and 50 or 89.3 per cent during the second year after they were stripped. Of the 6 first-year fish, 1 weighing 7 pounds was recaptured at Fishing Ship's Harbour, Labrador; 1 weighing $11\frac{1}{2}$ pounds at Placentia Bay, Newfoundland; 1 weighing 13 pounds

at Friar Head, near Margaree Harbour; 1 weighing 15 pounds at Antigonish Harbour; 1 weighing 14 pounds at Arisaig, Pictou County, and 1 weighing 15 pounds in River Philip at the dam where it had been tagged and released. Of the 50 second-year fish, 5 ranging from 6 to 17 pounds and averaging 10·8 pounds were taken in Newfoundland waters; 1 weighing 3¾ pounds at Chedabucto Bay, Guysborough County; 4 weighing from 6 to 16½ pounds and averaging 12·9 pounds were recaptured in George Bay, Antigonish County; 1 weighing 7 pounds at Big Island and 1 weighing 13 pounds at Little Harbour, Pictou County, and 38 weighing from 5 to 17 pounds and averaging 12·3 pounds at the dam in River Philip, where they had been tagged and released.

River Philip is a "late" salmon stream. The fish cultural trap is not set until late September and it is usually operated into the middle of November. Most of the salmon are taken during October. During the last three years, the heaviest catches were made between October 20 and November 13. The tagging is done mostly in November after the salmon are stripped. The specific dates on which four of the salmon were recaptured is not known. The tag of one was recovered while fishing for cod at Trinity Bay, Newfoundland, and reported by letter dated August 31. One caught at St. Anthony, Newfoundland, was reported by letter dated August 6 and one each caught at Little Harbour and George Bay, N.S.; were reported by letter dated July 7. Of the remaining 52, 2 were recaptured at Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland, weighing 6 and 11 pounds, about 800 miles distant in June, 1 at Fishing Ship's Harbour, Labrador, weighing 7 pounds, about 1,000 miles distant in July; 1 at Tors Cove, Newfoundland, weighing 12 pounds, 600 miles distant, also in June; 1 at Placentia Bay, Newfoundland, weighing 11½ pounds, 500 miles distant in July; 1 at Friar Head, near Margaree Harbour, weighing 13 pounds in June; 1 at Chedabucto Bay, Guysborough County, weighing 3¾ pounds in July; 3 in George Bay weighing 16½, 6 and 15 pounds, 1 in June and 2 in July; 1 at Antigonish Harbour weighing 15 pounds in August; 1 at Big Island weighing 7 pounds in July; 1 at Arisaig, Pictou County, weighing 14 pounds in June, and 39 in River Philip weighing from 5 to 17 pounds from late September to early November.

The seven salmon recaptured in Newfoundland and Labrador waters from 500 to 1,000 miles distant from the point of liberation were taken 3 during June, 2 during July and 2 presumably in August; 9 of the 10 recaptures along the shores of Inverness, Guysborough, Antigonish and Pictou Counties were taken during June and July, and the tenth during August. Apparently the weight of the fish when liberated did not govern their movement from point of liberation as recaptures ranging from 6 to 17 pounds were made in Newfoundland and Labrador waters.

While River Philip is definitely a "late" stream and the spawning run is "late" when it reaches the trap at Oxford 12 miles from the mouth of the river, 30 per cent of the recaptures of "clean" fish reported were taken, mostly in June and July, and had contributed to the "early" commercial fisheries along the coasts of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Newfoundland and Labrador for varying distances up to 1,000 miles from where they were tagged and liberated.

Margaree Salmon Retaining Pond, Margaree Harbour, N.S.

From 1913 to 1924 a total of 1,431 salmon that had been stripped, an average of 119 each year, were tagged and liberated at Margaree Harbour. From this group the recapture of 55 clean fish or 3·8 per cent has been reported. During 1928, 1930, and from 1933 to 1941, a further total of 2,909 fish were tagged, or an average of 264 annually during those years.

On October 3 and 4, 1938, 200 salmon were tagged and liberated above the net in which they were caught before they were stripped. The recapture of 11 or 5½ per cent was reported, 3 in the net in which they had been caught

previously, and 8 or 4 per cent by anglers in the river pools from six to seven and one-half miles above the net, in from two to ten days after they had been liberated. From September 19 to October 9, 1939, 216 were similarly tagged. Thirty-eight or 17·6 per cent were recaptured, 27 in the net for the second time and 11 or 5·1 per cent by anglers six to twenty miles upriver, in from three to sixteen days. From September 23 to 28, 1941, 39 were tagged and liberated. Four or 10·2 per cent were recaptured, 1 a second time in the net and 3 or 7·7 per cent from six to twelve miles upriver in from nine to sixteen days later.

The handling to which these fish were subjected in taking them from the net, transferring them to pontoons and tagging them apparently did not militate against their value to anglers to any great extent as they rose to the fly such a comparatively short time later.

Exclusive of these three groups, 1938, 1939 and 1941, 3,885 salmon were tagged and liberated. From this number 178 clean fish, 4·58 per cent of the number tagged, have been reported, 29 or 16 per cent in the first, 146 or 82 per cent in the second, 3 in the third years after they were tagged and liberated. The recaptures of 9, 2 in the first, 5 in the second, 1 in the third and 1 in the fourth year after they were liberated without being stripped, above the net have also been reported, in addition to those that were taken in the harbour or rivers within a few days. The single fourth-year fish was released October 3, 1938, and recaptured at Antigonish Harbour August 15, 1942. Of the third-year fish, one was released at Margaree Harbour, November 21, 1919, and recaptured at Twillingate, Newfoundland, June 12, 1922. One was released at Margaree Harbour, October 8, 1939, and reported from Clarenville, Newfoundland, in 1942.

Twenty-five or 13·4 per cent of recaptures were reported, 24 from Newfoundland and 1 from Labrador waters, 6 in the first, 17 in the second and 2 in the third years after they were stripped; 1 in May, 12 in June, 8 in July and 2 in August. The dates on which 2 were caught is not known but they were reported by letters dated June 13 and September 24.

Exclusive of the salmon that were recaptured upriver a short time after they were tagged in 1938, 1939 and 1941, and including 9 of these fish that had returned to sea after they were tagged, a total of 187 recaptures have been reported, 31 in the first, 151 in the second, 4 in the third and 1 in the fourth years after they were released.

One salmon tagged and released without being stripped on October 4, 1938, was recaptured the following summer at Charge Du Lac Point, La Tabatiere, Quebec, on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, about one hundred miles from the entrance to the Strait of Belle Isle.

One was recaptured in August at St. Ann's Bay, one in June at Ingonish, one at Aspy Bay also in June, all on the Atlantic side of Cape Breton Island and one at South Manchester, Guysborough County, in July. The remaining recaptures were distributed along the Gulf of St. Lawrence Coast from Pleasant Bay, Inverness County, to Fergusons Point, Pictou County. The majority were taken during July and August with by far the largest concentration at Margaree Harbour and vicinity. The specific dates on which five were recaptured are not known but 1 was reported in June, 2 in August, 1 in September (found in salt barrel) and 1 was caught during the summer, all presumably early fish. Of the remaining 182 two were taken in May, 25 in June, 81 in July, 41 in August, 2 in September, and 31 at Margaree Harbour where they were tagged and released in the first instance. Two of those recaptured at the harbour in 1935 and found in the pond at stripping time are presumed to be late run, and the remaining 29 were caught 4 prior to July 28 and 25 after August 24.

While all these salmon were definitely "late" when first caught, 84 per cent were recaptured as "early" and 16 per cent as "late" fish. Had these late fish (27) not been intercepted by the trap operated for fish cultural purposes at Margaree Harbour they would have been available to contribute to the angling

in the Margaree River to the same extent as did those that were tagged and released at the same trap in 1938, 1939 and 1941.

The months during which these salmon were caught, the years that they were tagged, and the months during which over 84 per cent were recaptured does not support the view that more than one race of Atlantic salmon resort to Canadian waters and that the "late" fish of any year and their progeny are always "late" fish.

Morell River, P.E.I.

Salmon for fish cultural purposes are caught during the late summer and autumn at the mouth of the Morell River and are retained in the immediate vicinity until spawning time. Varying numbers of these fish were tagged and liberated as they were stripped each year from 1918 to 1924, with the exception of 1920, and again in 1929, 1930 and 1937. A total of 750 were tagged and nearly 2.7 per cent, or twenty clean fish have been reported, seven during the first and thirteen during the second year after they were tagged and released. Of the seven first-year fish ($3\frac{3}{4}$ to 15 pounds, average 8.5 pounds) three were recaptured at the mouth of the Morell River where they were caught and released the previous year, one in the Morell River, one in Cardigan River, one at the mouth of the Margaree River, and one at Friday's Cove, Strait of Belle Isle, Labrador, the last two approximately one hundred and five hundred miles distant across the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

Of the thirteen second-year fish (6 to $10\frac{1}{4}$ pounds, average 7.6 pounds) three were recaptured in the Morell (one at the mouth where it had previously been caught and released), one in St. Peter's Bay into which the Morell River flows, two off St. Peter's Harbour, one in the Midgell River which flows into St. Peter's Bay a short distance from the mouth of the Morell, and six in Newfoundland waters (East coast) approximately six hundred to nine hundred miles from where they were released.

Eleven of the twenty, 55 per cent, were recaptured in the vicinity of where they were released, one in Cardigan River, on the south side of the island, and eight, or 40 per cent, from one hundred to nine hundred miles distant.

Seven of the eleven recaptures reported from districts near where the salmon were tagged and released, namely the Morell and Midgell Rivers and St. Peter's Bay, were taken during September, October and November. Of the remaining four, three from St. Peter's Bay area and one from the Morell River were taken during August. They ranged in weight when tagged and after they were stripped from three and three-quarters to fifteen pounds and averaged eight and one-quarter pounds each. The Margaree recapture was a nine-pound fish and was taken in the net operated for fish cultural purposes at the mouth of that river. This net was operated that year from August 24 to October 1.

The seven recaptures (one first-year and six second-year) reported from Newfoundland and Labrador waters ranged in weight from six to ten and one-quarter pounds and averaged seven and one-half pounds each. All were recaptured as "early" fish during the month of June although they had been tagged and released as "late" fish. The Morell, like the Sackville and Philip, is definitely a "late" river but "late" fish tagged there contributed to the "early" salmon fishing at other places. The weights of the salmon when tagged and released does not seem to have had any bearing on the distance they travelled and salmon ranging from $3\frac{3}{4}$ to 15 pounds were recaptured in or near their home river, and those recaptured in Newfoundland and Labrador waters ranged from 6 to $10\frac{1}{4}$ pounds.

SUMMARY

1. The Atlantic salmon kelt of some Canadian rivers scatter widely in the sea; notably those of the Nictaux River, N.S., while those of other rivers, notably the Saint John River, N.B., resort to a limited area within a short distance of their "home" stream.

2. The weights of the salmon when released appear to have little influence on the distance they may go in the sea from their "home" stream as both large and small fish were recaptured nearby as well as at long distances from where they were tagged.

3. The recaptures show a definite movement of the Nictaux River, Port Maitland and Sackville River salmon in an easterly direction along the southerly shore of Nova Scotia towards Newfoundland and Labrador. A similar movement of River Philip, N.S., and Morell River, P.E.I. kelts toward Newfoundland is also indicated.

4. The kelt of some rivers, notably the Restigouche and River Philip, are predominantly second-year fish, a small proportion only being recaptured, particularly in their "home" stream, the year following that in which they were tagged and released.

5. A large proportion of the recaptures that were made at the greatest distances from their "home" stream were taken the first year and the majority of those recaptured in or near their "home" stream were taken during the second year following that in which they were tagged and released. All the Nictaux recaptures (19) from that stream and the Annapolis River into which the Nictaux flows were "early" second-year fish. Fifteen of the 18 recaptured at a distance including Newfoundland and Labrador waters were taken, mostly in November and December, during the first year following their release.

6. The recaptures show that the salmon that spawn late in the season in "late" rivers such as the Sackville, Philip and Morell contribute materially to the "early" salmon fisheries of other districts.

7. The early runs of the Miramichi River, N.B., are composed almost entirely of female salmon. Their eggs are consequently fertilized by late salmon or late grilse, indicating a common parentage, early and late as opposed to different races, of the salmon of that river.

8. A large percentage of the kelt that were caught, tagged and released as "late" fish were recaptured as "early" fish, further indicating a common parentage as opposed to different races. These percentages were 60 in the Miramichi River and 84 in the Margaree River.

SUMMARY OF TAGGING AND RECAPTURES OF ATLANTIC SALMON
1913-1942

	Tagged	Recaptured	Percentage recaptured	Tagged		Recaptured		Year following tagging in which recapture was made			
				Early	Late	Early	Late	1st	2nd	3rd	4th
Tadoussac pond, Que.....	641	6	0.93	6	0	6	0	1	5	0	0
York River, Que.....	325	2	0.61	(c)		1	1	0	2	0	0
New Mills pond, Restigouche River and tributaries, N.B.....	2,134	28	1.31	(a) 17	2	(a) 18	1	3	25	0	0
Restigouche and Upsalquitch Rivers, N.B. (spring marking).....	228	2	0.86	(b)							
Nipisiguit River, N.B.....	532	8	1.37	(c) 0	8	7	1	2	6	0	0
Miramichi River, N.B.....	2,721	48	1.76	0	(d) 40	(d) 24	16	8	35	2	3
Saint John River, N.B.....	2,698	62	2.29	62	0	60	(e) 2	28	32	2	0
Nictaux River, N.S.....	895	37	4.13	37	0	28	(f) 9	15	21	1	0
Port Maitland Traps, N.S.....	25	3	12.00	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
Allen Lake, N.S.....	239	1	0.41	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Sackville River, N.S.....	637	27	4.23	0	27	12	15	15	11	0	1
River Philip, N.S.....	2,472	56	2.26	0	56	17	39	6	50	0	0
Margaree River, N.S.....	3,885	178	4.58	0	187	158	29	31	151	4	1
Morell River, P.E.I.....	(g)455	9	1.97								
	750	20	2.66	0	20	12	8	7	13	0	0
	18,687	487	2.60	126	340	347	121	120	351	9	5

(a) 19, definite, see text.
(b) Spring kelt, indefinite, see text.
(c) Indefinite, see text.

(d) 40, definite, see text.
(e) Recaptured, one up-river from point of liberation and one in Newfoundland waters.

(f) Recaptured in Newfoundland waters.
(g) Not stripped, see text.
* Operated since June 30, 1922, by the Province of Quebec.

TRANSPORTATION

The Fish Cultural Service was again greatly indebted to the Canadian National, the Canadian Pacific, and the Dominion Atlantic railways for their generosity and assistance in providing free transportation for game fish and game fish eggs, and for officers travelling in charge of such shipments. This co-operation is indicated in the following summary:

Railway	Total mileage on trip passes	Number of passages	Mileage baggage car permits			Number of cases or cans			Number of permits
			Full	Empty	Total	Full	Empty	Total	
C.N.R.....	4,899	28	3,628	4,177	7,805	145	142	287	40
C.P.R.....	1,724	15	1,205	788	1,993	159	144	303	19
D.A.R.....	1,437	7	889	754	1,643	36	29	65	9
	8,060	50	5,722	5,719	11,441	340	315	655	68

NOTE.—Number of passages refers to transportation one way—a return trip counting as two passages. Number of permits refers to one way passages for cases or cans.

Disease preventive and curative methods practised, experiments undertaken, the marking of hatchery product, major repairs and improvements and operations generally at the several fish cultural establishments are referred to by the superintendents in their respective reports.

Owing to conditions brought about by the war and a limited appropriation, new construction was not undertaken and repairs and replacements were confined to essentials. Inspections of possible egg collecting waters and hatchery and rearing pond sites were also restricted.

Collections, transfers and distributions are given to the nearest hundred in the summaries of operations at the respective establishments.

MARITIME PROVINCES

Senior District Supervisor of Fish Culture, James Catt

A very satisfactory incubation of Atlantic salmon and speckled trout eggs collected in the fall of 1941 was completed early in the spring. The resultant fry and fingerlings made up the bulk of the season's distribution which also included a small number of rainbow trout from the Saint John hatchery stock. To this must be added the following yearlings and older fish: speckled trout 107,519, rainbow trout, 5,933, Atlantic salmon 69,834, and sebago salmon 36,665.

Losses and extreme drought caused some mortality amongst the young salmon and trout. However, the excellent size and quality of the stock distributed in the fall at least partially compensated for this.

In addition to hatchery distributions the capture and transfer of small mouthed black bass was carried out by Supervisors F. A. Tingley, A. P. Hills and the writer. The fish were obtained from Wheaton or Bocabec Lake, N.B., which was stocked from Spendie Lake on the international boundary in 1925. Some 122 bass were taken in the latter part of May and early June. Of these 107 were liberated into Bunker Lake, Yarmouth County, N.S. The first shipment of 52 was made by truck, patrol boat *Thresher* and truck June 12-13. The trip was completed in 17 hours 50 minutes with the loss of three fish. On June 17 the balance of 59 fish were transferred with the loss of one small specimen during the 12 hours in which the trip was completed.

A further collection of bass from Wheaton Lake was made in early September. Twenty-seven of these were liberated, 25 in good condition, 2 in fair

condition, in Big Meadow pond, Deer Island, N.B., without loss after a 5-hour trip by truck and patrol boat. The pond was also stocked with about 9,000 assorted cyprinids from Gibson Lake to provide forage for the bass.

The fish liberated in Bunker Lake varied from $\frac{1}{4}$ to $2\frac{1}{2}$ pounds in weight whilst those transferred to Big Meadow pond were of a rather larger average size—from $\frac{3}{4}$ to 2 pounds. During the two collections several fish estimated to be more than 4 pounds in weight were observed and specimens over 6 pounds in weight have been caught in the lake.

With the great increase in black bass from the original distribution made in Wheaton Lake, it was deemed advisable to augment the supply of forage fish. Accordingly $1\frac{1}{2}$ quarts of smelt eggs were obtained from Mill Lake, Charlotte County, N.B., and laid down green in a spring affluent to Wheaton Lake. Samples of these eggs hatched at Saint John showed a high percentage of fertility. This and later observations of the planting would indicate that the operation was successful.

A large collection of fall ova aggregating over 59,000,000 was obtained, approximately 23,000,000 from Atlantic salmon, 36,000,000 from speckled trout, 189,000 from landlocked salmon and 145,200 from rainbow trout.

The commercial fishermen and wholesalers of the Saint John area readily co-operated in obtaining and reporting the particulars desired in regard to marked Atlantic salmon that were taken or handled by them.

The public generally, however, throughout the Maritimes has again failed to supply information as to the capture of marked trout although a few individuals have shown their willingness to do so. Recaptures of marked landlocked salmon by the Department's officers at Chamcook Lakes indicate that 34 per cent of the mature fish resulted from hatchery plantings. Several landlocked salmon marked with red celluloid tags were reported spawning in the outlet to Gibson Lake. These fish were tagged by the staff of the Fisheries Research Board at St. Andrews in 1937 and liberated in upper Chamcook Lake. It is of interest to observe that 8 out of 49 large speckled trout liberated by the Research Board's staff, near the outlet of lower Chamcook Lake had traversed it and were recaptured in the salmon trap placed in the run between the upper and lower lakes within forty-eight hours of their liberation.

The nutritional tests of the past year, in so far as they have gone, indicate that Cortland No. 353 diet with variations and additions will prove one of the most economical foods for fingerlings. Excellent results have also been obtained with combinations of plucks and "Fasterfat" fish meal (Lindloff) and liver and "Fasterfat" (Margaree). These diets may be used from the commencement of feeding. Small herring (sardines) are a satisfactory food for older fish. One group of speckled trout yearlings on this diet plus one feed of plucks and 25 per cent wheat germ per week averaged $\frac{3}{4}$ pound at Saint John. Females of the same group averaged 10.6 ounces.

Selective breeding was continued and a test to determine whether fingerlings resultant from small eggs attain the size of those hatched from larger eggs was carried out at Saint John hatchery. An equal number of small and large eggs were taken from each of several females. When laid down the small eggs were only 70.6 per cent of the size of the larger. When weighed on October 17 the fingerlings resultant from the small eggs were 89.2 per cent of those from the larger, indicating that the former made the more rapid growth and probably would shortly equal the latter in size.

Data obtained from survival tests carried out by Supervisor F. A. Tingley in Porter's and Mulgrave Lakes so far appear inadequate for the formation of any definite conclusion, but from those carried out on Halfway brook, Lunenburg County, definite if unlooked for information was obtained. Conditions in this stream appear to be outside the range tolerable to speckled trout. The pH varied

from 5.4 to 4.8, oxygen concentrations from 63.5 per cent to 62.8 per cent saturation at temperatures from 14.9° C. to 20.2° C. In spite of these adverse conditions the loss of fingerlings in the cage after 72 hours was only 1 fish out of 25 in 1941 and 1 out of 75 after 24 hours in 1942. In each of these cases the fish might have been lost owing to injuries in transfer.

In addition to the hatchery and pond inspections carried out by Supervisors F. A. Tingley and A. P. Hills the following waters not mentioned in their reports were examined by them: Spectacle Lake (Durling or Dalhousie Lake), Annapolis County, N.S., and Little Burpee brook, Sunbury County, N.B. In addition to these, Big Meadow pond, Deer Island, N.B., was investigated before the introduction to it of small mouthed black bass was effected. Seal Cove pond, Grand Manan, was examined with a view to the possible establishment of a gaspereau run to augment the bait supply of local fishermen.

The success obtained by planting rainbow trout in O'Keefe's Lake (Pisquid) and Glenfinnan Lake, P.E.I., is well known. Inquiries and observation show that there is now a large number of the above species in Sunken and Pugg Lakes, N.S., and Crooked creek and Little River, N.B. Three specimens taken in Pugg Lake were 5½, 6½ and 7 pounds respectively. Other large fish were observed. Resident anglers from Middleton and other towns in the district are well pleased with the sport provided by rainbow trout in Sunken Lake.

Brown, lochleven and hybrid trout (Atlantic salmon and brown trout) have spread throughout the Loch Lomond and Little River watersheds in Saint John and Kings Counties, N.B., and are established in Treadwell Lake, Saint John County. The latter has no outlet and their introduction was made many years ago.

In spite of heavy fishing Little River continues to carry brown, speckled and rainbow trout of all sizes from fingerlings to mature fish of several pounds weight.

Excellent catches of speckled trout have been made in McFadden Lake, Albert County, N.B., as a result of restocking it after the elimination of all its fish population three years ago. The increasing number of applications for stock from unbiased and observant anglers together with their statements is a clear indication that in their opinion the Department's stocking policy is meeting with success in very many cases.

Co-operation by the Administrative Branch of the Department was excellent. The care and assistance rendered by the Fisheries Supervisor, Southern New Brunswick (Bay of Fundy) and the Captain and crew of the patrol boat *Thresher* in transferring small mouthed black bass and speckled trout to Nova Scotia, Grand Manan and Deer Island is much appreciated.

With the necessary curtailment in Fish Cultural appropriations for the fiscal year together with the cost of unforeseen major repairs due to freshet damage, funds were not available for extensive new construction. However, the hatchery superintendents carried out such improvements as were possible and effected repairs to damage in a most efficient and commendable manner.

District Supervisor of Fish Culture, F. A. Tingley

In June and early July a canvass was made of the licensed fishermen of the Saint John watershed and Bay of Fundy shore to obtain reports of captured salmon that had been marked in the fingerling stage by fin clipping. Fin scars from 22 salmon were turned in during the season but these were in most instances for adipose fins only—the clipped side fins apparently having regenerated.

Five survival tests with speckled trout fingerlings were made in Porter's and Mulgrave Lakes and in Halfway brook. While the results of the lake tests have been conflicting and inconclusive, the stream tests in two consecutive years have shown practically one hundred per cent survival. In September, Supervisor Catt

was assisted in an examination of Back and Front Meadow brooks in Charlotte County to ascertain the feasibility of marking sufficient numbers of native trout to determine migratory movements. A collection of 33 small mouthed black bass was made at Wheaton Lake for stocking Big Meadow pond on Deer Island and 27 were transferred to the pond—25 in good condition and 2 only fair.

At Spear's brook the trout fences and trap were operated from September 24 to November 16 and forty-nine trout captured which yielded 53,450 eggs for Saint John hatchery. It is known that trout were lost from the pond this year through some agency other than escape and theft is suspected. In October and November assistance was given in the collection of landlocked salmon eggs at Chamcook Lakes. From 92 salmon 121,430 eggs were secured for incubation at Saint John hatchery.

Florenceville hatchery was visited in January in connection with the installation of the new superintendent. The Western Nova Scotia hatcheries were inspected twice. A number of lakes and one stream were examined and biological material gathered from different waters was examined and studied.

District Supervisor of Fish Culture, A. P. Hills

During the year the Grand Lake, Middleton, Florenceville, Grand Falls, Charlo, New Mills, Miramichi, Kelly's, Cardigan, Morell, Antigonish, Lindloff, Margaree, Cobequid, and River Philip establishments were inspected, eight of them twice. The spawning grounds at Clinch brook, tributary to Magaguadavic Lake were also examined. On the visit to Grand Lake the new Officer-in-Charge, Assistant W. H. Cameron, was installed. While in the vicinity of Cobequid hatchery a supply of plankton was collected and introduced into a hatchery pond that had previously been fertilized, with a view to establishing a culture of cladocerans, etc., for experimental feeding. The following waters were examined and reported on during the season—in New Brunswick, Wheaton Lake, Charlotte County and Kennebecassis River, Kings County; in Nova Scotia, Smelt Lake, Guysboro County, Lindloff and Shaw Lakes, Richmond County, Kilkenny Lake, Cape Breton County, Flat brook (near Margaree Harbour), Inverness County, and Trout or Moose Lake, Double or Twin Lake and Deyarmand or Island Lake, Colchester County.

The annual meeting of the New Brunswick Guides' Association was attended in Fredericton on March 31 and the meetings of the Fishery Officers and members of the Fish and Game Protective Associations at St. Stephen and Saint John on May 5 and 11 respectively. During May and June a collection of small mouthed black bass was made in Wheaton Lake, Charlotte County, and transferred to Bunker Lake in the Milo Lake system near Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Later in the season some assistance was given in the capture of black bass and forage fish for introduction into Big Meadow pond on Deer Island. During the autumn assistance was also given in the installation of fences at Spear's brook and with the collection of trout eggs at that point and of landlocked salmon at Chamcook Lakes. Material collected in connection with examination of waters was examined and identified as time permitted.

ANTIGONISH HATCHERY

W. D. Turnbull, Superintendent

A collection of 21,445,100 speckled trout eggs was made from the fish in the hatchery ponds. This is over five million less than the record collection last year and is due to the fact that only 12,500 fish were stripped as against 16,900 last year. This collection was supplemented by receipt of 750,000 Atlantic salmon eggs from Margaree hatchery on April 1. Outgoing shipments of speckled

trout eggs in February and March were: to Lindloff 505,000, Saint John 1,005,000, Middleton 2,000,000, Kelly's 2,000,000, Grand Falls 2,000,000, Charlo 200,000, Miramichi 300,000, Cobequid 505,000, Florenceville 1,505,000, Bedford 1,000,000, and Yarmouth 3,000,000; and in November to Bedford 1,001,900, Middleton 1,500,000, and Yarmouth 1,001,600. In November 30,000 No. 5 speckled trout fingerlings were transferred to Grand Lake rearing station. Distributions for the year were: 725,600 Atlantic salmon and 3,988,400 speckled trout of which 6,511 trout one year and older were marked by removal of the adipose and right pectoral fins.

In selective breeding selected speckled trout females were paired with selected males and the eggs segregated to improve the brood stock. Selections were made on the basis of size of parents, colour, shape, yield of eggs, early spawning, freedom from disease and general appearance. Thirty-three pairs of selected two-year-old fish were mated and averaged 3,895 eggs per female with a top yield of 5,136 and a low of 3,272. Thirty-one pairs of selected three-year-old parents averaged 4,123 eggs per female with a top yield of 5,130 and a low of 3,600. In the general group the average yields per female were: 1 year old 869, 2 year 2,315 and 3 year 2,718. This three year group has shown a progressive increase in yield per female for the last four years—in 1939 it was 1,190, 1940, 1,971, 1941, 2,332, and in 1942, 2,718.

There was no serious outbreak of disease during the summer months notwithstanding a low water supply and high temperatures. The fry and fingerlings were kept in a healthy condition by weekly and bi-weekly dips in a solution of acetic acid, copper sulphate and salt. The severe drought which prevailed in Nova Scotia during the greater part of the summer caused a serious water shortage. Temporary relief of short duration was obtained by dredging South River from South River Lake to the hatchery. During the drought only seven of the nineteen long ponds could be used. For a considerable time the supply pipes were running only four-fifths full. The shortage of water was so serious at one time that all the three-year-old brood stock had to be transferred to an enclosed pool in the South River at the rear of the hatchery. While retained there a severe rain followed by flood swept away the enclosure but all the fish were recaptured by seining after the water had receded.

Special nutritional experiments were carried out under the direction of Miss Enid P. Knight, B.Sc., M.Sc., of the staff of Macdonald College. Grounds were improved and new timbers installed under the old supply pipe on concrete supports over the brook.

BEDFORD HATCHERY AND SACKVILLE RIVER SALMON-RETAINING POND

George Heatley, Superintendent

On March 18 a shipment of 1,000,000 speckled trout eyed eggs and in November 1,001,900 green eggs were received from Antigonish hatchery, also 57,000 Atlantic salmon, green eggs, from Sackville River pond and 1,623,600 from River Philip pond. Outgoing shipments between March and June consisted of 500,000 Atlantic salmon eyed eggs to Nictaux, 282,100 fingerlings of the same species to Grand Lake and 420,000 speckled trout fry and fingerlings to Coldbrook and on November 8 eight thousand Atlantic salmon eggs to Dalhousie University, Halifax. Some 81,800 Atlantic salmon were distributed direct from Bedford.

The experimental constant temperature egg hatching box with thermostatic temperature control, as mentioned in last year's report, was not as successful as was expected. The eggs in the box became coated with a very heavy gelatinous growth that killed all the trout eggs and caused serious losses in the salmon eggs. The hatch however was about a month earlier and the percentage losses in fry

and fingerlings in the temperature controlled group were less than in the general groups.

The unprecedented drought during the latter part of the summer caused the lowest water level yet experienced and left the hatchery and canal practically dry. The hatchery staff attended to the distribution from Grand Lake and assisted in transferring trout thereto from Antigonish. The hatchery truck was also loaned to Grand Lake in connection with repair work to the dam there. Repairs were made during the season to the Bedford dwelling, junction of the supply line, cribwork of the dam in the Sackville River and drainage system of the hatchery.

At the Sackville River pond this year between September 25 and October 22 twenty-nine Atlantic salmon were taken from which 11 females were stripped on November 7 yielding 57,000 eggs for Bedford hatchery. The average weight of the fish was 5 pounds as against 6 in 1941 and 5.4 in 1940. An unusual freshet swept away part of fences and flooded the entire river valley area, allowing migrating fish to pass upstream, except the last of the run which were taken after fences were repaired. Previous to this freshet the largest number of salmon for many years had been in evidence in Bedford Basin.

COBEQUID HATCHERY AND RIVER PHILIP SALMON-RETAINING POND

P. B. Stratton, Superintendent

In March, 505,000 speckled trout eyed eggs were received from Antigonish and in November, 3,783,700 Atlantic salmon green eggs from River Philip pond. Distributions for the season amounted to 734,500 speckled trout and 731,200 Atlantic salmon. Four thousand three hundred and forty-eight salmon and 3,095 trout were marked by the removal of the adipose and right ventral fins.

A severe freshet on September 23 which at one time caused the water to rise three or four feet over the dam washed away a width of approximately 60 feet on the right hand side of the dam and for 100 feet downstream. On the left side of the stream the bank was cut away about 12 feet. Some 87 feet of the main 18-inch diameter supply pipe was washed out which necessitated the immediate distribution of all fish in the hatchery ponds. The one- and two-year-old trout were distributed in the West Branch of the Wallace River and the balance of the stock transferred to the main outlet ditch from the ponds and moved down to Second River, River Philip, as the water receded.

An increased flow of water to the outside troughs was secured by replacing three 90° angles in the pipe line with two 45° elbows and running the pipe through the end of the head tank. A three-ton bin for salt was made within easy access to the retorts and the clay lining removed from two circular ponds and replaced with gravel. Improvements were made to the house and grounds, a 30-foot flag pole erected and 12 V-type pond shades built and stained.

At River Philip pond work was commenced on August 19 in repairing the dam and making alterations to the fishway and trap. The men's cabin and the spawning shed were rebuilt. Assistant C. Sayer reported for duty on October 5 and on the twenty-sixth Assistant I. A. Mowat arrived to take charge of stripping operations which commenced October 30 and terminated November 26. The catch from September 25 to November 7 amounted to 1,591 salmon of which 1,363 were retained and 228 liberated above the dam. From 830 females stripped 7,306,600 eggs were secured and allotted—762,400 to Yarmouth, 1,088,900 Middleton, 1,623,600 Bedford, 48,000 Doctor F. R. Hayes, Dalhousie University, and the balance 3,783,700 to Cobequid. The average weight of the salmon was 15.3 pounds. Two freshets occurred this season during which a fair number of fish passed over the dam.

Twenty of the salmon caught this season had been tagged and liberated at the River Philip pond two years previously.

COLDBROOK REARING PONDS

E. Barrett, Superintendent

The ponds were regavelled, disinfected and made ready for operations and between May 23 and June 6 some 420,000 speckled trout were received from Bedford hatchery. They produced 232,600 late summer and autumn fingerlings which were distributed with the aid of the Middleton staff and truck. Some of the young trout had attained a length of 5¼ inches. Valuable assistance was also given by the Fishery Inspector and members of the Kings County Fish and Game Association. Four outside rearing troughs 14 feet long, 15 inches wide and 10 inches deep and one supply trough were built and used below the dam for nutritional experiments.

GRAND LAKE REARING PONDS

*J. M. Butler, Superintendent**W. H. Cameron, Hatchery Assistant*

Superintendent J. M. Butler was transferred to Florenceville hatchery January 15 and Assistant W. H. Cameron from Antigonish hatchery took charge of Grand Lake on January 16.

Bedford hatchery in June supplied 282,100 Atlantic salmon fingerlings and Antigonish in November 30,000 speckled trout number five fingerlings. Conditions were most unfavourable for the collection of sebago salmon eggs. Two exceptionally severe freshets occurred during which Rawdon River overflowed its banks, the water for a time being four feet over the hatchery trap and fence, which were totally ineffective for at least eleven days when the spawning run was in the river. Repairs that were made at the hatchery dam also delayed the setting of the trap at Waverley Run until November 7 when the sebago run was practically over. Six thousand four hundred eggs were collected at these points and 61,000 from pond fish. A small percentage of the sebago eggs obtained from pond stock were hatched, and as was to be expected, the resultant fry grew much faster than the progeny of wild fish. This is the first time that a hatchery or domesticated strain of sebago salmon has been produced in Canada. Total distributions for the year were: speckled trout 39,700, sebago salmon 34,600 and Atlantic salmon 310,000 including 3,000 of the latter shipped to the Fisheries Research Board for Moser River. Twenty-four thousand three hundred and sixty-six sebago salmon were marked by the removal of their adipose and right ventral fins. Eighty-nine point five per cent of those taken at Rawdon River and Waverley run in the egg collection efforts were similarly marked showing that they were produced at the Grand Lake Ponds. In addition to extensive repairs to the dam and fishway a concrete flume from intake to the long ponds was built and the tool shed shingled.

KEJIMKUJIK REARING PONDS

T. K. Lydon, Officer-in-Charge

Two hundred and ninety-five thousand speckled trout advanced fry and fingerlings were received from the Middleton hatchery between May 14 and 17 and 300,000 Atlantic salmon advanced fry and fingerlings from Nietaux from May 20 to June 3. Considerable trouble was experienced with disease; gill disease affecting the salmon and white spot the trout. Losses were heavy despite curative treatments, leaving for distribution 41,000 trout and 146,000 salmon.

Four troughs for experimental feeding were built, part of the sheathing on the face of the dam replaced with new planking, a leak from the dam repaired and improvements made to the grounds and buildings. Good salmon fishing in the Medway River and exceptionally good trout fishing in Kejimkujik Lake and tributaries were reported.

LINDLOFF HATCHERY

Wm. T. Owens, Superintendent

Collections from the hatchery ponds and McRae Lake this year were larger than any previously made with 2,760,900 speckled trout eggs from the former and 198,400 from the latter collecting point. These were supplemented by 505,000 eggs of the same species from Antigonish on February 21 and 993,600 Atlantic salmon eggs from Margaree salmon pond on November 20. Distributions for the season were, 1,908,500 speckled trout and 839,800 Atlantic salmon, of which 13,436 yearling and three year old speckled trout were marked by the removal of the adipose and left pectoral fins. In selective breeding the eggs from 24 pairs of the best 2 year stock were segregated and the progeny will be further selected to effect improvement of the brood stock; also the eggs from 10 selected 2 year Margaree strain females were crossed with 3 year McRae Lake males, and eggs from McRae Lake females crossed with 2 year Margaree males.

Further grading was done on the new pond site and a new foundation was placed under the flume. Due to low water during the summer the brood stock had to be moved to temporary ponds in the hatchery brook. Fourteen additional troughs were installed outside and grounds improved by planting of flowers and shrubs. There was a continued improvement in angling conditions in the area supplied from this hatchery. Public interest was evident from reports of anglers on the recapture of marked fish and of reports received on general fishing conditions. Fishery officers when requested assisted in distributions in their respective districts.

MARGAREE HATCHERY

J. W. Heatley, Superintendent

The hatchery ponds produced 2,224,400 speckled trout eggs and 3,484,550 Atlantic salmon eggs were received from the Margaree pond between November 17 and December 4. Some 750,000 salmon eggs were shipped to Antigonish on March 31. Distributions for the year were 2,040,200 Atlantic salmon and 1,890,300 speckled trout of which 3,424 of the latter species, one to four years, were marked by the removal of the adipose and right pectoral fins.

In selective breeding, eggs from 27 pairs of 3 year old trout were taken and averaged 2,325 per female as against 1,562 per female in the general group. All brood stock older than the two year old group were distributed.

Losses were experienced due to enteritis and parasites but were not epidemic. Preventive treatments were carried out. A large proportion of the brood stock became infected with leeches but acetic acid proved effective in combating them. The outlets from the "S" and "A" series of rearing ponds were bridged and a truck road built along the sides of the ponds for about two-thirds of their length. A new fence was erected along the property on the north-eastern side of the brook. The grounds in front of the dwelling were improved and the barn, stable and garage repaired. Ten new hatching troughs were built replacing those beyond repair. A new telephone was installed in the dwelling.

Trout fishing in the Margaree and Lake O'Law districts was excellent. The Supervisor and his officers gave every co-operation.

MARGAREE SALMON-RETAINING POND

J. P. Chiasson, Superintendent

In accordance with the usual practice, the salmon for this pond were purchased from the Margaree Harbour Salmon Fisheries Association. Preparations began September 21 consisting of cleaning pond, repairing gates, caulking boat and repairing the towing pontoons. The Association's net was set September 28 and fished continuously until October 17 taking 730 salmon, of an average weight of 9.3 pounds—690 of these were retained and 40 liberated above the net. Only 8 salmon were lost during the retention period. From 462 females between November 16 and December 4, 4,478,200 eggs were obtained and allotted—3,484,550 to Margaree hatchery and 993,600 to Lindloff. During operations 4 tagged fish were taken and 2 with the adipose fin missing.

MERSEY RIVER REARING PONDS

C. E. Harding, Officer-in-Charge

Between May 25 and June 2 three hundred thousand Atlantic salmon advanced fry and fingerlings were supplied by Nictaux and on June 2 four thousand six hundred speckled trout fingerlings by Middleton hatchery. Distributions were made much earlier than usual this year as the Nova Scotia Power Commission found it necessary on June 27 to drain the pond supplying water to the Mersey ponds in order to effect repairs to their power station at No. 3 Development. Some 278,000 salmon were distributed June 25 and 26 and 4,195 trout on July 25, after the latter had been held ten days in a pontoon in the river and the balance of the time in troughs, the water by this time having been returned to the ponds.

With a great deal of assistance and the co-operation of the Nova Scotia Power Commission a foot bridge was built across the canal to the camp and ponds. Improvements were made to the camp, grounds and ponds. Assistance was rendered by the Fishery Inspector and wardens, the officials and staff of the Nova Scotia Power Commission and Queens County Fish and Game Association. A greater number of Atlantic salmon and grilse were reported in evidence in the Mersey River this season than for several years and parr and smolt in river and tributary brooks below No. 3 Development.

MIDDLETON HATCHERY, STEVENS PONDS AND NICTAUX REARING STATION

F. M. Millett, Superintendent

In February and March, 2,000,000 speckled trout eyed eggs were received from Antigonish hatchery; in November, 1,088,900 Atlantic salmon green eggs from River Philip pond and 1,500,000 speckled trout from Antigonish. Outgoing shipments were, 772,200 Atlantic salmon eyed eggs March 6 to Nictaux, 4,600 speckled trout fingerlings June 2 to Mersey and 295,000 fry and fingerlings of the same species May 14 and 17 to Kejimikujik rearing station. Distributions for the season were, 150,000 Atlantic salmon and 860,200 speckled trout.

Trout fishing in the district was reported very good this year. The Fish Forest and Game Associations continued to be very much interested in the distributions and the Fishery Inspectors whenever called upon were very willing to assist at all times.

The Nictaux rearing station was opened March 1 and on the sixth received 772,200 Atlantic salmon eggs from Middleton and on the sixteenth 500,000 eggs of the same species from Bedford. After an incubation and rearing period the

rearing station was cleared by shipments as follows: 300,000 Atlantic salmon advanced fry and fingerlings to Kejimkujik between May 20 and June 3; 300,000 of the same species to Mersey May 25 to June 2, and 386,000 Atlantic salmon fingerlings to Stevens ponds June 6.

YARMOUTH HATCHERY

F. F. Annis, Superintendent

The hatchery ponds produced 394,300 speckled trout eggs which collection was supplemented in March by 3,000,000 speckled trout eyed eggs from Antigonish and in October and November by 762,400 Atlantic salmon green eggs from River Philip pond and 1,001,600 speckled trout eggs from Antigonish hatchery. Distributions were 336,700 Atlantic salmon and 1,051,000 speckled trout, including 2,290 of the latter, one year old, marked by removal of the adipose and right ventral fins.

In selective breeding 5 pairs of 5-year-old trout yielded 1,947 eggs per female and 2 pairs of 3-year-old trout 2,300 eggs. The yield per female in the 3 year general group was 1,464. Some 8,457 No. 5 fingerlings from the local stock have also been selected and will be further graded from time to time.

There was not at any time a serious outbreak of disease among the trout fry or fingerlings, but fin rot which developed was successfully checked with formalin treatments. Fishery Inspectors showed their willingness to assist with fish cultural work when called upon. Two new supply troughs and six hatching troughs were constructed, the domestic water supply was reconnected with the well, and the sewage system repaired.

CHARLO HATCHERY

R. O. Barrett, Superintendent

The hatchery ponds this year produced their first crop of 296,800 speckled trout eggs. Two hundred thousand speckled trout eyed eggs were received in March from Antigonish and 2,127,300 Atlantic salmon green eggs in October and November from New Mills pond. Distributions for the year amounted to 1,298,200 Atlantic salmon and 25,100 speckled trout including 9,985 of the former and 3,000 of the latter species marked by the removal of the adipose and right pectoral fins.

In selective breeding 5 female and 3 male yearling speckled trout were stripped yielding 437 eggs per female as against 293 per female in the general group. Restigouche River and tributaries were reported as carrying many more salmon than during the record season of last year. The Restigouche Salmon Club is said to have taken about 3,000 salmon exclusive of grilse. Most of the other streams in the Charlo area also gave good fishing. The cement lined pond 65' x 25' was completed.

FLORENCEVILLE HATCHERY

T. K. Lydon, Hatchery Assistant

J. M. Butler, Superintendent

Assistant T. K. Lydon was in charge following the superannuation of the former superintendent and until the arrival of Superintendent J. M. Butler from Grand Lake rearing station on January 18.

The collection of speckled trout eggs from the hatchery ponds in October and November amounted to 2,101,500 being slightly higher than in either of the

last two years. Additional to this collection, the following eggs were received: in March and April 1,505,000 speckled trout from Antigonish, 600,000 Atlantic salmon from Miramichi and in November 918,400 Atlantic salmon from Miramichi pond. Distributions for the year were, 1,370,000 Atlantic salmon, 11,900 sebago salmon and 1,875,000 speckled trout, of which 11,870 sebago salmon and 12,376 speckled trout were marked by the removal of the adipose and one side fin.

In selective breeding eggs from 25 selected pairs were taken—6 trays from 2-year-old trout, 6 from 3-year-old, 6 from 5-year-old and 7 from 6- and 7-year-old fish.

The main hatchery received extensive repairs and the sub-hatchery was reinforced and improved, the driveways and walks were gravelled and grounds improved generally. Some very good reports on the angling in the district covered by this hatchery were received. Splendid assistance in making distributions was rendered by the Fredericton Fish and Game Association and by the local Fishery Inspector. The Atlantic Biological Station at St. Andrews was supplied with 655 one-year-old speckled trout May 6 for their Birch Cove ponds.

GRAND FALLS HATCHERY

W. A. McCluskey, Superintendent

In March and April, 2,000,000 speckled trout eyed eggs were received from Antigonish and 600,000 Atlantic salmon eggs from Miramichi, and in October and November, 1,456,600 from Miramichi salmon pond. Distributions for the season were, 1,570,800 speckled trout and 2,107,000 Atlantic salmon. The Grand Falls, Madawaska, and St. Leonard's branches of the New Brunswick Fish and Game Protective Association and all applicants for fry and fingerlings gave every assistance in distributing stock in a satisfactory manner.

MIRAMICHI HATCHERY AND SALMON-RETAINING POND

Frank Burgess, Superintendent

On March 7 three hundred thousand speckled trout eyed eggs were received from Antigonish and in October-November 5,201,700 Atlantic salmon green eggs from Miramichi pond. Outgoing shipments of Atlantic salmon eyed eggs in March and April were—50,000 to the United States Department of Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service for their station at East Orland, Maine, 800,000 to Saint John hatchery and 600,000 to each of Grand Falls and Florenceville hatcheries. Distributions for the season consisted of 3,451,700 Atlantic salmon and 267,500 speckled trout. It is reported that the commercial drift-net and set-net fishermen had a good season and that fly fishing was satisfactory in the district.

As usual the parent salmon for Miramichi pond were purchased by tender and contract, and from September 8 to 27 one thousand eight hundred averaging 9.06 pounds in weight were impounded. Between October 19 and November 9 nine hundred and forty-eight females were stripped yielding 7,576,700 eggs which were allotted as follows—5,201,700 to Miramichi, 1,456,600 to Grand Falls and 918,400 to Florenceville hatchery.

NEW MILLS SALMON-RETAINING POND

William White, Superintendent

Between May 21 and July 16 five hundred Atlantic salmon of the early run, purchased from 12 commercial fishing stands of the district, were delivered and impounded at New Mills pond. They averaged 16.5 pounds in weight and

at stripping time, October 22 to November 4, some 274 females yielded 2,127,300 eggs which were all laid down for incubation in the Charlo hatchery. Only 8 salmon were lost during the retention period from May to November.

Due to drought the brook supplying the pond went dry the latter part of July and no water flowed therein until October 20. The oil shed was moved to a new location a hundred yards west of the dwelling and a peak roof constructed. Nineteen new posts for the pond were supplied to replace old ones no longer safe.

SAINT JOHN HATCHERY

K. G. Shillington, Superintendent

A record collection of speckled trout eggs for this hatchery amounting to 6,641,700, being over twice the number taken last year, was made between October 21 and December 4 from the hatchery ponds; of this number 1,355,000 from yearling trout were planted direct in Spring brook and the balance laid down in the hatchery. The ponds also produced 145,200 rainbow trout eggs from April 14 to 24. The following eggs were received: in February 1,005,000 speckled trout from Antigonish; in April 800,000 Atlantic salmon from Miramichi; in October and November 121,400 sebago salmon from Chamcook Lakes, and 53,450 speckled trout from Spear's brook. Distributions for the season were—84,600 rainbow trout, 52,200 sebago salmon, 370,400 Atlantic salmon and 1,803,600 speckled trout, including 5,921 rainbow trout, 4,429 sebago salmon and 38,523 speckled trout fingerlings, yearlings and older fish marked by the removal of the adipose and one side fin.

In selective breeding the eggs from 26 pairs of selected two-year-old trout and 25 pairs of selected three-year-old were segregated. The average egg yield per female in the two-year selected stock was 2,779 as against 1,806 in the general group and in the three-year selected stock 3,216 as against 2,254 in the general group.

An egg picking device was made and was found to be about three times as fast and as efficient as the standard egg picker for eggs of poor quality, especially when there is not more than one tier to a tray. It consists of a quart sealer and two pieces of rubber tubing of unequal length, and works as a siphon in removing bad eggs. The 8-inch intake pipe leading from the reservoir to the longitudinal ponds was replaced by one 14 inches in diameter, but because of cold weather complete installation of this increased water supply with connections is being deferred until next spring.

All branches of the New Brunswick Fish and Game Protective Association within the Saint John distribution area gave assistance in their respective districts and in this regard special mention is made of the Moncton, Sussex, McAdam and Fredericton Junction branches for their co-operation. Much improved fishing is reported from McFadden, Dolan and Blackall Lakes.

Operations at Chamcook Lakes were carried on with the assistance of the District Supervisors of Fish Culture and under their general supervision.

Some 92 sebago salmon averaging 4 pounds in weight were caught between October 22 and November 24. One hundred and twenty-one thousand, four hundred eggs were obtained, November 6 to 27, from 57 females and transferred to Saint John hatchery. Thirty-four per cent of the seabagos handled had fins missing, having been marked and distributed from the Saint John hatchery. As the twine equipment previously used was no longer serviceable it was replaced by panel fences and traps which were equally, if not more efficient.

CARDIGAN REARING PONDS

C. A. Tait, Acting Superintendent

Preparations began in connection with the ponds on May 4 to have them in readiness for 800,000 speckled trout and 60,000 Atlantic salmon advanced fry which arrived May 11 to 14 from the Kelly's Pond hatchery at Southport. The output for the season was—555,700 trout and 42,400 salmon including 2,000 of the former marked by removal of the adipose and left pectoral fins. Every precaution was taken to keep losses at a minimum; overfeeding, particularly during rising or high temperatures, was carefully avoided; equipment and ponds were disinfected regularly; frequent preventive baths were given and pond populations were thinned and equalized as distributions were made. Good catches of rainbow trout were reported at O'Keefe's and Glenfinnan Lakes. Assistant C. Sayer, on loan from Cobequid hatchery, was in charge of the ponds this season.

KELLY'S POND HATCHERY AND MORELL RIVER SALMON-RETAINING POND

C. A. Tait, Superintendent

A collection of 50,100 speckled trout eggs was made from the hatchery pond this year and supplemented by 2,000,000 eggs of the same species March 1 from Antigonish and 1,418,300 Atlantic salmon from Morell salmon pond. Transfers of advanced fry in May to Cardigan rearing station consisted of 60,000 Atlantic salmon and 800,000 speckled trout. Distributions for the year were—510,300 Atlantic salmon and 702,100 speckled trout.

The strainers on the intake pipes were changed from a vertical to a horizontal position in the supply pond. They are now drawing from a lower level and the water as it comes into the hatchery is slightly cooler in summer and slightly warmer in winter than before. The hatchery office was renovated and a portion of the dwelling roof re-shingled.

At Morell salmon pond Assistant R. Macdonald was in charge. Between October 17 and November 19 some 312 salmon averaging 13.1 pounds in weight were caught and impounded. From 143 females, October 29 to November 24, 1,418,300 eggs were secured for Kelly's pond hatchery, and 62 fish not needed were liberated without being stripped. The camp was raised fifteen inches and re-roofed; the woodshed and wharf were rebuilt and a winch operated from the scow replaced the old capstan formerly used.

STATEMENT BY SPECIES, BY LOCAL COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL OF EGGS DURING 1942

90

Species	Collection area	Eggs collected	Number collected	Disposal— Establishment at	Eggs received	Number	Totals		
Atlantic salmon.....	Margaree pond, N.S.....	Nov. 16-Dec. 4..	4,478,193	Lindloff.....	Nov. 20.....	993,643	22,964,077 145,200 188,830		
	River Philip, N.S.....	Oct. 30-Nov. 23..	7,306,580	Margaree.....	Nov. 17-Dec. 4..	3,484,550			
Rainbow trout.....	Sackville River, N.S..... Miramichi pond, N.B.....	Nov. 7.....	57,000	Bedford.....	Nov. 7.....	57,000			
		Oct. 19-Nov. 9..	7,576,672	Florenceville.....	Nov. 5.....	918,400			
		New Mills pond, N.B.....	Oct. 22-Nov. 4..	2,127,332	Grand Falls.....	Oct. 30, Nov. 3..		1,456,560	
			Oct. 29-Nov. 24..	1,418,300	Miramichi.....	Oct. 20-Nov. 9..		5,201,712	
		Morell River, P.E.I.....	April 14, 24.....	145,200	Charlo.....	Oct. 24-Nov. 5..		2,127,332	
		Saint John hatchery ponds, N.B.....	Nov. 9, 17.....	6,400	Kelly's pond.....	Oct. 29-Nov. 24..		1,418,300	
		Sebago salmon.....	Grand Lake, N.S.....	Nov. 5-Dec. 12..	61,000	Saint John.....		April 14, 24.....	145,200
			Grand Lake rearing ponds, N.S.....	Nov. 6-27.....	121,430	Grand Lake.....		Nov. 9, 17.....	6,400
		Speckled trout.....	Chamcook Lakes, N.B.....	Oct. 31-Nov. 27..	20,059,074	Grand Lake.....		Nov. 5-Dec. 12..	61,000
			Antigonish hatchery ponds, N.S.....	(a) 1,386,000		Saint John.....		Nov. 6-27.....	121,430
Lindloff hatchery ponds, N.S.....	Oct. 20-Dec. 2..		1,823,875	Antigonish.....	Oct. 31-Nov. 27..	17,941,554			
	(a) 937,011			Bedford.....	Nov. 7.....	1,001,900			
McRae Lake, Richmond County, N.S.....	Oct. 5-17.....		198,376	Middleton.....	Nov. 9, 14.....	1,499,980			
Margaree hatchery ponds, N.S.....	Oct. 21-Nov. 18..		1,828,727	Yarmouth.....	Nov. 13.....	1,001,640			
Yarmouth hatchery ponds, N.S.....	Oct. 28-Nov. 30..		(a) 395,668		Lindloff.....	Oct. 20-Dec. 2..		2,760,886	
	(a) 272,560				Lindloff.....	Oct. 6-17.....		198,376	
Charlo hatchery ponds, N.B.....	Oct. 26-Dec. 26..		(a) 156,965		Margaree.....	Oct. 21-Nov. 18..		2,224,395	
Florenceville hatchery ponds, N.B.....	Oct. 12-Nov. 26..		(a) 139,826		Yarmouth.....	Oct. 28-Nov. 30..		394,349	
	(a) 2,050,510			Charlo.....	Oct. 26-Dec. 26..	296,791			
Saint John hatchery ponds, N.B.....	Oct. 21-Dec. 4..	(a) 50,955		Florenceville.....	Oct. 12-Nov. 26..	2,101,465			
Spear's brook, Charlotte County, N.B.... Southport (Kelly's pond) hatchery pond, P.E.I.....	Oct. 9-26.....	(a) 1,510,307		Saint John.....	Oct. 21-Dec. 4..	6,641,745			
	Nov. 14-Dec. 19..	53,450		Saint John.....	Oct. 9-26.....	53,450			
			50,100	Kelly's pond.....	Nov. 14-Dec. 19..	50,100	36,166,631.		
							59,464,738		

(a) Eggs from yearling fish.

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

The United States Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Washington, D.C., was sent 50,000 Atlantic salmon eyed eggs on March 2 for their Craig Brook Fisheries Station at East Orland, Maine.

In the interest of economy and convenience in distribution the following transfers were made in 1942:—

Species	Stage	From	To	Number	Date received	
Atlantic salmon..	(e)	Bedford.....	Grand Lake.....	282,092	June 24-27	
	(c)	Bedford.....	Nictaux.....	500,000	March 16	
	(c)	Margaree.....	Antigonish.....	750,000	April 1	
	(c)	Middleton.....	Nictaux.....	772,160	March 6	
	(e)	Nictaux.....	Middleton.....	386,000	June 6	
	(d)	Nictaux.....	Kejimkujik.....	260,000	May 20-24	
	(e)	Nictaux.....	Kejimkujik.....	40,000	June 3	
	(d)	Nictaux.....	Mersey.....	200,000	May 25-30	
	(e)	Nictaux.....	Mersey.....	100,000	May 31-June 2	
	(c)	Miramichi.....	Florenceville.....	600,000	April 4	
	(c)	Miramichi.....	Grand Falls.....	600,000	April 4	
	(c)	Miramichi.....	Saint John.....	800,000	April 3	
	Speckled trout....	(d)	Kelly's Pond.....	Cardigan.....	60,000	May 14
		(c)	Antigonish.....	Bedford.....	1,000,000	March 18
(c)		Antigonish.....	Cobequid.....	505,000	March 6	
(c)		Antigonish.....	Lindloff.....	505,000	February 21	
(c)		Antigonish.....	Middleton.....	2,000,000	Feb. 25, March 21	
(c)		Antigonish.....	Yarmouth.....	3,000,000	March 19, 26	
(c)		Antigonish.....	Charlo.....	200,000	March 7	
(c)		Antigonish.....	Florenceville.....	1,505,000	March 13	
(c)		Antigonish.....	Grand Falls.....	2,000,000	March 6	
(c)		Antigonish.....	Miramichi.....	300,000	March 7	
(c)		Antigonish.....	Saint John.....	1,005,000	February 25	
(c)		Antigonish.....	Kelly's Pond.....	2,000,000	March 1	
(e)		Antigonish.....	Grand Lake.....	30,000	November 13-20	
(d)		Bedford.....	Coldbrook.....	200,000	May 23, 27	
(e)	Bedford.....	Coldbrook.....	220,000	May 25, 26, June 6		
(e)	Middleton.....	Mersey.....	4,600	June 2		
(d)	Middleton.....	Kejimkujik.....	220,000	May 14-16		
(e)	Middleton.....	Kejimkujik.....	75,000	May 17		
(d)	Kelly's Pond.....	Cardigan.....	800,000	May 11-13		

- (c) eyed eggs.
- (d) fry.
- (e) fingerlings.

NUMBERS ON HAND OF EGGS, FRY, FINGERLINGS AND OLDER FISH AT THE END OF CALENDAR YEAR 1942

Establishment	Species	Eggs	Fry	Fingerlings	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years and older	Total by species	Total by hatchery
Antigonish.....	Atlantic salmon.....			100						100	
	Speckled trout.....	16,318,479		16,000	10,020	8,270				16,352,769	16,352,869
Bedford.....	Atlantic salmon.....	1,458,022								1,458,022	
	Speckled trout.....	775,870								775,870	2,233,802
Cobequid.....	Atlantic salmon.....	3,592,407								3,592,407	3,502,407
Grand Lake.....	Sebago salmon.....	38,565		4,684	1,000	200	206		65	44,720	
	Speckled trout.....			30,000						30,000	74,720
Lindlof.....	Atlantic salmon.....	984,343		100						984,443	
	Speckled trout.....	2,423,328	141,720		1,451	889				2,567,388	3,551,831
Margaree.....	Atlantic salmon.....	3,440,060		100						3,440,100	
	Speckled trout.....	1,712,998		9,050	6,755	1,637				1,730,440	5,170,540
Middleton.....	Atlantic salmon.....	915,350								915,350	
	Speckled trout.....	1,058,240								1,058,240	1,973,580
Yarmouth.....	Atlantic salmon.....	488,699						24		488,823	
	Speckled trout.....	1,278,506		19,357	1,376	324	45		16	1,299,624	1,788,447
Charlo.....	Atlantic salmon.....	2,013,652			384					2,014,036	
	Speckled trout.....	242,184			1,000	1,000				244,184	2,258,220
Florenceville.....	Atlantic salmon.....	873,664		30,765						904,429	
	Sebago salmon.....			14,124		105				14,229	
	Speckled trout.....	1,974,466		1,573	2,777	2,955	1,884	789	1,768	1,986,212	2,904,870
Grand Falls.....	Atlantic salmon.....	1,415,510								1,415,510	1,415,510
Miramichi.....	Atlantic salmon.....	5,049,885								5,049,885	
	Speckled trout.....			418						418	5,050,303
Saint John.....	Atlantic salmon.....					64				64	
	Rainbow trout.....				1,179				20	1,199	
	Sebago salmon.....	120,620		8,072	1,588					130,280	
	Speckled trout.....	4,670,963		6,641	13,771	602				4,691,977	4,823,520
Kelly's Pond.....	Atlantic salmon.....	1,396,040								1,396,040	
	Speckled trout.....	49,315								49,315	1,445,355
		52,291,106	141,720	141,984	41,301	16,046	2,135	813	1,869	52,636,074	52,636,074

DISTRIBUTIONS

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

<i>Species</i>	<i>Stage of Development</i>
A Atlantic salmon	a Green eggs
S Speckled trout	b Eyed eggs
R Rainbow trout	c Fry
L Landlocked or Sebago salmon	d Advanced fry
	1 No. 1 fingerlings
	2 No. 2 fingerlings
	3 No. 3 fingerlings
	4 No. 4 fingerlings
	5 No. 5 fingerlings
	f Yearlings
	g Two years
	h Three years
	k Older fish

CLASSIFICATION

Advanced fry: Fry that are feeding systematically.

Fingerlings:

- No. 1. Feeding from two to eight weeks.
- No. 2. Feeding from eight to fourteen weeks.
- No. 3. Feeding from fourteen to twenty weeks.
- No. 4. Feeding from twenty to twenty-six weeks.
- No. 5. Feeding from twenty-six weeks to one year from date of hatch.

NOVA SCOTIA

ANTIGONISH HATCHERY

Antigonish County—

- Afton River—50,000 Sd.
- Beaver Meadow River—60,000 S1, 10,000 S2, 5,000 S4.
- Big brook—South River—40,000 S1, 2,500 S4, 67 Sf.
- Black River—30,000 Sd, 40,000 S1.
- Brierly brook—40,000 Sd.
- Copper Lake—60,000 S1, 600 Sh.
- Delhanty Lake—50,000 Sd.
- Gaspereaux Lake—600 Sh.
- Glenroy River—25,000 Sd, 40,000 S1, 2,500 S4.
- James River—40,000 A1.
- Maryvale or Malignant brook—20,000 Sd.
- Meadow Green River—35,000 Sd, 40,000 S1, 2,500 S4.
- Middleton Lake—40,000 S1, 10,000 S2.
- Middleton brook—10,000 S1.
- North Lake brook—60,000 Sd.
- North River—30,000 S1.
- Pinevale brook—35,000 S1.
- Pinevale Lake—894 Sh.
- Polson brook—South River—40,000 Sd, 10,000 S1, 1,500 S4.
- Rights River—40,000 A1.
- South River—45,000 A1, 1,600 A4.
- South River Lake—60,000 Sd, 50,000 S1, 10,000 S2, 2,000 S4, 600 Sh.
- South brook—40,000 Sd.
- Springfield brook—Glenroy River—25,000 Sd.
- West River—60,000 Sd, 61,000 S1, 10,000 S2, 5,000 S4.

Cumberland County—

- Snare Lake—3,000 S3.

Guysborough County—

- Canter Lake—40,000 S1, 10,000 S2.
- Cole Harbour Lake, lower—90,000 S1.
- Coose Coffre Lake—60,000 S1, 20,000 S2.
- Country Harbour River—50,000 A1.
- Cudahys Lake—50,000 S1, 4,000 S2.
- Dobson Lake—90,000 S1, 750 Sf.
- Donahue Lake—100,000 S1, 20,000 S2, 750 Sf.
- Doyle Lake—40,000 S1, 6,000 S2.
- Ecumsecum River—130,000 S1.
- Eight Island Lake—60,000 S1.
- Fitzgerald Lake—45,000 S1, 5,000 S2.
- Giant Lake—108,000 S1, 1,885 S4.
- Glencove Lake—15,000 S2.
- Goldboro or Goldbrook Lake—45,000 S1.
- Guysborough River—60,000 S1.
- Hydro dam, Havre Bouche River—80,000 S1, 10,000 S2.
- Hazel Hill Lake—105,000 S1.
- Indian Harbour Lake—80,000 S1.
- Jellow Lake—80,000 S1, 10,000 S2, 750 Sf.
- Kennedy Lake—50,000 S1.
- Long Lake—Salmon River—25,000 S2.
- MacDonald Lake—Guysborough River—30,000 S2.
- Mannassette Lake—15,000 S2.
- McInnis (Joe's) Lake—69,000 Sd, 1,500 S4.
- McKean Lake—30,000 S1.

NOVA SCOTIA—*Concluded*

- McPherson Lake (Port Shoreham)—60,000 S1.
 Morrison Lake—40,000 S1.
 Narrow Lake—60,000 S1.
 Nickerson Lake—40,000 S1.
 Porter River—35,000 S1.
 East River St. Mary—115,000 A1, 66,500 A2.
 West River St. Mary—115,000 A1, 42,500 A2.
 Salmon River—40,000 A1, 50,000 S1, 5,000 S2.
 Seal Harbour Lake—45,000 S1.
 Sherbrook Lake—90,000 S1, 750 Sf.
 Square Lake—Salmon River—25,000 S2.
 Sullivan Lake—50,000 S1, 1,500 S4.
 Three Mile Lake—15,000 S2.
 Tracadie River—30,000 A1.
 Two Mile Lake—East River St. Mary—20,000 S2.
- Pictou County*—
 Barney River—40,000 A1.
 Barney River, above dam—60,000 Sd.
 Big brook, below dam—East River—50,000 S1, 2,500 S4.
 Big brook, above dam—East River—350 Sf.
- Brora Lake—30,000 S2, 10,000 S4.
 Cummings dam, Brown brook—30,000 S2.
 Calder Lake—15,000 S2.
 Campbell Lake—French River—15,000 S2.
 East River—50,000 A1, 70,000 S1, 2,500 S4, 400 Sf.
 East River pond, above dam—10,000 S3.
 East River, West branch—30,000 S1, 5,000 S4.
 Blue Mountain dam, French River—10,000 S2.
 French River—20,000 A1.
 French River branch (French River Settlement)—60,000 Sd.
 Lansdowne Lake—15,000 S3.
 McLellan brook—50,000 Sd, 5,000 S3.
 McLellan Lake—15,000 S2.
 McPherson Lake, 20,000 S3.
 Middle River—30,000 A1, 10,000 S4.
 Sixmile brook—30,000 S1.
 Stewart dam, tributary to Little Harbour—30,000 S2.
 Sutherland River—50,000 Sd.
 West River—120,000 S1.

BEDFORD HATCHERY

Lunenburg County—

Gold River—42,148 A2.

Middle River—39,616 A2.

COBEQUID HATCHERY

Albert County—

Pollett River—19,500 A2.

Colchester County—

Chiganois River—30,000 Sd.
 Debert River—20,000 A2, 30,000 Sd.
 Economy Lake—10,000 Sd.
 Economy River—15,000 A2.
 Folly River—15,000 A1.
 Folly Lake—25,000 Sd, 920 Sh.
 French River—30,000 Sd.
 Gamble Lake—10,000 Sd.
 Little Gamble Lake—5,000 Sd.
 Great Village River—20,000 A2.
 Hart Lake—16,000 Sd.
 Newton Lake—10,000 Sd.
 North River, near Truro—20,000 A2.
 Portapique River—15,000 A1.
 Salmon River—45,000 A2.
 Silica Lake or Bass River Lake—12,000 S1.
 Simpson Lake—271 Sh, 648 Sk.
 Waughs River—20,000 Sd.

Moose creek—32,000 Sd.
 Mountain brook—15,000 Sd.
 Newfound Lake—20,000 Sd.
 River Philip—45,000 A1, 85,000 A2.
 River Philip, west branch—10,000 A1, 15,000 S1.
 River Philip, east branch—5,000 A1, 285,338 A3, 6Ak, 15,000 S1, 164 S3, 2,795 Sh, 2,774 Sk.
 Polly brook—10,000 Sd.
 Pugwash River—12,500 Sd.
 Ramshead River—30,000 Sd.
 Ramshead Lake—10,000 Sd.
 Shinimikas River—15,000 A2.
 Smith's pond (Amherst)—2,500 Sd.
 Sutherland Lake—16,000 Sd, 705 Sh, 195 Sk.
 Tidnish River—15,000 A2.
 Tillies brook—15,000 Sd.
 Wallace River—26,400 A1, 35,000 A2, 30,000 Sd, 15,000 S1.
 Wallace River, west branch—25,000 Sd, 359 Sf, 794 Sg.
 Webb Lake—5,000 S1.

Cumberland County—

Barbour Lake—5,000 Sd, 356 Sg.
 Biswanger brook—River Philip—12,500 Sd.
 Black River—30,000 Sd.
 Brownell brook—Shinimikas River—10,000 S1.
 Coulter Lake, upper—5,000 Sd.
 Fountain Lake—12,000 S1.
 Gilbert Lake—12,000 S1.
 Isaac Lake—15,000 Sd.
 Little Lake—Newfound Lake—5,000 S1.
 Maccan River—15,000 A1, 30,000 S1.
 McAloney Lake—12,000 S1.

Westmorland County—

Carter's brook—Westcock creek—10,000 Sd.
 Fawcett brook—Silver lake or Morice pond—10,000 Sd.
 Gaspereau River—25,000 A2, 18,000 Sd.
 Jenks brook—Tantramar River—20,000 Sd.
 Mates brook (Shemogue)—6,000 Sd.
 Meadow brook—Gaspereau River—6,000 Sd.
 Mill brook—C.N.R. Reservoir—10,000 Sd.
 North brook—Musquash Lake—10,000 Sd.
 Reservoir brook—Carter's brook—10,000 Sd.
 Little Shemogue River—10,000 Sd.

COLDBROOK PONDS

Kings County—

Annapolis River—17,500 S4.
 Aylesford Lake—27,000 S4.
 Burke Lake—10,000 S4.
 Canard River—10,000 S4.
 Cornwallis River—30,000 S4.
 Crooked Lake—5,000 S4.
 Gaspereau Lake—22,000 S4.
 Lake George—25,000 S4.

Habitant River—5,000 S3.
 Mack Lake—5,000 S3.
 Murphy Lake—22,000 S4.
 Lake Paul—5,000 S3, 14,000 S4.
 Torment Lake—9,500 S3, 10,000 S4.
 Trout River—5,000 S4.
 Turbett Lake—5,000 S3, 5,000 S4.

Lunenburg County—

Halfway brook—643 S2.

GRAND LAKE PONDS

Colchester County—

Graham Lake—1,000 Sf.
 Stewiacke River—20,000 A2, 5,000 Af.

Halifax County—

Beaver Lake—Musquodoboit River—700 Sf.
 Chezzetcook River—10,000 A2, 3,000 Af.
 Eagle Lake—Partridge run—2,000 Sf.
 Five Island Lake—3,500 Sf.
 Grand (Shubenacadie) Lake—80 Af, 14,273 L3, 14,555 Lf, 5,377 Lg, 324 Lh, 110 Lk, 143 Sf.
 Hatchet Lake—2,500 Sf.
 Henry Lake—1,000 Sf.
 Ingram River—10,000 A2, 4,000 Af.
 Long Lake—Little Salmon River—1,000 Sf.
 Moody Lake—2,500 Sf.
 Moser River—3,000 A2.
 Musquodoboit River—20,000 A2, 5,000 Af.
 Nine mile River—10,000 A2, 4,000 Af.
 Pace Lake—1,500 Sf.
 Upper Petpeswick, Long Bridge or Bridge End Lake—4,000 Sf.
 Rawdon River—20,000 A2, 5,000 Af.
 Russell Lake—2,000 Sf.
 Sackville River—20,000 A2, 5,000 Af.
 Salmon River—Echo Lake—20,000 A2.

Little Salmon River—Cole Harbour—10,000 A2.
 Salmon River (Port Dufferin)—20,000 A2, 4,000 Af.
 Sheet Harbour Flowage—East River—2,000 Sf.
 Sheldrake Lake—1,000 Sf.
 Ship Harbour River—20,000 A2, 5,000 Af.
 Spider Lake—1,000 Sf.
 Springfield Lake—2,500 Sf.
 Tangier River—5,240 Af.
 Webster Lake—1,000 Sf.
 West River Sheet Harbour—20,000 A2, 5,000 Af.
 William or First Lake—2,392 Sf.

Hants County—

Cameron Lake—1,500 Sf.
 Kennetcook River—20,000 A2.

Lunenburg County—

East River—17,200 A3, 4,000 Af.
 Gold River—10,500 Af.
 Hennigar or Stanford Lake—2,500 Sf.
 Middle River—5,000 Af.
 Spondo Lake—4,000 Sf.

KEJIMKUJIK PONDS

Kejimkujik Lake—11,000 S4.

Fairy Lake—1,000 S4.
 Little River—5,000 S4.
 Maitland River—5,000 S4.
 Mount Tom brook—4,000 S4.
 Rodger brook—1,000 S4.
 Snake Lake—4,000 S4.
 Westward or West River—5,000 S4.

Lahave River—20,000 A4.
 Medway River and tributaries—100,000 A1, 26,000 A4.
 Freeman Lake—500 S4.
 Harmony Lake—1,500 S4.
 Mill pond, near Caledonia—1,000 S4.
 Tupper Long Lake—2,000 S4.

LINDLOFF HATCHERY

Cape Breton County—

Canoe Lake—35,000 S1.
 Catalogne Lake—61,409 S2, 2,008 Sf.
 Chain or String Lakes—Mira River—35,000 S1.
 Cochran Lake—1,896 Sf.
 Dutch Brook Lake—35,000 S1.
 Gaspereaux River—40,000 A1, 35,000 A2.
 Gillies Lake—East Bay—3,868 Sf.
 Grand Lake, near Louisburg—40,000 S2.
 Hardy Lake—35,000 S1.
 Kelvin Lake—50,000 S1.
 Kilkenny Lake—1,715 Sf.

Loon Lake—Mira Bay—1,896 Sf.
 McCormick Lake—20,000 S1.
 Meadow brook—Sydney River—60,000 S1.
 Otter Lake—7,000 S1.
 Salmon River—40,000 A1, 187,000 A2.
 Stewart Lake—50,000 S2.

Inverness County—

Brawley Lake—25,000 S2.
 Horton Lake—30,000 S2.
 McIntyre Lake—Port Richmond—35,000 S1.
 Pleasant Hill Lake—30,000 S2.

LENDLOFF HATCHERY—*Concluded**Richmond County—*

Lake Abova—25,000 S1.
 Black River—100,000 S1.
 Breen Lake—40,000 S1.
 Buchanan Lake—40,000 S1.
 Chain Lakes (Madame Island)—30,000 S1,
 12,000 S2.
 Ferguson Lake—76,281 S1.
 Ferguson brook—20,000 S1.
 Forest Lake (Madame Island)—58,000 S2,
 2,000 Sf.
 Framboise River—110,000 A2.
 Grand Lake (Madame Island)—90,000 S1,
 30,000 S2.
 Grand River—50,000 A1, 37,000 A2, 1,817 A3.
 Indian Lake—40,000 S2.
 Kytes Lake—25,742 S2, 53 Sh.
 Lindloff or Hatchery brook—9,661 S4.

Loch Lomond—130,000 A1, 209,000 A2.
 MacLeod brook—25,000 S1.
 Mary Ann's Lake—20,000 S1.
 McIsaac Lake—50,000 S1.
 McKenzie Lake—60,000 S2.
 McNab Lake—50,000 S1.
 Mill Lake—East River Tillard—60,000 S2.
 Potties Lake (Madame Island)—30,000 S1,
 10,000 S2.
 Saint Esprit Lake—50,000 S1.
 Scott brook—100,000 Sd.
 Seaview Lake—50,000 S1.
 Shaw Lake (Madame Island)—50,000 S2.
 Straughton brook—25,000 S1.
 Thompson Lake—20,000 S1.
 River Tillard, East—40,000 Sd.
 River Tillard, West—60,000 Sd.
 River Tom—50,000 S1.

MARGAREE HATCHERY

Cape Breton County—

Belle Lake—10,000 S4.
 Black brook—Mira River—10,000 S2.
 Browns Lake—Indian Bay—10,000 S3.
 Ferguson Lake—(New Boston)—5,000 S4.
 Forester Lake—10,000 S3.
 Giovonetti Lake—10,000 S2.
 Grand Lake—Indian Bay—10,000 S5, 1,200
 Sf.
 Jackson or Johnson Lake—8,000 S5, 1,000 Sf.
 Keefe Lake—10,000 S3.
 McDonald or Widow Lake (New Boston)—
 10,000 S4.
 McInnes Lake—10,000 S5.
 McIntyre Lake (New Boston)—10,000 S3.
 McMillan Lake—10,000 S4.
 McPherson Lake (New Boston)—10,000 S3.
 Scotch or Scott River—10,000 S4.
 Trout brook—Mira River—10,000 S2.

Murray brook—10,000 S1.
 Lake O'Law brook—50,000 S1, 6,300 S5, 300
 Sh.
 Lake O'Law—25,000 S4, 5,400 S5.
 Fortune brook—20,000 S1.
 McKinnon brook—30,000 S1.
 Murphy brook—35,000 S1.
 Lake O'Law, upper—20,000 S2.
 Watson brook—30,000 S1.
 Margaree River, southwest—100,000 Ad,
 280,000 A1, 20,000 A2.
 Captain Allan's brook—50,000 S1.
 Matheson Glen brook—40,000 S1.
 McDonnell brook—30,000 S1.
 McLellan ponds—8,000 S1.
 McColl brook—20,000 S1.
 McPherson brook—River Denys—30,000 S1.
 Mull River—60,000 A1.
 Pembroke Lake—15,000 S2.
 Plaster ponds—100 Sg, 37 Sh, 72 Sk.
 Plateau brook—60,000 S1.
 Skye brook—30,000 S2.
 Strathlorne brook—45,000 S1, 2,148 Sf.

Inverness County—

Big brook—River Denys—50,000 S1.
 Captain John's brook—10,000 S1.
 Cheticamp River—50,000 Ad, 200,000 A1.
 Farm brook—20,000 S1.
 Galant River—55,000 S1.
 Galant River, mouth of—35,000 A3.
 Gillis brook—20,000 S1.
 Glen brook—River Denys—20,000 S1.
 Glenora brook—10,000 S1.
 Graham brook—30,000 A1.
 Grand Etang brook—20,000 S3.
 Judique River—10,000 S1.
 Mabou River, northeast—50,000 S1.
 Mabou River, southwest—50,000 S1.
 Margaree River, northeast and tributaries—
 150,000 Ad, 220,000 A1, 120,000 A2,
 214,800 A3, 395 A4.
 Big brook—55,000 S1, 320 Sh.
 Egypt brook—50,000 S1, 157 Sh.
 Forest Glen brook—55,000 S1.
 Ingraham or Ingram brook—20,000 S1, 238
 Sf.
 Levis brook—45,000 S1.
 McDonald brook—20,000 S1.
 McLeod brook—20,000 S1.

Victoria County—

Aspy River, north—40,000 A1.
 Aspy River, middle—40,000 A1.
 Baddeck Bay brook—30,000 S1.
 Baddeck River—50,000 Ad, 50,000 A1.
 Farquar Angus or McDonald brook—
 40,000 S1.
 Gillis brook—55,000 S1.
 Peter brook—40,000 S1.
 Barasois brook—50,000 S1.
 Big Harbour brook—10,000 S1.
 Campbell brook (Estmere)—10,000 S4.
 Carey Lake—5,000 S4.
 Dalem Lake (Boularderie Island)—20,000 S2.
 Giffin Lake—7,500 S3.
 Ingonish River—30,000 A1.
 McKinnon Harbour brook—10,000 S1.
 McLean brook (Ottawa Brook)—7,500 S4.
 McNeil brook (Gillie Point)—10,000 S1.
 McPhie brook (Southside Boulardarie)—
 10,000 S2.
 Middle River—50,000 Ad, 50,000 A1.

MARGAREE HATCHERY—*Concluded*

Beaver brook—35,000 S1.	Morrison Lake—7,500 S3.
Black brook—34,000 S2.	North River—50,000 Ad, 200,000 A1, 1,000 S1.
Cold brook—20,000 S1.	Church brook—20,000 S1.
Indian brook—71,500 S1.	Tarbot Lake—9,000 S2.
McDonald brook—40,000 S1.	Washabuck River—50,000 S1.

MERSEY RIVER PONDS

Mersey River and tributaries—278,000 A1.
Upper Great brook—4,195 S2.

MIDDLETON HATCHERY

Annapolis County—

Annapolis River—25,000 A3.
Barnes Lake—10,000 S2.
Boot Lake—10,000 S3.
Crisp brook—15,000 Sc.
Durling Lake—4,000 S3.
Elliott Lake—15,000 S1.
Fed Lake—8,000 S1.
Fishers Lake—12,000 S2.
Gibson Lake—10,000 S2.
Lake Jolly—15,000 S2.
Lake La Rose—15,000 S1.
Little River—Annapolis River—15,000 Sd.
Long Lake—Medway River—10,000 S2.
McGill Lake—15,000 S2.
Medicraft Lake—8,000 S3.
Mink brook—10,000 S1.
Morton brook—5,000 S2, 500 S3.
Mulgrave Lake—800 S2, 800 S3.
Nictaux River—125,000 A3, 10,000 S4.
Paradise Lake—20,000 S1.
Lake Pleasant—20,000 S1.
Rumsey Lake—13,000 S3.
Sand Lake—5,500 S3.
Sandy Bottom Lake—10,000 S2.
Serag Lake—4,000 S3.
Shannon River—25,000 Sc, 10,000 S3.
Slocomb brook—8,000 S1, 2,000 S3.
Spectacle Lake—Alna Lake—6,000 Sd.
Thirty Lake—20,000 S1.
Lake Tommy—10,000 S1.
Trout Lake—20,000 S2, 8,000 S3.
Walker brook—10,000 S1, 2,000 S3.
Waterloo Lake—25,000 Sc.
Wiswell brook—6,000 S1, 1,000 S3.
Wrights Lake—10,000 S1.
Zwicker Lake—20,000 S2.

Digby County—

Haines Lake—5,000 S3.
Mallette Lake—5,000 S3.
Porter or Mistake Lake—800 S2, 6,800 S3.
Round Lake—2,000 S3.

Hants County—

Cameron Lake—10,000 S2.
Falls Lake—4,000 S2.
Falls Lake stillwater—10,000 S3.
Halfway River—3,000 S3.
Lakeland Lake—20,000 S1.
Lebreau brook—5,000 S2.
Maple brook—2,000 S3.
Mockingigh Lake—18,000 S2.
Murphy Lake—10,000 S1.
Nix Lake—8,000 S2.
Palmer Lake—8,000 S3.
Panuke Lake—10,000 S3, 5,000 S4.
Lake Pleasant—8,000 S3.
Smiths Lake—2,000 S2.
Zwicker or Daniel Lake—15,000 S1.

Lunenburg County—

Butler Lake—10,000 S2.
Canoe Lake, north—10,000 S3.
Canonan or Canon Lake—10,000 S1.
Card Lake—20,000 S1.
Franey Lake—8,000 S2.
Holbert Lake—10,000 S1.
Indian Lake—Gold River—10,000 S2.
Lewis Lake—10,000 S2.
Maligeak or Malaga Lake—20,000 S1, 12,000 S2.
New Germany Lake—12,000 S1.
Ninevah Lake—15,000 S2.
Oakland Lake—10,000 S2.
Pernette Lake—12,000 S2.
Rocky Lake—Lahave River, between New Germany and Caledonia—10,000 S2.
Veinot brook—5,000 S2.
Wentzell Lake—12,000 S2.
Whalen Lake—8,000 S3.
Whetstone Lake—18,000 S1.
Wild Cat River—10,000 S1.
Wiles stillwater—Lahave River—6,000 S2.
Lake William—20,000 S1.

YARMOUTH HATCHERY

Digby County—

Dean brook—100,000 S1.	Payson's Meadow—5,000 S4.
Carrying Road Lakes—5,000 S4.	Riviere-a-Margo—15,000 S2.
Grosses Coques River—80,000 S1.	Salmon River—106,800 A1, 30,000 A2, 62,000 A3, 9,900 A4.
Long Tusket Lake—1,168 S1.	Salmon-river Lake—50,000 S1.
Meteghan River and tributaries—80,000 S1, 25,000 S2.	Seven Pence Ha'penny River—5,000 S4.
Nigger or Negro Lake—5,000 S4.	Silver River—5,000 S4.
	Springwater Lake—5,000 S4.

YARMOUTH HATCHERY—*Concluded*

Victor Lake—10,000 S2.	Burrell brook—38,000 S1.
Wentworth Lake—30,000 S2.	Butler or Chegoggin Lake—2,290 Sf.
<i>Shelburne County—</i>	Coldstream River—29,539 S2.
Barrington River—2,500 S4.	Dove Lake—568 Sf.
Beaverdam brook—2,500 S4.	Ellenwood Lake—30,000 S1.
Big brook—2,500 S4.	Hanf brook—Carleton River—9,228 S1.
Black brook—2,500 S4.	Harding brook—Carleton River—9,228 S1.
Clemons pond—2,500 S4.	Jesse Lake—12 Rk.
Clyde River—80,000 A2, 31,547 A3, 16,460 A4.	Mood brook—Salmon River—50,000 S1.
Dexter's Mill pond or Dexter Lake—1,900 S4.	Nickerson brook—Salmon River—18,456 S1.
Granite Village brook—1,500 S4, 1,000 S5.	Randal brook—25,000 S2.
Roseway River—5,000 S4.	Reynard bridge—Carleton River—15,000 S2.
Wall brook—600 S4.	Ryerson brook—Carleton River—18,456 S1.
<i>Yarmouth County—</i>	Salmon River, Gardner brook—15,000 S2.
Argyle brook—25,000 S2.	Sweeney brook—Carleton River—9,228 S1.
Bullerwell brook—Carleton River—15,404 S1.	Trefry Lake—80,000 S1.
	Tusket River and tributaries—110,000 Sd, 75,000 S1, 11,973 S2, 15,000 S3, 5,000 S4.

NEW BRUNSWICK

CHARLO HATCHERY

Charlo River, north branch—2,097 Sf.	Restigouche River—130,000 A1, 315,000 A2.
Hariman Lake—20,000 Sc.	Kedgwick River—105,000 A2.
Jacquet River—70,000 A2.	Little Main River—105,000 A2.
Middle River—3,000 Sf.	Matapedia River—130,000 A1.
Nipisiguit River—130,000 A1, 70,000 A2.	Upsalquitch River—192,710 A1, 50,444 A3.

FLORENCEVILLE HATCHERY

<i>Carleton County—</i>	Little Guisiguit River—70,000 S1.
Acker brook—Saint John River—20,000 Sd.	Glassville Beaver ponds—Coldstream brook —180 Sg, 70 Sh, 50 Sk.
Ash brook—Fewer Lake—20,000 Sd.	Hagerman brook—Meduxnekeag River— 20,000 Sd.
Beaver pond—Shiktahawk River—143 Sf, 100 sh.	Hardwood brook—Saint John River—10,000 Sd.
Becaguimec River—125,000 A1.	Harmon brook—Saint John River—20,000 Sd.
Birmingham brook—Becaguimec River— 20,000 Sd.	Second or Upper Howard brook—Becagui- meec River—25,000 S1.
Bubar brook—Saint John River—20,000 S1.	Lanes creek—Saint John River—20,000 Sd.
Bubby brook—Saint John River—15,000 Sd.	Lily brook—Saint John River—25,000 Sd.
Bulls creek—Saint John River—50,000 S1.	Mallory brook—Saint John River—10,000 S1.
Bull creek—Eel River—20,000 S2, 250 Sf.	Maynes brook—Little Presquile River— 25,000 Sd.
Burnt Land brook—Becaguimec River— 30,000 Sd, 40,000 S1.	McLeary brook—Lakeville pond—25,000 Sd, 50,000 S1.
Burpee brook—Big Presquile River—75,000 S1.	McLeod brook—Bull creek—60,000 S1.
Buttermilk creek—Saint John River—5,000 Sd.	Meduxnekeag River—150,000 A1.
Colton brook—Shiktahawk River—6,000 Sd, 10,000 S1.	Mile brook—Saint John River—2,000 Sd.
Cross creek—Becaguimec River—15,000 Sd.	Second mile brook—Presquile River—50,000 S1.
Day brook—Becaguimec River—20,000 Sd, 20,000 S1.	Miramichi River, southwest and tributaries —360,000 A1.
Debec brook—Bull creek—30,000 Sd, 40,000 S1, 250 Sf.	Monquart River—60,000 A1.
Dingee brook—Presquile River—10,000 S1.	Presquile River—150,000 A1, 10,000 A3.
Dingee brook—Little Presquile River—4,000 Sd.	Priest brook—Priest pond—4,000 Sd.
Gallivan brook—Little Presquile River— 10,000 Sd.	River des Chutes—30,000 Sd, 564 Sk.
Gibson Mill brook, north branch—Saint John River—600 Sg.	Saint John River—200,000 S1.
Gin brook—Becaguimec River—25,000 Sd, 15,000 S1.	Shiktahawk River—50,000 A1.
Guisiguit River—75,000 S1, 594 Sh.	Little Shiktahawk River—25,000 A1.
	<i>Carleton County—</i>
	Smith brook—Becaguimec River—10,000 Sd.

FLORENCEVILLE HATCHERY—*Concluded*

Smith pond—Southwest Miramichi River—30,000 S1.	Second Eel Lake—20,000 S2.
Sucker brook—Lakeville pond—20,000 Sd.	Keswick River—100,000 A1.
Tweedie brook—Saint John River—3,000 Sd.	Jones creek—Keswick River—450 Sf.
White Marsh brook—Saint John River—100,000 S1.	Longs creek—Saint John River—15,000 S2.
	Mactaquac River—70,000 A2.
	Manzer Mill stream—Nashwaak River—42,000 S1, 400 Sg.
<i>Charlotte County—</i>	Middle brook—Nashwaak River—200 Sf, 150 Sg.
Birch Cove ponds—655 Sf.	Nackawic River—100,000 A1.
Kerr Lake—8,533 S3, 15,444 S4.	Nashwaak River—50,000 A1, 90,000 A2, 400 Sf.
<i>York County—</i>	Nashwaakis River—42,000 S1, 250 Sg.
Brown Lake—500 Sh.	Pokiok River—15,000 S2.
Clinch brook—Little Magaguadavic Lake—5,540 Lf, 400 Lg.	Risteen Lake—25,000 S1.
Cranberry Lake—300 Sg.	Rusagonis River—50,000 S1, 400 Sg.
Cross creek—Nashwaak River—60,000 S1, 400 Sg.	Shogomac River—75,000 S1.
Davidson Lake—40,000 S1, 600 Sg.	Skiff Lake—30,000 A1, 5,525 Lf, 405 Lg.
Dead creek—Eel River—25,000 S1, 300 Sf.	Taffa Lake—30,000 S1.
	Tay River—200 Sg.

GRAND FALLS HATCHERY

<i>Victoria County—</i>	Pokiok brook—30,000 Sd, 25,000 S2.
Jardine brook—25,000 S2.	Trout brook—5,000 S3.
Beaver brook—20,000 Sd.	
Saint John River and tributaries—190,000 Ad, 1,140,000 A1, 20,000 A2, 62,094 A3.	<i>Madawaska County—</i>
Four Falls brook—20,000 Sd.	Baker brook—40,000 S1.
Hatchery brook, above falls—2,460 S3.	Baker Lake—60,000 S1, 25,000 S2.
At mouth—10,000 S1.	Caron Lake—61,000 S2.
Below falls—5,000 Sc, 8,842 Sd, 15,000 S1.	Grand River—85,000 Sc, 25,000 S2, 3,000 S3.
Little River—115,000 Sc, 138,540 S1, 5,000 S3.	Green River—85,000 Sc, 60,000 S1, 50,000 S2.
Big brook—30,000 Sc.	Headwaters—49,471 S2, 529 S3.
Deadwater or Dead brook—20,000 Sc.	Above dam—25,000 S2.
Poitras brook—20,000 Sc.	Deadwater—60,000 S1.
Salmon River and tributaries—370,000 Ad, 20,000 A2, 36,000 A3.	Iroquois River—60,000 S1.
Little Salmon River—30,000 Ad.	Ledges pond—20,000 S1.
Mooney brook—50,000 Sc.	Trout brook—60,000 S1, 25,000 S2.
Sutherland brook—70,000 Sc, 30,000 Sd.	Unique Lake—60,000 S1, 20,000 S2.
Tobique River and tributaries—60,000 Ad, 178,900 A2.	<i>Restigouche County—</i>
Cedar brook of Big Cedar brook—20,000 Sd.	Five Fingers brook—
	Narrow brook—20,000 Sd.
	Lake Rond, Temiscouata County, Quebec—12,000 S3.

MIRAMICHI HATCHERY

Bartibog River—25,000 Sd, 4,800 S3.	Long brook—17,500 Sd.
Black River—20,000 Sd, 6,000 S1, 4,800 S3.	Miramichi River, little southwest—792,000 A1, 18,200 A2.
Burnt Church River—20,000 S1.	Napan River—10,000 Sd.
Grand Aldouane River—20,000 S1.	Pokemouche River—20,000 S1.
Miramichi River, northwest and tributaries—1,155,000 Ad, 27,600 A1, 149,428 A3.	Tabusintac River
Miramichi River, southwest and tributaries—140,000 Ac, 630,000 Ad, 379,500 A1, 160,000 A3.	Eskedellie River—25,000 Sd, 4,800 S3.
Black brook—20,000 S1.	Little Tracadie River—20,000 S1.
Burnt Land brook—17,500 S1.	Tweedie's Meadow brook—28,000 Sd, 4,000 S1, 101 S3.

SAINT JOHN HATCHERY

Atlantic Biological Station, St. Andrew's, New Brunswick—124 S4, 3 Sg, 1 Sh, 1 Sk.	Campbell brook—Pollett River—15,000 S1.
<i>Albert County—</i>	Crooked creek—26,000 R1, 10,288 R3.
Bustin brook—Pollett River—10,000 S1.	Little or Coverdale River—345 Sf.
	McFadden Lake—5,000 S1.

SAINT JOHN HATCHERY—Continued

- North River—Shepody River—16,200 R1, 5,000 R3, 2,952 Rf.
 Pollett River—230 S5.
 Prosser brook—Little or Coverdale River—230 S5.
 Silver Moon Lake—1,000 S2.
 Turtle creek—35,000 S1, 380 Sg, 20 Sh.
 Wallace brook—Pollett River—15,000 S1.
 West River—Shepody River—16,200 R1, 5,000 R3, 2,969 Rf, 25,000 Sd.
- Charlotte County—*
 Birch Cove ponds—200 S4.
 Bog brook—Digdeguash River—8,000 S2.
 Burny Lake—10,000 S1.
 Campbell brook—Digdeguash River—16,000 S2.
 Chamcook Lake—40,000 L1, 7,750 L4, 1,479 Lf, 2,950 Lg.
 Clarence brook—Digdeguash Lake—10,000 S2.
 Clear Lake—25,000 A2.
 Craig brook—Craig Lake—4,000 S2.
 Denny stream—20,000 S1.
 John Diffin brook—Digdeguash River—6,000 S2.
 Digdeguash River, N.W. branch—15,000 Sd.
 Disappointment or Mistake Lake—20,000 Sc.
 Doyle Lake—8,000 S2.
 Eel brook pond (Grand Manan Island)—5,000 S2.
 Falls brook—Digdeguash River—16,000 S2.
 Gallop stream—Oak Bay—20,000 S1.
 Goat brook—Canoose River—15,000 Sd.
 Little Goat brook—Canoose River—15,000 Sd.
 Green Brown brook—Canoose River—15,000 Sd.
 Johnson Lake—4,602 S4.
 Leonard pond (Deer Island)—5,000 S2.
 McCarlies brook—Waweig River—12,000 S1.
 McGuires brook—Waweig River—12,000 S1.
 McKenzie brook—South Oromocto River—25,000 S1.
 Meadow brook—Oak Bay—8,000 S1.
 Mohannas creek—15,000 Sd.
 Montgomery brook—Digdeguash River—4,000 S2.
 Murchie brook—Denny stream—15,000 Sd, 8,000 S1.
 New River—40,000 Sd.
 Potter Lake—988 Sf.
 Red Rock Lake—30,000 S1.
 Rigley brook—Waweig River, east branch—4,000 S2.
 Rollingdam brook—Digdeguash River—4,000 S2.
 Sandy brook—Canoose River—15,000 Sd.
 Seal Harbour pond (Grand Manan Island)—5,000 S2.
 Soap brook—Mohannas creek—5,000 Sd.
 Spear's brook—Trout Lake—14,293 S4.
 Trout Lake—14,384 S4.
 Twin Lake—2,200 Sf, 400 Sg.
 Utopia Lake—80,000 Sd, 50,000 S2
- Kings County—*
 Cedar camp stream—Trout creek—10,000 S1.
 De Corsey Lake stream—10,000 Sd.
 Dee brook—Smith creek—7,500 S1.
 Hammond River—35,000 Sd.
 Hammond River, head of—10,000 S1.
 Harry brook—Trout creek—2,860 Sd, 12,140 S1.
 Holmes brook—Sharp brook—20,000 S1.
 Kennebecasis River—40,000 A2.
 Kennebecasis River (Mechanic Settlement)—360 Sf.
 McLeod brook—Penobsquis River—15,000 S1.
 Mechanic Lake—Pollett River—1,500 Sf.
 Mitchell's brook—Kennebecasis River—15,000 A2, 3,400 A3.
 Moss Glen Lake—2,500 S2.
 Ox Shoe Lake—1,000 S2.
 Parlee brook—Trout creek—10,000 S1.
 Portage brook—Kennebecasis River—20,000 S1.
 Prices brook—230 S5.
 Sally brook—Smith creek—1,500 S1.
 Stone brook—Kennebecasis River—15,000 S1.
 Trout creek—Kennebecasis River—15,000 A2.
 Wetmore Lake—2,500 S2.
- Queens County—*
 Forks stream—Canaan River—345 S5.
 Lake stream—Salmon River—10,000 Sc.
 McKenzie Lake—1,000 S2.
 O'Neil Lake—1,000 S2.
- Saint John County—*
 Back Dam—Saint John River—5,000 S2.
 Beaver brook—Mispick River—17,000 S1.
 Black River—20,000 Sd.
 Blackall Lake—1,500 Sf.
 Boaz Lake—10,000 S2.
 Brandy brook—10,000 S1.
 Clear Lake—5,000 A2.
 Dead brook—Loch Lomond—40,000 Sd.
 Dolan Lake—2,507 Sf.
 Douglas Lake—23,000 S1.
 Elderly brook—Little River—9,000 S1.
 Germaine brook—20,000 Sd.
 Graham Lake—5,000 S2.
 Hanford brook—20,000 Sd.
 Hayns Lake—12,000 S2.
 Henry Lake—30,000 S1.
 Kelly Lake—Saint John River—10,000 S2.
 Lands or Quinn Lake—10,000 S2.
 Lily Lake—Rockwood Park—5,000 S1, 400 Sf, 249 Sg, 266 Sh, 369 Sk.
 Little River—185,000 Ac, 20,000 S2, 2,603 Sf, 570 Sg, 81 Sh, 179 Sk.
 Second Lake—Loch Lomond—25,000 Sd.
 Third Lake—Loch Lomond—30,000 Sd.
 Mackins Lake—6,000 Sc.
 McCracken Lake—30,000 S2.
 Millican Lake—8,000 S1.
- Kent County—*
 Buctouche River—345 S5.
 Coal Branch River—345 S5.
 Kouchibouguac River—345 S5.

SAINT JOHN HATCHERY—*Concluded*

Mispek River—30,000 Sd.	<i>Westmorland County—</i>
Lake Retreat—20,000 Sc.	Anagance River—230 S5.
Robinson Lake—1,000 S3.	Bulmer pond—4,000 S2.
Southern Lake, lower—8,000 S1.	Cocagne River—25,000 Sd.
Stoker Lake—10,000 Sc.	Hall creek—Petitecodiac River—3,000 S2.
Treadwell Lake—27,000 S1.	Hayward brook—Anagance River—20,000 S1.
Wilmot stream—Loch Lomond—25,000 Sd.	North River—25,000 Sd.
	Tait brook—Memramcook River—25,000 Sd.
<i>Sunbury County—</i>	<i>York County—</i>
Boone brook—Northwest Oromocto River—10,000 S1.	Big Cranberry or Harvey Lake—60,000 S1.
Hardwood creek—Northwest Oromocto River—8,000 S2.	Frog Lake—170 Sg, 30 Sh.
Oromocto River—45,000 A2.	George Lake—60,000 S1.
Otter brook—Northwest Oromocto River—20,000 S2.	Magaguadavic River—35,000 A2.
Porcupine brook—Northwest Oromocto River—12,000 S2.	Little McAdam brook—20,000 S1.
Yoho brook—Northwest Oromocto River—65,000 S1.	Mink Lake—20,000 S1.
	Oromocto Lake—30,000 S1, 98 Sg, 99 Sh.
	Spring brook (R. Dorcas)—Big Cranberry or Harvey Lake—9,000 S1.
	Spring brook (R. Moffitt)—Big Cranberry or Harvey Lake—10,000 S1.
	Spring brook (James Vail)—Magaguadavic River—2,000 A3.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

CARDIGAN PONDS

<i>Kings County—</i>	<i>Prince County—</i>
Bear River—6,000 S3.	Barbara Weit River—6,000 S3.
Big brook—Fortune River—6,000 S3.	Cain's stream—Mill River—10,000 S3.
Big pond (Hermanville)—10,000 S3.	Clark's pond—Wilmot River—8,000 S3.
Brudenell River—11,000 S3.	Davison's pond—Southwest River—8,000 S4.
Burge's pond—St. Peter Bay—1,000 S4.	Dunk River—10,000 S3.
Cardigan River, head of—7,700 S4.	Enmore River—4,000 S4.
Crane's pond—Morell River—4,000 S3.	Gard's pond—Mill River—8,000 S4.
Creed's pond—Sturgeon River—9,000 S3.	Green's stream—Miminegash pond—8,000 S3.
Finlayson's pond—Greek River—6,000 S3.	Marchbank's pond—Kildare River—5,000 S3.
Fox River—4,000 S3.	McArthur's pond—Foxley River—4,000 S4.
Goose or Cow River—6,000 S3.	McKenzies' pond (Baltic)—4,000 S3.
Hay River—6,000 S3.	McWilliam's pond—Pierre Jacques River—8,000 S4.
Jenkin's pond—Greek River—4,000 S3.	Myer's pond—Miminegash pond—8,000 S3.
Leard's pond—Morell River—11,000 S4.	Myrick's pond—Little Tignish River—5,000 S3.
McDonald's pond—North Lake—5,000 S3.	St. Nicholas pond—Sunbury Cove—8,000 S4.
MacLeod's pond—Murray River—6,000 S3.	Sheen's pond—Trout River (Tyne Valley)—4,000 S4.
McRae's pond—Montague River—6,000 S3.	Sheep River—6,000 S4.
McAulay's brook—Morell River—4,000 S3.	Tignish River—9,000 S3.
McEwan's pond—Savage Harbour—5,000 S4.	Tuplin's pond—Indian River—8,000 S3.
McKinnon stream—Morell River—8,000 S3.	Old Woollen Mills pond—Tryon River—6,000 S3.
McLeod's pond—Midgell River—6,000 S3.	Wright Leard's pond—Dunk River—8,000 S3.
McPherson's pond—Montague River—6,000 S3.	
Montague pond (Electric Power)—6,000 S3.	<i>Queens County—</i>
Montague River—11,000 S3.	Andrew's pond—Hunter River—4,000 S4.
Mooney's pond—Morell River—6,000 S3.	Ballem's stream—Pownall Bay—4,000 S4.
Morell River—16,000 A1, 15,000 A3, 11,400 A4.	Beer's pond—Clyde River—8,000 S4.
Munn's brook—Brudenell River—5,000 S3.	Belle River—15,000 S3.
Naufrage River—8,000 S3.	Cook's pond—Newton River—5,000 S3.
North Lake—6,000 S3.	Hardy's pond—Winter River—15,000 S3.
Poole's pond—Montague River—4,000 S3.	Hope River—12,000 S3.
Priest pond (Bayfield)—6,000 S3.	Howell's brook—West River—6,000 S4.
Quigley's pond, Head of St. Peters Bay—5,000 S3.	Lane's brook—Vernon River—4,000 S4.
Sturgeon River—5,000 S3.	Leard's pond—Pisquid River—10,000 S3.
Webster's pond—Marie River—9,000 S4.	McMillan's pond—Vernon River—5,000 S4.
Wiginton's brook—Boughton River—6,000 S3.	

CARDIGAN PONDS—*Concluded*

McMillan's pond (Wood Islands)—8,000 S4.	Skye brook—West River—6,000 S4.
McNeil's pond (Cavendish)—5,000 S4.	Southwest River—5,000 S4.
McPherson's pond—Pinette River—8,000 S3.	Stevenson's pond—Rustico Harbour—6,000 S4.
McPherson's pond—Flat River—8,000 S3.	Watt's stream—Winter River—10,000 S4.
Parson's pond—Glynde River—12,000 S3.	West River—10,000 S3.
Ross' pond—Vernon River—8,000 S4.	Winter River—9,000 S3.
Simpson's pond—Hope River—8,000 S3.	Winter River, north branch—5,000 S3.

KELLY'S POND HATCHERY

King's County—

Big brook—Fortune River—24,000 S1.
Big pond (Hermanville)—18,000 S1.
Brudenell River—5,000 S1.
Crane's pond—Morell River—14,000 S1.
Dingwell's stream—Fortune River—12,000 S1.
East or Hillsborough River, head of—5,000 S2.
East Lake (East Point)—9,000 S1.
Finlayson's pond—Greek River—8,000 S1.
Fitzpatrick's pond—Seal River—6,000 S1.
Goose or Cow River—6,000 S1.
Graystone creek—Boughton River—10,000 Sd.
Hodgson's stream—Boughton River—5,000 Sd.
Hooper's pond—St. Peter's Lake—16,000 S1.
Larkin's pond—Naufrage River—20,000 S1.
Leard's pond—Morell River—25,000 Sd.
MacLeod's pond—Murray River—8,000 S1.
Mallard's pond—Souris River—6,000 S1.
Marie River—24,000 A1.
McAskill River—5,000 S1.
McInnis' pond—Souris River—5,000 S1.
McKinnon stream—Morell River—10,000 Sd.
McRae's pond—Montague River—10,000 Sd.
Middell River—75,000 A1.
Montague River—15,000 Sd.
Montague pond (Electric Power)—12,000 Sd.
Morell River—150,000 Ad, 231,310 A1.
Narrow creek—Boughton River—6,000 Sd.
Naufrage River—12,000 S1.
Ross' pond—Boughton River—18,000 Sd.
Head of St. Peter Bay, below Quigley's pond—30,000 A1.
Warren's pond—Head of East or Hillsborough River—8,000 S1.
Warren's pond—Little Harbour—5,000 S1.

Prince County—

Bain creek—4,000 S1.
Barlow pond—Grand River—5,000 S1.
Beaton stream—Percival River—5,000 S1.
Bell's stream—Prevost Cove—5,000 S1.
Bell's stream—Mill River—8,000 S1.
Black pond (Horse Head)—8,000 S1.
Brae River—5,000 S1.
Cannon's pond—Smelt River—4,000 S2.
Carr's stream—Malpeque Bay—5,000 S1.
Clark's pond—Wilmot River—9,000 S1.
Conroy's pond (Cape Kildare)—5,000 S1.
Currie's pond—Lit. Pierre Jacques River—10,000 S1.

Doyle stream—Little Miminegash pond—6,000 S1.
Dunk River—18,000 S1.
Fitzgerald's pond—Grand River—5,000 S1.
Gordon's pond—Kildare River—10,000 S1.
Ives' pond—Tryon River—4,000 S2.
Leard's pond—Trout River tributary to Lot 10 River—5,000 S1.
Marchbank's pond—Trout River (Tyne Valley)—4,000 S2.
McAusland's pond—Mill River—10,000 S1.
McNally's pond—Jacques River—5,000 S1.
Nail pond—6,000 S1.
Rix's pond—Kildare River—10,000 S1.
Round pond (Greenmount)—5,000 S1.
Waddell's pond—Traverse Cove—5,000 S1.
Webster's pond—Augustin Cove—5,000 S1.

Queens County—

Bagnall's pond—Hunter River—10,000 Sd.
Black River—Tracadie Bay—8,000 Sd.
Black River—Covehead Bay—5,000 S2.
Brander's pond (Seaview)—4,000 S1.
Callaghan's pond—East River—4,730 S1.
Clark's stream—East River—12,000 S1.
Coles' pond—North River—10,000 Sd.
Cousins pond (Seaview)—5,000 S1.
Craswell's pond—Hunter River—10,000 Sd.
Crooked creek—Wheatley River—5,000 S1.
Dixon's pond—De Sable River—24,000 Sd.
Found's pond—Old Mill River—5,000 S1.
Gates' pond—North River—5,000 Sd.
Holms' pond—De Sable River—5,000 Sd.
Howell brook—West River—5,000 S2.
Johnston River—10,000 Sd.
Leard's pond—Crapaud River—16,000 S1.
MacCormack's stream (Deroche Point)—5,000 Sd.
McAulay's stream—Tracadie Bay—6,000 Sd.
McLean Brothers pond—West River—5,000 S2.
Miller's brook—East River—6,000 Sd.
Pickett's pond—East River—4,000 S2.
Rackham's pond—Wheatley River—15,000 S1.
Southport (Kelly's pond) hatchery pond—860 S2.
Stordy's pond—Crapaud River—12,000 S1.
West River—20,000 S1.
Winter River—8,000 S2.
Wisner's or Weisner's pond—East River—2,500 S1.

APPENDIX No. 4

REPORT ON OYSTER-CULTURE WORK UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES FOR THE YEAR 1942-43

BY

C. J. KERSWILL

Fisheries Research Board of Canada

This year oyster culture work was continued by the Department of Fisheries in Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. In Prince Edward Island the work has been in progress since 1928, in Nova Scotia since 1934. In 1932 investigations were begun in the Shediac area of New Brunswick but after 1933 development was postponed owing to uncertainties regarding public health control. In 1940 the Shediac investigations were resumed and limited work was begun in other parts of New Brunswick. This was continued in 1941. In 1942 considerable assistance was given the Provincial Government in administration and technical advice in the Shippigan vicinity.

The general organization and aims of the work in each province may be found in appendices of previous annual reports of the Department of Fisheries since 1930.

Since the outbreak of war, the value of oysters on the Canadian market has increased owing to the embargo on importations from the United States and in some districts there has been even greater interest in oyster farming than formerly. There is a continued demand for the leasing of new areas, often by those wishing to develop an occupation for relatives returning after the war. While shortage of labour for oyster farming operations is arresting the expansion of oyster farming, there was some increase in the production this year because of the determined and organized efforts of available personnel. Many lessees of long standing, whose expenditures have exceeded their receipts since the beginning of the work, are now realizing substantial profits. Continuous supervision and encouragement of oyster farming is required since work must be done now to ensure production in about five years' time, and private effort should not be much reduced. As a result of shortage of labour, production of spat by private individuals is likely to decrease. The department may be of increasing assistance to oyster farmers by continuing to produce seed stock for sale and thus assist in the development of leased areas.

A.—PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Despite the war, private oyster farming was continued on almost the same scale in 1942-43 as in the past several years. Although limited mostly to the Malpeque-Cascumpeque region, a considerable effort was made in Bedeque Bay where large quantities of oysters were fished on public beds in Summerside harbour and relayed to outside leases for purification. Oyster mortalities are still retarding development in the Charlottetown region and elsewhere but in some affected areas attempts are being made to re-establish the industry by planting Malpeque oysters resistant to the disease. In other outlying districts oyster farming was continued on a very small scale.

Malpeque-Cascumpeque Region.—Having probably the greatest potentialities of any region in eastern Canada, but left almost barren by a mortality of oysters commencing in 1915, the present program of oyster farming was first

established here. Preliminary investigations were commenced in 1928 and scientific research on oyster cultivation methods in 1929. Leasing of grounds for oyster culture was started in the autumn of 1931. Although the benefits of experimental farming and other work of the department have been felt directly here, both scientific results and administrative experience are largely applicable elsewhere.

As shown in Table I the quantity of oysters marketed from private areas in 1942 exceeded last year's production by over 1,300 barrels. This is the result of the increased effort in oyster farming since 1935. Owing to shortage of personnel, expenditures have been reduced during the war years and this year receipts have exceeded total expenditure by about \$15,000. Since about five years are required to produce high quality marketable oysters by spat collection and rearing, less activity now might be expected to cause lower returns in several years' time. The decreased expenditure this year does not indicate as great a reduction in work as might be supposed, because in 1942 collectors of the previous year were used for the second time, owing to the failure in spat production in 1941. Besides this saving, the expense of rearing spat on floating trays has been overcome recently in some areas where rearing can be carried out successfully on the shore. Further, the growth of oysters on some leases in deep water is unusually slow and many such areas have been well stocked but they are just now beginning to produce marketable oysters. Unless a still more acute labour shortage occurs it is probable that production can be maintained at its present level.

Continued effort is needed in administration, in further improvement of oyster culture methods, and in education of oyster farmers in these methods. As the industry develops, administrative policies require frequent adjustment. As shown in Table I, even in this region where the industry has developed farthest, total expenditures since 1935 have still exceeded total receipts by about \$69,000.

Regions Affected by Mortality.—The reports on oyster culture from 1938-39 to 1941-42 review the history of the serious mortalities of oysters which have occurred since 1936 in the Charlottetown region and in Enmore and Percival rivers, and the evidence of the resistance of Malpeque stock.

Owing largely to the results of investigations which indicate that Malpeque oysters are resistant to the disease, interest in oyster farming as a means of re-establishing oyster production in affected inlets increased in 1942. Since the public fishery was destroyed in the tributaries of Hillsborough Bay, and in Enmore and Percival rivers, the introduction of Malpeque stock on leased areas seems to offer the only hope of re-establishing the industry. The natural production of small oysters on the areas suggests a natural recovery, but this may be misleading since high mortalities have occurred among such oysters before they reached marketable size.

At Johnston's and Enmore rivers, where Malpeque oysters were transplanted in 1939, the department is attempting to establish sources of resistant stock. Malpeque stock is also made available to oyster farmers in affected areas through the sale of spat and small oysters from the department's reserve in the Malpeque Bay region.

Bedeque Bay.—In 1942 about 2,137 barrels of oysters were relaid from Summerside harbour to Salutation, Sedgwick, and Sunbury coves for purification, as compared with 1,335 barrels in the previous year. Of these about 1,975 barrels were refished as compared with 1,065 in 1941. The natural production of small oysters on public fishing areas in Bedeque Bay is increasing and there are good prospects for still greater production. In the past two years the Summerside fishery has operated satisfactorily. Large catches have been marketed successfully after careful handling and grading by several

dealers who have purchased oysters from the fishermen and relaid them in large quantities.

Provision of Planting Stock.—Both separated spat and small oysters are offered for sale to lessees by the department to assist in the stocking of leased areas, especially in outlying districts. An effort is made to assist as many lessees as possible but preference is given lessees who are not yet established. The service is especially valuable to those in areas affected by disease where it is desired to establish the resistant Malpeque stock. In 1942, 193 barrels of small oysters were sold, as compared to 133 in the previous year. No separated spat was available for sale owing to the general spat failure in 1941.

In the Malpeque-Cascumpeque, Bedeque Bay, Enmore-Percival, and other regions the policy of issuing permits to lessees to pick oysters for stocking purposes in the shallow shore zone was continued. This supervised picking has resulted in the transfer of large quantities of oysters to leases in deeper water, thereby saving them from winter killing and at the same time providing well-shaped planting stock to lessees.

B.—NOVA SCOTIA

The agreement by which the Dominion Government obtained jurisdiction over oyster areas in Nova Scotia was not completed until 1936. Intensive work did not commence until that year, therefore development of oyster areas is at an earlier stage than in Prince Edward Island. Diversion of effort to war purposes has retarded development to some extent and actual private oyster farming has been undertaken on only a small scale as yet.

There are two oyster-producing regions, the Bras d'Or Lakes and the Gulf of St. Lawrence coast, having conditions and problems widely different from each other and from the north shore bays of Prince Edward Island. It has been necessary to carry out extensive investigations with a view to adapting cultural methods to the special local conditions of the different regions.

BRAS D'OR LAKES

In 1934 a preliminary survey of the oyster areas of the Bras d'Or Lakes was undertaken but intensive investigation was not attempted until 1936 and ground was first offered for lease in 1937. Reserves of good fishing grounds were set aside for the public fishery and leases which had already been issued by the Provincial Government were continued in force whenever the lessee so desired. Unless the marketing of oysters in the Bras d'Or Lakes can be improved permanently the general prospects for profitable oyster culture are not very good. Natural spat production is good and satisfactory methods of spat collection have been developed. The oysters, however, are of relatively low value because of weak shells, thin meats, and fresh flavour associated with the low salinity of the water. Owing to the low value of the product attempts are being made to develop the cheapest possible methods of production. For example, experiments have shown that spat may be successfully collected on brush.

Marketing Problems.—Low prices are generally realized when Bras d'Or Lakes oysters are sold in the shell and, since the market for them is uncertain, attempts to improve production are discouraged. As the production of high quality oysters on leased areas is increased elsewhere the marketing of Bras d'Or Lakes stock may not be expected to improve.

Since relatively good oysters for sale in the shell cannot be produced in this region, another outlet was sought in 1939 when the Department of Fisheries and the Nova Scotia Marketing Board co-operated in exploring the possibility of marketing shucked Bras d'Or Lakes oysters in bulk. Details of the 1939

trials are given in the report on oyster culture for that year. Although the yield of oyster meat per barrel was low and a return of only \$1.50 per barrel was realized, the quality of the product was high enough to compete with oysters imported from the United States. Repetition of the experiment in 1940 gave a higher return of \$2.70 per barrel by reduction of labour costs and improvement in marketing.

In the past two years, largely because of the embargo on United States' importations, much higher returns were realized. In 1941, 409 barrels of oysters produced 480 American gallons of oyster meats, an average yield of about 1.2 gallons per barrel. These sold for \$5.24 per gallon, giving a net return of \$4.90 per barrel.

In 1942 the yield increased to about 1.5 gallons per barrel, 809 barrels giving 1,188 American gallons. As a result, although the average price received per gallon was \$5.30 (about the same as in 1941), and labour costs were slightly higher, the greater net return of about \$6 per barrel was realized. Prospects for the marketing of shucked oysters are, therefore, very good at the present time and the demand for the product considerably exceeds the supply.

Leasing of Oyster Grounds.—Only grounds believed to be capable of producing relatively good oysters are leased, following careful examination by a representative of the department. At the end of 1941-42, 192 applications for oyster leases had been received, of which 184 were approved and surveyed and 148 completed as leases. At the end of 1942-43 the total had reached 211 of which 196 had been approved and surveyed and 164 completed as leases.

Development of Leased Areas.—The development in 1942 of private oyster areas in the Bras d'Or Lakes is summarized in Table II. Comparison with a similar table for 1941 given in the report for that year shows that the cash expenditure was increased and slightly more work was done. More oysters were planted and the sales were increased by 32 barrels. Practically all the small oysters which were obtained by lessees and planted on their areas were picked in shallow water along the shores under permit. Provision by the department for such picking of small oysters from areas where they would ordinarily be subject to winter killing is of great advantage to lessees in the Bras d'Or Lakes area where inexpensive stocking methods are especially required.

NORTHUMBERLAND STRAIT

This region differs from both the Bras d'Or Lakes and the north shore of Prince Edward Island in having much larger tides and extensive intertidal flats with their special problems. Conditions are generally suitable for the production of higher quality oysters than in the Bras d'Or Lakes owing to higher salinities, and production rather than marketing is the chief problem. Following a preliminary survey of the region in 1936, intensive investigations were commenced in 1937 at Malagash, where areas have been reserved for experimental farming. Problems of spat production have been generally solved there and there are now good prospects of producing spat for sale to lessees in other parts of the region. Results of the experiments are reported in greater detail in the section below on experimental farming and investigations.

Leasing of Oyster Grounds.—No leases are being issued of areas now producing oysters in commercial quantities and such grounds are left for public fishing. To the end of 1941, 73 applications for leases had been received, of which 62 were approved and 61 surveyed. By the end of this year the total had reached 76 applications with 72 approved and 69 completed.

In Table II the development of private oyster farming in this region in 1942 is summarized. Development has been retarded by uncertainty regarding

methods suited to the local conditions, by the limited sources of planting stock, and by diversion of effort caused by the war. Continued progress is being made in Tatamagouche Bay, Caribou Harbour, and East River and in the past two years considerable development has occurred in Merigomish Harbour. In 1942 the relaying of oysters from dangerously polluted parts of Pictou Harbour was continued and about 246 barrels were relaid and 171 fished again.

C.—NEW BRUNSWICK

In New Brunswick only the Shediac area was transferred to Dominion jurisdiction in 1931 and no further transfer has been made. Work was carried on at Shediac in 1932 and 1933 but was discontinued owing to the uncertainty of the public health situation. Further investigations were made in 1940 and 1941 and this year it was decided that a small experimental farm should be established there. Operations on this are to begin in 1943, and experiments in rearing spat from Orangedale and Malagash are planned. There is a demand for increased work elsewhere in New Brunswick, especially in Kent, Westmorland, Northumberland, and Gloucester counties. In 1942 the New Brunswick Department of Lands and Mines was assisted by the department in the examination of applications for oyster leases and educational work was begun especially in the Shippigan vicinity.

Public Health Problems.—A considerable proportion of the public fishing grounds at Buctouche, Cocagne, and Shediac have been found by the Department of Pensions and National Health to be so dangerously polluted that direct marketing of oysters during open water is prohibited. Provision for the use of oysters from polluted areas is necessary for the maintenance of the public fishery.

In 1940 investigations in co-operation with the Department of Pensions and National Health indicated that the bacterial content of oysters in polluted areas is so reduced during the winter that oysters from some of these areas may be safely marketed then. Part of the polluted areas can be fished through the ice and the situation has been relieved to some extent.

In 1940-41 investigations were commenced to develop the best possible technique for the relaying of polluted oysters in relatively pure water and their recovery for the market. The expense of this process, though not prohibitive, is sufficient to remove much of the profit and further experiments were carried out in 1942 on Prince Edward Island with a view to the reduction in the difficulty and cost of relaying. The results of these experiments will be applicable to New Brunswick. Thus far they are encouraging and should be continued.

Development of Oyster Farming.—Investigations of the potentialities of the region with regard to oyster farming were commenced in 1940 and were continued in 1942. As discussed below in "Results of Investigations and Experiments" an urgent need for spat collection was found in the Shippigan vicinity. Educational work among lessees is very desirable and oyster farming circulars are being distributed to them in French as well as English. Plans are also under way for assistance by the department in spat prediction at Shippigan in the coming year.

D.—GENERAL

REVENUE

Revenue from oyster culture for the past five years is summarized in Table III. After increasing steadily to 1939-40 there was some reduction in 1940-41 because of lower production on the department's experimental areas in Prince Edward Island. Increased production and higher market prices in

1941-42 were largely responsible for increased revenue to \$9,900, the highest to be realized thus far. In 1942-43 the revenue from the sale of marketable oysters was lower since there was a reduced sale of the lowest or standard grade, for which the demand was considerably less than heretofore. There was also no revenue from the sale of separated spat owing to the general spat failure throughout the Maritime Provinces in 1941. This year, however, more small oysters were sold for stocking areas in outlying districts than in the previous two years and such assistance to oyster farmers is the primary function of the department's experimental areas.

Although the revenue from oyster culture goes to consolidated revenue and cannot be spent on oyster culture it reduces the cost of the work to the government considerably below the total expenditure. The appropriation in 1942-43 exclusive of cost-of-living bonus was approximately \$23,500. Through economy the expenditure was limited to \$19,000 and the revenue reduced the net cost to about \$11,500.

As in previous years revenue was largely from Prince Edward Island. Excluding general expenses equally applicable to all provinces and amounting to about \$1,500, the estimated net cost of the work in 1942-43 is about \$800 in New Brunswick, about \$5,400 in Nova Scotia and only about \$3,800 in Prince Edward Island. Thus, although the total volume of work is greater in Prince Edward Island the greater revenue reduces the net cost below that in Nova Scotia where development is still at an early stage.

Investigations and Experimental Farming

The department co-operates with the Fisheries Research Board in experiments and investigations designed to develop and demonstrate the best methods for oyster culture. Headquarters are at Ellerslie where the Prince Edward Island Biological Station, established by the Board, is conveniently located near the department's areas which have been reserved for experimental oyster farming. Here the department can test on a commercial scale new methods which are suggested by the scientific investigations.

Information on the life history of the oyster, the control of pests, and other general topics, has widespread application. There are, however, special problems in oyster farming methods which must be solved in other localities. Thus, investigations of problems peculiar to the Bras d'Or Lakes and the Gulf of St. Lawrence coast of Nova Scotia are conducted at Orangedale and Malagash, N.S., respectively. Experimental farms are operated there by the department to determine and demonstrate suitable farming methods and to provide planting stock to assist new lessees. At these centres and elsewhere scientific investigations are conducted to as great an extent as possible, being limited by expenses and the availability of trained personnel.

The increasing development of oyster farming in outlying areas requires a corresponding expansion of scientific investigations. There are, also, many unsolved problems in areas where oyster farming is now well established and further improvements in methods are always desirable.

Results of Investigations and Experiments.—Since the investigations are presented in greater detail in bulletins and circulars of the Fisheries Research Board, only a brief review is given here.

In 1942 predictions of the settlement of oyster spat were made in the Malpeque-Cascumpeque, Enmore-Percival, Orangedale, and Malagash regions. Weather conditions were largely favourable for the successful settlement and growth of the spat. In addition to assisting private oyster farmers with collection of spat a sufficient quantity was produced by the department for sale to lessees in outlying districts. In connection with the spat prediction work our knowledge of the free-swimming stage of the soft-shelled clam was extended.

The effect of relaying on the condition of oysters is important since much relaying from polluted areas and from rearing grounds to maturing grounds is practised. Further experiments showed that even the disturbance caused by fishing and replanting oysters on their native beds improved their fatness at all seasons. The maximum beneficial effect was produced when replanting was done before the fall fattening period commenced. Down-river oysters are generally fatter than up-river and transfer down river is beneficial.

More intensive studies of the effect of temperature, water circulation, exposure and other factors on the growth rate of oysters were begun. It is believed that after repetition and expansion of the experiments next year, and comparison with previous work, information of considerable value to the industry will be available. The 1942 results indicate that young oysters commence growth in the spring when the water temperature reaches 10° C. and grow most rapidly during the summer period of highest temperatures. Adult oysters grow most rapidly in the spring at temperatures below 20° C. after which a lag occurs during spawning. Little growth occurs in both large and small oysters after the temperature has fallen below 20° C. in the autumn. Water circulation appears to be one of the most influential factors affecting growth.

The self-purification of sewage-contaminated oysters was investigated in co-operation with the Department of Pensions and National Health by experimental relaying from Summerside Harbour to Sedgewick Cove. The results are of practical importance in indicating that the cleansing period can be considerably reduced below the present requirement of one month. Self-purification proceeds satisfactorily on flats exposed at low tide where relaying and recovery are less costly than at lower levels.

Still more conclusive evidence was obtained that Malpeque oysters are resistant to the disease that is responsible for serious oyster mortalities in Prince Edward Island. As a result lessees in affected districts were encouraged to stock their areas with Malpeque oysters in preference to native spat. Regular observations were made also on the natural recovery of oyster populations in affected areas.

Investigations were continued at Malagash, N.S., on the cultivation of oysters on flats exposed at low tide and on rearing oysters in deeper water. Experiments to determine the cause of high winter mortalities suggested that mechanical damage by ice was not an important factor. Laboratory experiments to test the effect of fluctuations of salinity and temperature on oysters towards the end of the hibernation period were commenced at St. Andrews, N.B. Oysters which had been planted for four years in a deep water bed in Tatamagouche Bay showed considerable improvement in shape and good survival. An early and heavy set of spat was obtained on collectors hanging in the basin and the yield was sufficient to serve as a supply to lease-holders for the first time in 1943. A channel in the salt marsh, having a clean firm bottom, was dammed and promises to be a good location for wintering collectors.

In the Bras d'Or Lakes experiments were continued to test the efficiency of collecting and rearing oysters on brush. Observations in 1942 on oysters collected in 1939 showed that growth was rapid since many had reached marketable size and the stock might be suitable for shucking or for stocking leases. A heavy set of spat on brush was again obtained in 1942. Further experiments on the production and marketing of shelled oyster meats gave still more encouraging results than were suggested by earlier tests.

Tests of the efficiency of several commercial products in protecting wood against shipworm attack showed that spruce lumber can be protected by two coats of "Osmo-creo", "Osmostose-creosote Paint", and "Cuprinol". A single coat of Copper paint and double coats of Tar-Copper-Oleate mixture were effective but a single coat of the latter was insufficient.

The New Brunswick Government was assisted by the department in the examination of oyster leases in Northumberland and Gloucester counties and in connection with this work a study was made of the populations of oysters in the Shippigan vicinity which have served as a source of seed for leases. Practically all the oysters on the beaches were either four or five years old and natural production of seed is, therefore, unreliable. The need for spat collection and educational work is emphasized. Plans were made for experimental farming on a small scale by the department in Shediac Bay, to which transfers of oyster spat from Orangedale and Malagash are being made in 1943 to determine their growth and survival both on trays and on the bottom of the departmental reserve.

The exploration of oyster areas was continued in the three Maritime Provinces preliminary to the leasing of oyster grounds and the development of suitable administrative policies.

Grading and Inspection

In 1940 a survey was made of the grading and packing of oysters on the Canadian Atlantic coast. An urgent need for improvement was found since many different grade designations were used in various ways and the cleaning and packing of oysters was often very poor. After interviewing a majority of the packers four grades were defined as regards shape from measurements of oysters considered to be graded satisfactorily. These grades were called "Fancy", "Choice", "Standard", and "Sub-standard".

In 1941 regulations were passed requiring these grade names to be used only on oysters which had been inspected and approved by one of the department's officers. Regulations were also passed with a view to improving and standardizing the general packing of oysters. The fishery officers were instructed in the new regulations to enable them to instruct the producers in grading and packing. For the past two years an inspector has checked and reported upon oyster shipments arriving at Montreal and has interviewed buyers. In this way it has been possible to judge the effectiveness of the inspection in various parts of the Maritime Provinces and to determine whether further changes in the regulations are necessary.

As a result of the new regulations there was marked improvement in the 1941 pack of oysters and the buyers were well satisfied. The careful checking of shipments at Montreal showed where helpful criticism could assist some packers and inspectors. The 1942 product was improved still further and buyers now recognize the government grades as giving a true indication of the quality to be expected in a container. As oyster farming continues to increase production, still greater attention must be given to the grading and packing of the product to ensure the sound expansion of marketing.

Public Health

The general relationship between the oyster industry and public health as well as purification experiments at Buctouche are discussed in the Report on Oyster Culture for 1940-41. In 1942 further experiments on the relaying of oysters from a polluted area were made at Summerside Harbour and the results have been discussed above.

Further examination of oyster areas by the Department of Pensions and National Health resulted in several minor changes in the boundaries of areas considered to be dangerously polluted opening parts of several producing areas to direct marketing. The present definition of closed areas may be found in the fishery regulations.

TABLE I.—OYSTER FARMING IN THE MALPEQUE-CASCUMPEQUE REGION,
1937-1942

	1935	1938	1940	1941	1942	*Total 1935-42
1. Barrels of oysters planted.....	1,303	5,968	5,337	3,392	4,580	32,744
2. Concrete-coated spat collectors used (egg-crate fillers).....	3,350	98,000	82,500	51,824	28,610	405,184
3. Barrels of oysters sold.....	979	3,451	3,251	3,187	4,538	21,671
4. Receipts from sale of oysters (esti- mated at \$9 per bbl. 1941, 1942; \$8 previously).....	\$7,832	\$27,608	\$26,008	\$28,683	\$40,842	\$181,093
5. Wages paid by oyster farmers.....	\$2,137	\$17,971	\$12,485	\$11,533	\$ 8,538	\$ 87,613
6. Money spent for materials used.....	\$1,665	\$27,484	\$ 8,914	\$10,696	\$10,155	\$101,592
7. Total cash expenditure.....	\$3,802	\$45,455	\$21,399	\$22,229	\$18,693	\$189,205
8. Days' work by lessees or unpaid assistants.....	1,126	7,022	5,085	4,326	4,077	34,572
9. Value of (8) at \$1.75 per day.....	\$1,971	\$12,289	\$ 8,899	\$ 7,570	\$ 7,134	\$ 60,502
10. Total expenditure.....	\$5,773	\$57,744	\$30,298	\$29,799	\$25,827	\$249,707
11. Excess of total expenditure over re- ceipts.....	-\$2,059	\$30,136	\$ 4,290	\$ 1,116	-\$15,015	\$ 68,614
12. Excess of cash expenditure over re- ceipts.....	-\$4,030	\$17,847	-\$ 4,609	-\$ 6,454	-\$22,149	\$ 8,112

* Includes 1936, 1937 and 1939 figures, which are not shown in detail.

TABLE II.—DEVELOPMENT OF OYSTER AREAS UNDER CULTIVATION IN
NOVA SCOTIA IN 1942

Region	Number areas under culti- vation	Approx- imate total area	Oysters planted	Oysters sold	Wages paid for develop- ment	Money spent for materials	Days' work by lessees	Value of time by lessees at \$1.75 per day	Total value of work and materials
		(acres)	(bbl.)	(bbl.)	\$	\$		\$	\$
Bras d'Or Lakes.....	137	244	205	450	24	655	515	899.50	1,578
Merigomish Harbour...	25	96	215	376	970	330	277	429	1,729
East and West rivers, Pictou Co.....	10	27	247 ¹	149	163	887	95	166	1,216
Caribou Harbour.....	11	35	73 ²	35	.....	445	22	38	483
Tatanagouche Bay.....	10	32	.....	29	25	159	15	26	210
Wallace Bay.....	6	14	.....	7	13	195	.....	.....	208
Total, Northumber- land Strait.....	62	204	535	596	1,171	2,016	409	659	3,486
Grand Total.....	199	448	740	1,046	1,195	2,671	924	1,558	5,424

NOTE.—(1) Including 246 bbl. relaid.

(2) Including 49 bbl. relaid.

TABLE III.—REVENUE FROM OYSTER CULTURE, 1942-43

	1942-43	1941-42	1940-41	1939-40	1938-39
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Sale of cardboard collectors bearing spat				367 20	505 20
Sale of 17 bundles collectors with spat at 75c.				12 75	
Sale of wire containers for spat collectors				3 10	36 20
Sale of separated spat—336-2/7 gal. at 70c.			235 40		
Sale of separated spat—337-8 gal. at 65c.		154 60			
Threshing spat from 1,004 collectors at 2c. each.			20 08		
Threshing spat from 1,860 collectors at 1½c. each.		27 90			
Sale of 193 bbl. small oysters for stocking areas at \$3.	579 00	400 50	78 00	333 00	579 00
Sale of marketable oysters from experimental farm:					
75 bbl. substandard at \$8.10 (1941-42 only).		607 50			
337 bbl. standard at \$8.65 (\$8.10, 1941-42).	2,915 05	4,471 20	2,908 80	2,202 60	1,510 00
72 bbl. 3 pks. choice at \$11.65 (\$10.75, 1941-42).	842 30	742 41	917 70	2,287 60	1,196 00
53 bbl. fancy at \$14.10 (\$13.26, 1941-42)	747 30	822 12	1,377 80	1,729 18	1,293 78
Sale of 13 bbl. oysters from St. Ann bay, N.S.					57 32
Sale of 18 bbl. oysters from Malagash, N.S.		100 80			
Sale of 3 bbl. 3 pks. oysters from Buc-touche at \$5 (\$6, 1940-41).		16 50	216 00		
Sale of 68 gal. of spat from Bras d'Or Lakes at 50c.		34 00			
Logs purchased from Department by H. V. Carr.		15 00			
Fees for resurveys of boundaries of leases	5 00	4 00		27 50	21 50
Royalty on oysters taken from leases and rentals on leases.	*2,494 14	2,503 69	2,308 50	2,044 01	1,758 27
Total	7,582 79	9,900 22	8,062 28	9,007 14	6,957 27

* Not final.

APPENDIX No. 5

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING BRANCHBy C. BRUCE, M.E.I.C., *Chief Engineer*

The duties of this branch include all technical works coming within the purview of the department in the Maritime Provinces, British Columbia and the Northwest Territories, where the fisheries are entirely, or largely, under federal administration. These works include the removal of obstructions from streams which impede or prevent the ascent of fish to suitable spawning grounds; the design and supervision of construction of fishways; the design and supervision of construction of cold storage plants and other buildings in connection with the fishing industry; surveys, designs and supervision of construction of fish cultural establishments and administration of oyster cultural work, including the leasing of ground for oyster farming in the Maritime Provinces

BUILDING FISHWAYS AND CLEARING RIVERS

Works under this head include: (a) surveys and the preparation of designs for adequate fishway facilities for dams which prevent the ascent of fish to suitable spawning grounds and to overcome natural falls or impassable barriers to their ascent, and (b) the removal of artificial obstructions. Where dams are privately owned the owners or occupiers are required to install and maintain adequate fishway facilities therein, in conformity with the requirements of the Fisheries Act, but, as those not conversant with the design of fishways are quite unlikely to provide structures that will prove efficient, it has been the policy of the department to require that all fishways shall be built in accordance with designs prepared by the Engineering Branch. This involves a study of each situation and, after the collection of data and the completion of the necessary ground surveys, the design of a fishway to best meet the conditions peculiar to the situation.

The removal of artificial obstructions includes many varieties of work depending on the nature and extent of the barriers. In many streams accumulations of debris of various kinds resulting from land slides, forest rubbish or even large trees which have fallen into the water as a result of freshets undermining the banks, as well as materials resulting from logging operations, may so obstruct the open water as to make the upstream progress of fish difficult and even impossible under certain stages of water. Many such conditions require immediate action to insure that channels shall be open to permit the season's run of fish to ascend as otherwise adequate seeding of the spawning areas would be entirely prevented. Through the activity of local fishery inspectors and guardians, logging operators, in general, are giving greater care to the disposal of their slash and waste, when it is likely to menace areas drained by streams frequented by fish, as they have been brought to realize that it is less expensive to arrange from the commencement of operations to keep streams clear of fallen materials and culled logs than to be required to return afterwards and clean up the debris. Jams and barriers of various kinds will, however, continue to form through natural agencies and if their removal is not undertaken at an early stage they are liable in the course of time to become heavy accumulations the removal of which might well involve large expenditures.

Discontinuance of fish cultural operations for the propagation of salmon on the Pacific coast has resulted in attention being focussed on the preservation, improvement and development of natural spawning grounds, which are to be found in the great number of streams draining the British Columbia coastline. In many instances these streams are difficult of access but before any improvement of conditions for the ascent of fish past either natural or artificial barriers is undertaken, they are explored for some length to determine whether suitable gravel beds exist of sufficient extent to provide spawning grounds that will give promise of returns commensurate with the cost of contemplated improvements.

Unless obstructions are of a major character, such as to require the advice of an engineer, it is the usual practice to undertake their removal under the supervision of the local fishery inspector after the need has been established.

No major obstructions occurred during the year and the works undertaken are classified and reviewed hereunder:—

NOVA SCOTIA

North River, St. Annes, Victoria County.—Reference was made in the 1941-42 report to work in connection with the construction of a fishway to provide for the ascent of salmon over a falls on this river, and that it had not been possible to economically continue the work to completion due to abnormally high water conditions. Further progress was made in clearing out the rock excavation for the fishway during the past summer and it was found that salmon were having little difficulty in ascending even without the contemplated concrete partitions. In the circumstances it has been decided to defer further work.

McQuarrie's Brook, Inverness County.—An obstruction, composed of river drift which had become embedded in over-hanging alders fringing the stream in such a manner as to completely bar the ascent of fish, was removed.

West Brook, Cumberland County.—As debris had accumulated completely blocking the opening through which fish ascended in an old unused dam, it was decided, in order to prevent this occurring again, to remove part of the dam entirely.

Medway River, Queens County.—An examination was made of the locality at Harmony Mills on this river where the Nova Scotia Power Commission is proceeding with the construction of a hydro-electric power development. After more complete information regarding the final diversion of water for the development had been obtained, a design for a fishway was prepared and submitted to the commission, which is responsible for the installation.

Nictaux River, Annapolis County.—An instrumental survey was made, at the site of a small dam which has been built in this river, to obtain information for the design of a fishway. Further information as to the extent to which salmon are prevented from ascending by the dam will be obtained before a decision, as to the need for the fishway, is reached.

A screen was installed across the entrance of a by-pass channel at the mouth of the Clyde River, Shelburne County, to prevent ascending salmon and trout from entering and direct them up the main river. A screen was also installed to prevent salmon from entering a tidal pond at the mouth of Round Hill River, Annapolis County, where they are liable to be poached when the tide is low.

Inspections were made of the several fishways in dams in Petite Riviere, and of one on Nine Mile River, Halifax County. An attempt was made to construct a small concrete wall to form a fishway for a dam at South Brookfield in the Medway River, but high water conditions made it necessary to postpone the work.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Atnarko River, Bella Coola Area.—Work in this river consisted of the removal of all manner of river drift and debris which had lodged in the main channel at points where the banks are low or practically absent, so that any impediment causes most of the flow to be diverted into a number of small broken channels which find their way through irregular courses until they join the main channel at some point downstream. Salmon cannot find their way through these except during high water which does not usually exist during the sockeye spawning migration. Due to the difficulty of labour conditions most of the work was done by using powder, which proved to be more effective and less laborious than cutting and taking the material out by hand.

Babine Lake Streams.—The streams entering this lake provide the principal spawning ground for salmon in that area. For several years it has been realized that obstructions, consisting of log jams and drift, were reducing the effectiveness of these spawning grounds and, as conditions were gradually deteriorating so as to endanger them entirely, it was decided to proceed with the removal of the obstructions. The streams cleared included Hatchery, Grizzly, Twin, Pierre and Tachez creeks, the work being performed by Indian labour.

Beaver Creek tributary to Fraser River.—Obstructions are caused in this stream through the banks adjacent to the channel sliding after freshets, carrying stumps and debris which form accumulations at the bends. Such accumulations were removed during the year and it is possible that a recurrence may necessitate some work each season.

Big Qualicum River.—A large log jam which exists in this river about four miles from tide water was channelled two years ago but due to accumulations which had effectively blocked the ascent of salmon it was necessary to re-open the channels.

Removal of obstructions, which involved either the removal of or channelling through log jams, was undertaken in Cameleon Creek in the Quathiaski area; Coal Creek in the Sooke area; Gark, Hemming and Coal creeks in the Comox area; Evans Arm Streams and Tom Bay River in the Bella Bella area; Genesi River in the Rivers Inlet area; Klaskish and San Josef rivers in the Quatsino area and Sewell Inlet stream in the Queen Charlotte Islands.

Colony Lake Creek, Quatsino Area.—The obstruction in this creek consisted of three falls in close proximity, near the mouth, which obstructed the runs of salmon to spawning grounds above. At the falls nearest the mouth the channel was widened, all projecting spurs of rock were removed and a pool created at the foot to give salmon an opportunity to make the run. At the second falls a channel 27 feet long, with a minimum width of two feet, was cut to form a by-pass and the pool at the foot of the channel was enlarged. At the upper falls a graded channel 35 feet long with a minimum width of three feet was blasted out of the rock to provide a means for salmon to ascend during low water periods and to afford an easier passage during normal and freshet conditions. The pool at the foot of these falls was also enlarged by the removal of several large rocks.

In addition to the foregoing, openings were made in two large beaver dams and other obstructions removed between the falls and Colony Lake.

Skutz Falls fishway, Cowichan River.—Small repairs to the retaining wall below the fishway were completed and large accumulations of debris in and about the fishway were cleaned up and burned. The work was done at no cost with the assistance of men from a nearby camp maintained under the supervision of the Forestry Department for conscientious objectors.

Stamp Falls Fishway.—During the winter of 1941-42 freshets carried a large tree or log downstream, breaking away one of the compartment walls. This was repaired with concrete.

FISH CULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS

No new establishments were built during the year, but it was necessary to continue maintenance and in some instances to improve the existing facilities where this was in the interests of efficiency. The works are reviewed hereunder:

NOVA SCOTIA

Antigonish Hatchery.—It was necessary to renew the timber bridging which supports the 20-inch diameter pipe line where it is carried across a ravine on concrete piers.

Bedford Hatchery.—An examination of the water supply dam on the Sackville River was made and an estimate of the cost of repairs prepared. The work will be undertaken during the coming year.

Cobequid Hatchery.—The water supply pipe to the outside rearing troughs was re-arranged by eliminating elbows thus increasing the volume of flow to this system.

In the early autumn a severe freshet in Second River caused considerable damage to the water supply dam. Old logs and debris, and even old wooden driving dams on the upper river, were washed down against the dam, completely blocking the spillways and gates and causing such a rise of water that the earthen embankment forming the right wing was washed out for a length of some 48 feet. The volume of water thus released scoured out the river bank below and gradually exposed and washed out some 88 feet of the 18-inch wood stave supply pipe to the hatchery. Some small damage was also done on the left wing of the dam but, as the river bank at that point is high, no actual washout occurred. It was necessary to repair the damage to the dam with a stone filled cribwork 48 feet long and 10 feet high, sheathed on the upstream face. While some of the pipe was damaged it was all salvaged and the greater part of it was replaced in the line. A stone filled cribwork was built along the river bank to protect the pipe.

Coldbrook Rearing Ponds.—A battery of four rearing troughs, each 14 feet by 15 inches wide and 10 inches deep, with the necessary head trough and pipe line for water supply, was installed.

Grand Lake Ponds.—The water supply dam, which was a rock-filled cribwork structure, had become so decayed that it was necessary to practically rebuild it. At the same time the flume to the rearing ponds which had been of timber construction was renewed with reinforced concrete, and the fishway in the dam was rebuilt.

Kejimikujik Rearing Ponds.—The water supply dam at the outlet of Grafton Lake was repaired.

Lindloff Hatchery.—The timber foundations supporting the flume from the water supply dam, which had become badly decayed, were renewed.

Margaree Hatchery.—Some repairs were undertaken to the floors of the barn and garage, including new joists and sills, and a road was built to give access by truck to rearing ponds located across the main road from the hatchery proper. The corners of the rearing pond property were re-established by survey and part of the property was also enclosed with a fence to prevent the access of cattle.

Mersey Rearing Ponds.—A suspension foot-bridge was built across the tailrace canal, from the Nova Scotia Power Commission hydro-electric development, to give more convenient access to the ponds. The commission gave much appreciated assistance in this work.

River Phillip Salmon Pond.—The old concrete dam on the river has been used in conjunction with the fishway to capture parent salmon for the collection of eggs. This dam, which was formerly used for power purposes, is gradually disintegrating and it has been necessary for the past three or four years to do some repairs. The planned procedure is to build cribwork to replace the worst places in the dam as they occur so that in the course of time the entire structure will be rebuilt. Some work along these lines was already completed and it was necessary to build another section during the year. As the lower end of the fishway had been broken away, it was replaced with concrete.

When operations at this place started some years ago a temporary spawning shed and living quarters for the watchman and staff were built, as it was not desired to put up more permanent buildings until the success of operations was established. As neither building warranted the expense that would be involved in repairs which were badly needed, it was decided to erect new ones. The spawning shed is 14 feet by 30 feet with concrete foundations and contains a stripping room with the necessary work tables and cold water supply and a hardening room with three egg hardening tanks each four feet by eight feet through which cold water circulation is supplied. The living quarters are 14 feet by 20 feet containing a living room and two small bedrooms for the staff.

Yarmouth Hatchery.—It was necessary to renew the two large supply troughs and six hatching troughs in the hatchery.

When this hatchery was built a well was dug but as the quality of the water was such that it was not suitable for domestic use, this supply was obtained by a connection to the hatchery pipe line. As it was necessary to renew this pipe connection and as the well supply was found to have improved, the service was connected to the well.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Morell Salmon Pond.—When the property for this establishment was acquired some years ago there was an old landing wharf on it, which has been used in connection with the operations of the salmon retaining pond. This structure gradually deteriorated and it was necessary to renew it. At the same time needed repairs to the living quarters were completed.

NEW BRUNSWICK

Florenceville Hatchery.—An examination revealed that serious decay had occurred along the east wall of the hatchery building and it was necessary to rebuild it. In the reconstruction the wall was built of concrete up to the lower end of the windows to prevent a recurrence of the trouble. Structural changes were also made to the roof of the sub-hatchery which showed signs of settling.

Saint John Hatchery.—Due to increased use of the rearing pond facilities it was necessary to provide an additional supply of water. The existing supply has been built up gradually, as the rearing pond system was extended, by diverting small sources of water into the system, which was augmented by an 8-inch pipe from the main reservoir. As this was proving insufficient it was decided to install a 14-inch wood stave pipe from the reservoir with branch pipes, 12-inch and 8-inch, to the two pond systems. The 14-inch pipe was laid and the balance of the work will be completed during the coming year.

Inspections.—While no special visits of inspection were undertaken, an engineer in the course of his work inspected the hatcheries at Middleton, Miramichi, New Mills Salmon Pond and Grand Falls. He also made a preliminary survey of a site at Halfway River, N.S., which fish cultural officers had suggested might be suitable for the establishment of a rearing pond system.

OYSTER CULTURE

The leasing of ground for oyster culture in Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia was continued during the year under review.

During the year 135 leases were completed in Prince Edward Island, making a total of 1,111 since leasing commenced in 1932. For various reasons 446 leases have been cancelled or abandoned by the lessees, leaving a total of 665, having a combined area of 1,604 acres, in effect. It is considered probable that some of the cancelled leases will be reinstated. In addition, 753 applications were before the department for consideration. Some of these are for ground where leasing has not as yet been approved and the list also includes applications in areas where the prospects are not regarded as the best.

In Nova Scotia 31 leases were completed, making a total of 233 issued since leasing commenced in 1938. Cancellations and abandonments totalled 28, leaving 205 leases, having a combined area of 478.5 acres, in effect, while 97 applications were being given consideration.

The action on an application for a lease includes investigation of the area it covers in order that the applicant may be advised of the prospects before proceeding. Following approval of the application, the area is surveyed and a proper description prepared for inclusion in the lease. Various factors may cause delay, after an application is received, before the lease is completed. Climatic conditions may be unsuitable for examining the ground or for making the survey or the applicant may delay in proceeding after being notified of approval of his application. Such delays account to some extent for the relatively large number of incompleted applications.

A total of 103 surveys for new areas and 22 re-surveys of leased areas, where the boundary markers had become lost, were completed in Prince Edward Island, while in Nova Scotia 23 surveys for new areas were undertaken. Additional survey work included:—

1. The areas in Malpeque Bay, where the picking of small oysters is allowed under permit, were laid out and marked.
2. A triangulation survey was made of that part of Darnley Basin in which areas to be surveyed for leases were located.
3. Due to erosion and frost action it occasionally happens that concrete monuments, which were placed around Malpeque Bay for the purpose of locating the boundaries of leaseholds, become displaced. During the year it was necessary to replace monuments numbered 24, 29, 47 and 55. Triangulation surveys were made to establish the new relationship of these monuments with the grid system, from which leased areas are defined.
4. The boundaries of areas in Sunbury Cove, closed to the direct marketing of oysters due to contamination, were established and marked.
5. The position of an area in Shediac Bay, which will be reserved for experimental purposes, was located.
6. As no suitable maps or plans of that part of the Bras d'Or Lakes where oyster farming may be undertaken are available, it has been necessary to conduct surveys to obtain the necessary data for the preparation of such plans. During the year 1941-42 surveys of North and South basins, River Denys, were completed and this survey was extended eastward last year as far as Jamesville.

The work includes the establishment of triangulation stations for controls and stadia surveys for the location of the shoreline.

A detailed report of oyster culture work will be found in Appendix No.

GENERAL

In order to obtain definite information regarding the freezing and holding capacities of cold storage plants in the Maritime Provinces, which are used for fish, an engineer inspected and measured the capacities in the following plants;—Black's Harbour, Caraquet, Charlo, Chatham, Inkerman, Kouchibouguac, Loggieville, Moncton, Newcastle, Petit Rocher, Richibucto, Saint John, Shippegan, Tracadie, Canso, Halifax, LaHave, Liverpool, Lockeport, Lunenburg, Mulgrave, North Sydney, Port Hood, Port Mouton, Queensport, Shelburne, Stellarton, Yarmouth, Charlottetown, Ellerslie, Georgetown, Kensington, Northam, O'Leary, Parks Corner, Souris and Summerside. Complete information regarding the methods of operation at each place was obtained.

Proposed sites for the erection of fish curing buildings at Richibucto, Richibucto Cape, Point Sapin and Escuminac were examined by an engineer, and designs for the buildings and equipment were subsequently prepared.

The site of a proposed cold storage plant at Lameque, was examined and preliminary plans of the plant were completed.

A situation at Jamesville, where it was represented that a gravel bar prevented the circulation of tidal salt water into a pond where oysters occur, was examined. It was found that the maintenance of a permanent channel through the bar was not economically practicable but that with a very limited amount of labour after storms, which close the channel, it could be kept open sufficiently to achieve the desired results.

The Engineering Branch dealt with all correspondence in connection with the department's oyster cultural work in the Maritime Provinces as well as that in connection with engineering works both there and in British Columbia.

An engineer represents the department, as a member of the committee on cold storage which is a sub-committee of the Food Requirements Committee, under the Department of Munitions and Supply.

APPENDIX No. 6

**REPORT ON THE WORK OF THE PACIFIC CANNED FISH INSPECTION
LABORATORY, VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA,
FOR THE YEAR 1942-43**

by F. CHARNLEY, Chief Chemist

As pointed out in the annual report for the year 1941-42, the extension of the duties of the Canned Fish Inspection Laboratory to include the inspection of canned herring has materially reduced the time available for research and for work on special problems. Notwithstanding this, however, very satisfactory progress has been made during the past year with the latter phase of the work.

The most valuable results obtained by the laboratory during the year 1942-43 have been the discovery of methods of measuring the freshness of canned salmon and canned herring. The first of these investigations, which was carried out in the spring of 1942, has shown that the acid value of the oil of canned herring affords an accurate measure of the amount of incipient spoilage that has taken place in the herring prior to canning. By applying the statistical results mentioned in the 1941-42 annual report, it has been found that acid values of the oil of canned herring and examiner's organoleptic ratings for freshness are related through a linear, composite, bivariate distribution. The total range in acid value from fresh to tainted samples is about 8.2 standard deviations in the individual codes.

On the basis of these results the following tolerances for freshness of canned herring have been set up:

Average Acid Value of Oil	Grade	Size of Re-Sample drawn from each Suspected Code
Less than 2.25.....	A	6
2.25 to 2.75.....	B	6
Greater than 2.75.....	Below Grade B	6

These tolerances have been employed during the past season to corroborate the gradings based on the examiner's organoleptic ratings for freshness as set forth in table nine, page 183 of the 1937-38 annual report of the Department of Fisheries.

The accuracy of the acid value of the oil as a measure of the freshness of canned herring has been confirmed by further experience of the laboratory with this test and by the work of a certain large herring canner in British Columbia. The results obtained by the latter show that the acid value of the oil of canned herring increases in direct proportion to the length of time the herring are kept in the brining bin under given conditions, and that as the acid value increases the odour and other organoleptic evidence indicates the onset of spoilage. The industry has thus been provided with a means of controlling the freshness of canned herring, so that only under very unusual circumstances is there now any excuse for the industry to submit parcels of canned herring containing malodorous samples or samples showing evidences of bacterial reddening.

The second of these investigations, which was carried out in October and November, 1942, has shown that the carbon dioxide value forms a reliable measure of the freshness of canned salmon. This test was first applied by two

Russian scientists, Lyubin and Lebedeva, in measuring the freshness of meat. By means of a simplified procedure for determining carbon dioxide values, it was found, as in the case of the acid value of the oil of canned herring, that there is a close association between the examiner's organoleptic ratings for freshness of canned salmon and the carbon dioxide value of the drained salmon muscle tissue. There is a wide range in carbon dioxide value between fresh samples and tainted samples, as determined by means of an examiner's organoleptic ratings, but owing to the relatively large standard deviation in the individual codes, the range in carbon dioxide value between fresh and tainted samples, when expressed in standard deviations, is somewhat less than the corresponding range in acid value of the oil of canned herring.

The following tolerances for freshness of canned salmon based on this test have been set up by the laboratory for checking the gradings of this characteristic determined on the basis of examiner's ratings:—

Average Carbon Dioxide Value	Grade	Size of Re-Sample drawn from each Suspected Code
Less than 0.130.....	A	6
0.130 to 0.180.....	B	6
Greater than 0.180.....	Below Grade B	6

Further data on the pH value of the aqueous liquid in canned salmon show that this characteristic, like examiner's ratings for freshness, is influenced by the seasonal condition of the salmon in addition to the amount of incipient spoilage that has taken place in the fish at the time of packing. Used in conjunction with the carbon dioxide value, however, this characteristic gives valuable information regarding the sexual maturity of the salmon at the time of canning.

The above tests for freshness have provided the industry with convenient and reliable means of controlling the freshness of canned herring and canned salmon. Also, these tests will greatly reduce the cost for re-samples and re-sampling, when the industry and the department feel ready to substitute these tests for the examiner's organoleptic ratings given in the above-mentioned table.

Experience during the past year has shown that the industry cannot be relied upon at all times to process properly canned salmon and canned herring, since at least one undercooked and non-sterile parcel of canned salmon was discovered by the laboratory in 1942. As a result of this, the laboratory has instituted incubation tests for suspected codes, and a further extension of these tests is contemplated, when the laboratory has been provided with the proper facilities for carrying out the tests.

During the past year time has also been devoted to a number of other problems. Work has been carried out on a rapid method of determining acid values of the oil of canned herring by means of the titration curve. Additional data on the fall in refractive index of the oil of canned herring with the seasonal maturity of the fish have been collected. Equations describing a second-degree, composite, bivariate distribution have been applied in describing the relation between the intensities of the red and yellow colours of the muscle tissue of canned sockeye salmon. Lastly, a considerable amount of time has been spent by the writer in the preparation of manuscripts of papers reporting the results of certain of the above investigations.

REPORT OF THE CANNED FISH INSPECTION LABORATORY, HALIFAX, N.S., FOR THE YEAR 1942-43

By ERNEST HESS, PH.D.

Following is a summary of the work carried out by the Canned Fish Inspection Laboratory at Halifax during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1943.

The Canned Fish Inspection Laboratory was officially established with the inauguration of the voluntary Canned Lobster Grading Regulations, by Order in Council of May 11, 1942, P.C. 3901.

Laboratory space and equipment has been provided by the Atlantic Fisheries Experimental Station of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada. The present staff consists of two junior chemists working under the direction of the writer.

Canned Lobster Grading.—A voluntary scheme of grading canned lobster was established by the Order in Council of May 11, 1942. Two lobster grading permits were issued by the Department during the year, and a total of seven lots were submitted for grading, amounting to 715 cases of 96 six-ounce cans each. Eighty per cent of these graded as "Fancy Quality", the others as "Standard Quality".

Canned Herring Inspection.—Canned herring in tomato sauce for export to the British Ministry of Food was inspected, following the scheme established by the Canned Fish Inspection Laboratory at Vancouver, B.C. Mr. R. S. Bolton, of that laboratory, introduced the inspection method to our staff, Messrs. Homans and Hollett, who later continued on their own. Inspection was begun in a temporary laboratory at Black's Harbour, N.B., on May 20, was transferred to Halifax on October 12 and continued here until December 23, 1942. A total of 214,801 cases have been inspected altogether. Of these 99.7 per cent were found to be Grade "A" and 0.3 per cent Grade "B".

Examination of Underweight Samples of Canned Lobster.—During the year eight samples, totalling 42 cans of lobster, were submitted by fishery inspectors from lots under seizure for being found underweight. The findings of the inspectors were confirmed in all cases.

Miscellaneous Canned Fish Products.—During the year twenty samples of canned fish products were submitted voluntarily to the laboratory for examination and judgment of quality and workmanship. These included herring and sardines in oil and in tomato sauce, smoked sardines, kipper snacks, chicken haddie, gaspereau, Atlantic salmon, lobster, whitefish, smoked pollock, mussels and fish chowder.

Canning Research.—The staff used the time not taken up with grading and inspection work to carry on research and experimental canning, particularly in connection with the canning of lobster, chicken haddie and mackerel. Summary accounts of the work have been published in the annual report of the Atlantic Fisheries Experimental Station of the Fisheries Research Board. Two papers have been submitted to the Journal of the Board for publication.

A systematic survey of the quality of the 1942 pack of chicken haddie has been made. Based upon this work, "Standards of Quality" and methods and regulations for the grading of chicken haddie have been drawn up. This systematic survey will be extended to the 1943 packs of all chicken haddie canneries.

APPENDIX No. 8

STATEMENT OF REVENUE RECEIVED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1942-43

Class	Total	General Account	Nova Scotia	P.E.I.	N.B.	Quebec	Alta.	Hudson Bay	B.C.	Yukon	N.W.T
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
<i>Privileges, Licences and Permits—</i>											
Fishing Licences.....	35,300 40		4,296 00	692 75	8,456 25	151 50		1 90	21,227 00	455 00	20 00
Modus Vivendi.....	199 00		23 00						176 00		
Oyster Leases.....	2,279 91		444 57	1,835 34							
Trawler Licences.....	3,000 00		3,000 00								
Rentals.....	5 00								5 00		
<i>Proceeds from Sales—</i>											
Sales of Pelagic Seal Skins.....	212,131 35	212,131 35									
Sales of Fish.....	295 00				295 00						
Sales of Oysters.....	5,085 15			5,085 15							
Sundry Sales.....	2,062 80	6 96	569 15	4 85	662 00	108 60	213 71		497 53		
<i>Services and Service Fees—</i>											
Canned Salmon Inspection Fees.....	9,071 45								9,071 45		
Canned Herring Inspection Fees.....	5,940 87								5,940 87		
Canned Lobster Inspection Fees.....	61 50		61 50								
Miscellaneous Services.....	5 00			5 00							
<i>Premium Discount and Exchange.....</i>	119 39		1 65						117 74		
<i>Refunds of Previous Years' Expenditure.....</i>	534 47	51 68	80 57	7 40	0 40	39 00			355 42		
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>											
Fines and Forfeitures.....	27,252 74		718 50	1,096 60	1,245 50				24,192 14		
Miscellaneous.....	25 00		5 00						20 00		
	303,369 03	212,189 99	9,199 94	8,727 09	10,659 15	299 10	213 71	1 90	61,603 15	455 00	20 00
<i>Special Receipts (War)—</i>											
Commission on sales of Japanese Vessels..	14,236 31								14,236 31		
Survey Charges re sales of Japanese Vessels.....	2,427 00								2,427 00		
	320,032 34	212,189 99	9,199 94	8,727 09	10,659 15	299 10	213 71	1 90	78,266 46	455 00	20 00

Certified Correct,
F. O. WEEKS,
Chief Treasury Officer.

Certified Correct,
D. B. FINN,
Deputy Minister.

REPORT OF DEPUTY MINISTER

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

FINANCIAL STATEMENT DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES, 1942-43

Vote No.	Appropriation	Amount Authorized		Expenditure	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Statutory 71 & 454	Minister's Salary and Car Allowance.....	12,000	00	12,000	00
	Departmental Administration.....	142,067	00	133,964	04
	(Salaries and Disbursements of Fishery Officers and Guardians.....)			518,638	03
72	Fisheries Patrol Service.....	816,120	00	223,852	95
	Fisheries Protection Service.....			21,454	73
73	Building Fishways and Clearing Rivers.....	7,000	00	2,111	14
74	Development of Deep Sea Fisheries and the Demand for Fish.....	62,760	00	30,381	14
75	Salt Fish Board.....	20,000	00	4,709	25
76	Fish Culture.....	188,640	00	181,027	36
77	Oyster Culture.....	25,580	00	21,191	55
78	Fisheries Research Board of Canada.....	235,180	00	214,526	00
79 & 418	International Fisheries Commission (Halibut).....	27,100	00	25,075	97
80 & 419	International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission.....	42,000	00	41,607	00
81	Grant to the United Maritime Fishermen's Association.....	3,000	00	3,000	00
82	Expenses re Pelagic Seal Skins.....	100,000	00	74,477	56
83	Harbour Seal Bounty.....	15,000	00	7,767	50
455 & 420	International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission (Hell's Gate).....	23,424	00	22,594	48
Statutory	Fishing Bounty.....	159,930	60	159,930	60
Statutory	Miscellaneous Civil Service Gratuities.....	600	00	600	00
	Total Ordinary Expenditure.....	1,880,401	60	1,698,909	30
	SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
84	Extension of educational work in co-operative producing and selling among fishermen.....	50,000	00	37,911	66
	Total Special.....	50,000	00	37,911	66
	WAR EXPENDITURE				
Statutory	War Appropriation Act, 1942—				
	Canned Lobster Control Scheme.....	3,070	29	3,070	29
	Wartime Fisheries Advisory Committee.....	300	00	23	50
	Japanese Fishing Vessels Disposal Committee.....	22,000	00	21,410	21
	Damage claims re Japanese Vessels.....	105,000	00	90,369	89
	Subsidy re Fishing Vessels Construction in B.C.....	100,000	00	61,511	55
	Construction and operation of Long Line Fishing Vessel—East Coast.....	35,000	00	193	70
	Total War.....	265,370	29	176,579	14

		Expenditures	
(a)	{ Pacific Halibut Treaty Special Account (Finance Department).....	\$	24,970 92
	{ Pacific Salmon Treaty Special Account (Finance Department).....		41,740 63
	{ Pacific Salmon Treaty (Hell's Gate) Special Account (Finance Department).....		22,594 50
	{ Province of British Columbia—Fisheries Research Board Special Account—(Finance Department).....		3,141 42
(b)	{ British Ministry of Food—Salmon.....		20,555,802 26
	{ British Ministry of Food—Herring.....		3,071,890 70
(c)	Department of National Defence (Naval Service).....		67,000 00
	Grand Total.....	\$	25,700,540 53

(a) Balances due by the United States and the Province of British Columbia at the close of the fiscal year 1942-43 on account of divisible expenditures.

(b) Purchases of Salmon and Herring for the British Government.

(c) Amount received from the Naval Services covering cost of moving the Pacific Fisheries Experimental Station of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada from Prince Rupert to Vancouver, B.C.

Certified Correct,
F. O. WEEKS,
Chief Treasury Officer.

Certified Correct,
D. B. FINN,
Deputy Minister.

SALARIES AND DISBURSEMENTS OF FISHERY OFFICERS
AND GUARDIANS

EXPENDITURE AND SUMMARY 1942-43

NOVA SCOTIA—

General	\$ 1,032 75	
Head Office	29,933 96	
District No. 1	40,080 21	
District No. 2	53,664 12	
District No. 3	55,380 08	
	<hr/>	\$180,091 12

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—

General	\$ 336 06	
District No. 1	34,860 59	
District No. 2 (Magdalen Is.)	6,795 80	
	<hr/>	41,992 45

NEW BRUNSWICK—

General	\$ 1,117 78	
District No. 1	25,192 87	
District No. 2	61,153 10	
District No. 3	33,848 28	
	<hr/>	121,312 03

CANNED FISH INSPECTION OFFICE—EAST COAST..... 1,207 72

GENERAL EAST..... 3,680 89

BRITISH COLUMBIA—

Head Office.....	\$ 26,862 83	
District No. 1.....	32,374 98	
District No. 2.....	43,280 23	
District No. 3.....	45,066 52	
Canned Fish Inspection Office.....	18,057 43	
	<hr/>	165,641 99

GENERAL WEST..... 4,711 83

\$518,638 03

SUMMARY

Nova Scotia	\$181,712 65
Prince Edward Island	42,352 79
New Brunswick.....	123,600 77
Quebec	618 00
British Columbia	170,353 82
	<hr/>
	<u>\$518,638 03</u>

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

FISHERIES PATROL SERVICE

EXPENDITURES AND SUMMARY 1942-43

NOVA SCOTIA—

District No. 1			
Chartered boats	\$	919 75	
District No. 2			
Departmental boats		9,225 46	
District No. 3			
Departmental boats	\$	10,776 87	
Chartered boats		1,068 00	
		<u>11,844 87</u>	\$ 21,990 08

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—

Departmental boats	\$	2,643 53	
Chartered boats		5,682 52	
		<u>8,326 05</u>	8,326 05

NEW BRUNSWICK—

District No. 1			
Departmental boats	\$	17,166 64	
District No. 2			
Chartered boats		15,148 73	
		<u>32,315 37</u>	32,315 37

BRITISH COLUMBIA—

District No. 1			
Departmental boats	\$	22,458 38	
Chartered boats		7 79	
		<u>22,466 17</u>	
District No. 2			
Departmental boats	\$	37,880 77	
Speed boats		516 03	
Chartered boats		37,769 71	
		<u>76,166 51</u>	
District No. 3			
Departmental boats	\$	23,146 68	
Chartered boats		28,645 29	
		<u>51,791 97</u>	
Digby Island	\$	6,143 38	
Poplar Island		4,569 18	
General		84 24	
		<u>10,796 80</u>	
			<u>161,221 45</u>
			<u>\$223,852 95</u>

SUMMARY

Nova Scotia	\$	21,990 08	
Prince Edward Island		8,326 05	
New Brunswick		32,315 37	
British Columbia		161,221 45	
		<u>\$223,852 95</u>	

FISHERIES PROTECTION SERVICE

EXPENDITURE SUMMARY, 1942-43

West Coast	\$	21,454 73
------------------	----	-----------

DEVELOPMENT OF THE DEEP SEA FISHERIES AND THE DEMAND FOR FISH
EXPENDITURE 1942-43

Aids in expanding demands for fish	\$	8,209 87
Educational Work		8,660 36
Miscellaneous		3,706 63
Subsidy to Bait Freezers		100 00
Fisheries Intelligence Bureau		1,015 31
Advertising		4,698 97
General		3,990 00
		<u>\$ 30,381 14</u>

FISHERIES RESEARCH BOARD OF CANADA

EXPENDITURE 1942-43

	Expenditures		
	From Vote	From Receipts	Total
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Atlantic Biological Station—St. Andrews, N.B.....	48,979 19		48,979 19
Pacific Biological Station—Nanaimo, B.C.....	53,629 97	7,489 74	61,119 71
Atlantic Experimental Station—Halifax, N.S.....	41,015 65		41,015 65
Gaspé Experimental Station—Grand River, P.Q.....	15,902 66		15,902 66
(a) Pacific Experimental Station—Prince Rupert and Vancouver, B.C.....	35,584 35	67,000 00	102,584 35
Administration and General—			
Toronto Office (A. G. Huntsman).....	9,790 56		9,790 56
Atlantic Salmon Investigation.....	4,737 74		4,737 74
Publications.....	1,593 76		1,593 76
Miscellaneous.....	3,292 12	2,514 76	5,806 88
	214,526 00	77,004 50	291,530 50

(a) Under authority of P.C. 6653 of July 30, 1942, the Department of National Defence (Naval Services) acquired the Experimental Station at Prince Rupert and reimbursed the Board to the extent of \$67,000 to cover the costs of moving the equipment and staff to Vancouver and establishing laboratories and facilities there.

STATEMENT IN CONNECTION WITH SHIPMENTS OF CANNED SALMON TO THE UNITED KINGDOM FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE IN THE FISCAL YEAR 1942-43

Grade	Size	No. of tins per case	No. of cases	Rate per case		Payments	
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
<i>Payments on balance of 1941 Pack—</i>							
1.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	96	6,536	13 75		89,870 00	
	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.	96	2,501	8 62 $\frac{1}{2}$		21,571 13	
	1 lb.	48	450	12 50		5,625 00	
2.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	96	5,995	10 00		59,950 00	
	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.	96	1,950	6 75		13,162 50	
	1 lb.	48	8,165	8 75		71,443 75	
3.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	96	22,286	6 25		139,287 50	
	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.	96	3,309	4 37 $\frac{1}{2}$		14,476 87	
	1 lb.	48	42,433	5 00		212,165 00	
			93,625			627,551 75	

Equivalent in full cases—89,745.....\$ 627,551 75
 10 per cent balance paid on goods shipped from storage and on which 90 per cent payment was made in 1941-42..... 37,610 13

\$ 665,161 88
 Less undercharge on 258 cases at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ c..... 6 45

\$ 665,155 43

Payments for affixing labels at 8c. a case for half and quarter pound cans 6,370 64
 and 5c. a case for one pound cans 9,275 10

Freight payments..... 13,921 14

Storage and Insurance at 2 per cent..... 5,699 81

Interest charges at 5 per cent on payments delayed over 30 days between dates of loading on freight cars and receipt of payment..... 5,624 98

Interest charges at 5 per cent on goods delayed in shipment on account of label shortage (Dec. 1/41 to Jan. 5/42)..... 345 84

Interest charges at 5 per cent on freight advances.....

Total for 1941 Pack.....\$ 706,392 94

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

Payments on 1942 Pack—					
A-1.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	96	424,700	17 50	7,432,250 00
	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.	96	68,482	10 50	719,061 00
	1 lb.	48	161,970	16 25	2,632,012 50
A-2.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	96	87,782 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 75	1,119,226 88
	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.	96	5,562	8 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	45,191 25
	1 lb.	48	81,355 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 50	935,588 25
A-3.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	96	278,559	7 50	2,089,192 50
	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.	96	1,866	5 00	9,330 00
	1 lb.	48	585,168	6 25	3,657,300 00
			1,695,445		18,639,152 33

Equivalent in full cases—1,657,490.....\$18,639,152 33

B-1.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	96	31,998 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 00	447,839 00
	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.	96	3,019	8 75	26,416 25
	1 lb.	48	2,697	12 75	34,386 75
B-2.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	96	481	11 25	5,411 25
	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.	96	24	7 37 $\frac{1}{2}$	177 00
	1 lb.	48	792	10 00	7,900 00
B-3.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	96	6,558	6 75	44,266 50
	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.	96	65	4 62 $\frac{1}{2}$	300 62
	1 lb.	48	19,582	5 50	107,701 00
			65,216 $\frac{1}{2}$		674,418 37

Equivalent in full cases—63,662 $\frac{1}{2}$\$ 674,418 37

Total number of full cases and value of same—1,721,152 $\frac{1}{2}$\$19,313,570 75

Less deduction at 15c. a case on 210,612 cases packed in fibre cartons instead of wooden cases..... 31,591 80

\$19,281,978 95

Payments for affixing labels at 8c. a case for half and quarter pound cans and 5c. a case for one pound cans..... 109,466 93

Payments for labels supplied by Packers, 1,653 talls at 15c., 1,503 halves at 20c..... 548 55

Payments for printing labels, including freight, etc..... 136,376 01

Freight payments on shipments..... 482,601 13

Payments at 2 per cent to cover storage and insurance..... 5,100 68

Miscellaneous payments *re* drawing samples, clearance of cars, etc..... 333 73

\$20,016,405 98

Less 5 per cent unpaid on goods stored in warehouses..... 166,996 66

Total for 1942 Pack.....\$19,849,409 32

Total.....\$20,555,802 26

STATEMENT IN CONNECTION WITH SHIPMENTS OF CANNED HERRING TO THE UNITED KINGDOM FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE IN THE FISCAL YEAR 1942-43

Type of Container	Size	No. of cans per case	No. of cases	Rate per case	Payments
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.
EAST COAST					
Ovals.....	1 lb.	48	49,599	4 80	238,075 20
Rounds.....	1 lb.	48	15,426	4 60	70,959 60
Ovals.....	½ lb.	48	70,833	3 41	241,540 53
Sardine cans.....	¼ lb.	100	55,187	4 25	234,544 71
			191,045		785,120 04
Payments for freight.....					23,920 90
					809,040 94
WEST COAST					
<i>Amount of 1941 Pack paid for in 1942-43—</i>					
Ovals.....	1 lb.	48	307,554	3 75	1,153,327 50
Talls.....	1 lb.	48	151,491	3 30	499,920 30
Ovals.....	½ lb.	48	85,427	3 10	264,823 70
			544,472		1,918,071 50
Less 10 per cent balance unpaid on fish still in storage.....					834 88
					1,917,236 62
Payments for tomato puree when supplied by the canners at 25c. per case.....					37,200 00
Payments for freight.....					123,976 34
Payments to canners to cover storage and insurance (2%).....					4,809 76
Payments to canners to cover interest on payments deferred for over 30 days between date of loading on freight cars and date of receipt of payment (5%).....					4,739 28
Miscellaneous payments for scraping cans, remarking, etc.....					337 55
					2,088,299 55
<i>Amount of 1942 Pack paid for in 1942-43—</i>					
Ovals.....	1 lb.	48	35,486	4 80	170,332 80
Talls.....	1 lb.	48	3,172	4 22	13,385 84
			38,658		183,718 64
Less 5 per cent balance unpaid on fish in storage.....					9,185 93
					174,532 71
Brokerage charges paid on tomato puree.....					17 50
					174,550 21
					2,262,849 76
Total.....					\$ 3,071,890 70

FISHERIES EXPENDITURES 1942-43 BY PROVINCES

Appropriation Title	General	Nova Scotia	Prince Edward Island	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Total
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Salaries and Disbursements of Fishery Officers and Guardians.....		181,712 65	42,352 79	123,600 77	618 00				170,353 82	518,638 03
Fisheries Patrol Service.....		21,990 08	8,326 05	32,315 37					161,221 45	233,852 95
Fisheries Protection Service.....									21,454 73	21,454 73
Building Fishways and Clearing Rivers.....		465 04							1,646 10	2,111 14
Development of the Deep Sea Fisheries and the Demand for Fish.....	9,128 65	6,569 65	3,307 39	3,385 71	2,698 19	2,022 13	139 27	254 93	2,875 22	30,381 14
Salt Fish Board.....		4,709 25								4,709 25
Fish Culture.....	13,095 07	96,133 68	7,733 44	64,065 17						181,027 36
Oyster Culture.....	72 75	5,556 53	14,951 02	452 40					157 95	21,191 55
Fisheries Research Board of Canada.....	14,076 44	45,753 39	5,445 46	43,533 73	15,902 66				89,214 32	214,526 00
International Fisheries Commission (Halibut).....									25,075 97	25,075 97
International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission.....									41,607 00	41,607 00
Grant to United Maritime Fishermen's Association.....		1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00						3,000 00
Expenses re Pelagic Seal Skins.....	74,477 56									74,477 56
Harbour Seal Bounty.....		2,937 50	1,035 00	855 00					2,920 00	7,767 50
International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission (Hell's Gate).....									22,594 48	22,594 48
Fishing Bounty.....		75,249 00	9,596 80	21,220 00	53,864 80					159,930 60
Miscellaneous Civil Service Gratuities.....				300 60					300 00	600 00
Extension of educational work in co-operative producing and selling among fishermen.....		14,746 53	1,752 79	10,946 04	7,698 63				2,767 67	37,911 66
War Appropriation Act, 1942—										
Canned Lobster Control Scheme.....						3,070 29				3,070 29
Wartime Fisheries Advisory Committee.....	23 50									23 50
Japanese Fishing Vessels Disposal Committee.....									21,410 21	21,410 21
Damage Claims re Japanese Vessels.....									90,369 89	90,369 89
Subsidy re Fishing Vessels Construction in B.C.....									61,511 55	61,511 55
Construction and Operation of long line Fishing Vessel—										
East Coast.....		193 70								193 70
Minister's Salary and Car Allowance.....	12,000 00									12,000 00
Department Administration.....	133,964 04									133,964 04
	257,438 01	457,037 00	95,501 64	301,674 19	80,782 28	5,092 42	139 27	254 93	715,480 36	1,913,400 10
(a) Special Account Halibut (Finance Dept.).....									24,970 92	24,970 92
(a) Special Account Salmon (Finance Dept.).....									41,740 63	41,740 63
(a) Special Account Hell's Gate (Finance Dept.).....									22,594 50	22,594 50
(a) Special Account Research Board (Finance Dept.).....									3,141 42	3,141 42
(b) British Ministry of Food—Salmon.....				809,040 04					20,555,802 26	20,555,802 26
(b) British Ministry of Food—Herring.....									2,262,849 76	3,071,890 70
(c) Department of National Defence (Naval Services).....									67,000 00	67,000 00
	257,438 01	457,037 00	95,501 64	1,110,715 13	80,782 28	5,092 42	139 27	254 93	23,693,579 85	25,700,540 53

NOTE.—(a) Balances due by the United States and the Province of British Columbia at the close of 1942-43 on account of divisible expenses.
 (b) Purchases of Salmon and Herring for the British Government.
 (c) Cost of moving Experimental Station from Prince Rupert to Vancouver, B.C. recovered from the Naval Services.

EXPENDITURES BY THE DOMINION GOVERNMENT ON ACCOUNT OF FISHERIES SERVICE SINCE CONFEDERATION

	Fish Inspection etc.	Fish Culture	Fisheries Research Board	Dev. D.S. Fish., etc.	Fishing Bounty	Sundry Services	Total
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
To 1940-41 (a)....	34,442,683 45	11,388,022 90	3,933,601 99	2,382,254 64	9,348,621 07	10,356,689 88	71,851,873 93
1941-42.....	750,996 22	175,952 43	221,458 93	29,427 68	159,959 60	475,691 95	1,813,486 81
1942-43.....	763,945 71	181,027 36	217,040 76	30,381 14	159,930 60	563,589 29	1,915,914 86
	35,957,625 38	11,745,002 69	4,372,101 68	2,442,063 46	9,668,511 27	11,395,971 12	75,581,275 60

(a) For details by fiscal years see Appendix No. 6 of the Departmental Report for 1940-41.

SUMMARY BY PROVINCES

General.....	\$ 6,428,339 97
Nova Scotia.....	20,624,502 52
Prince Edward Island.....	3,620,655 00
New Brunswick.....	10,732,204 03
Quebec.....	5,888,871 47
Ontario.....	4,207,589 12
Manitoba.....	1,816,514 96
Manitoba and North West Territories.....	24,771 76
North West Territories.....	71,242 18
Saskatchewan.....	580,086 15
Alberta.....	641,689 70
British Columbia.....	20,913,450 31
Yukon.....	29,358 43
	<u>\$ 75,581,275 60</u>

REVENUE COLLECTED BY THE DOMINION GOVERNMENT ON ACCOUNT OF THE FISHERIES SERVICE SINCE CONFEDERATION

	Fishing Revenue and Fines and Fort.	Casual Revenue	Pelagic Sealing Revenue	Sundry Revenues	Total
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
To 1940-41 (a).....	5,787,534 83	247,622 11	1,757,411 34	5,149,693 32	12,942,261 60
1941-42.....	80,299 57	9,897 20	325,131 12	40,403 57	455,731 46
1942-43.....	82,906 87	7,717 42	212,131 35	17,276 70	320,032 34
	5,950,741 27	265,236 73	2,294,673 81	5,207,373 59	13,718,025 40

(a) For details by fiscal years see Appendix No. 6 of the Departmental Report for 1940-41.

SUMMARY BY PROVINCES

General.....	\$ 7,131,904 06
Nova Scotia.....	814,547 47
Prince Edward Island.....	191,833 03
New Brunswick.....	725,927 70
Quebec.....	358,874 31
Ontario.....	561,138 94
Manitoba.....	335,474 08
Manitoba and North West Territories.....	7,416 45
North West Territories.....	9,498 23
Hudson Bay District.....	1,191 88
Saskatchewan.....	95,152 41
Alberta.....	234,710 87
British Columbia.....	3,232,202 22
Yukon.....	18,153 75
	<u>\$ 13,718,025 40</u>



CANADA—DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE
DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
FISHERIES AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS BRANCH

Dominion Statistician: S. A. Cudmore, M.A. (Oxon.) F.S.S., F.R.S.C.
Chief, Fisheries and Animal Products Branch: W. H. Lanceley

FISHERIES STATISTICS OF CANADA

1942

(Prepared in collaboration with Dominion and Provincial
Fisheries Departments)

Published by Authority of the Hon. James A. MacKinnon, M.P.
Minister of Trade and Commerce



OTTAWA
EDMOND CLOUTIER
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1944



PREFACE

This Report is issued under an arrangement for statistical co-operation between the Dominion Bureau of Statistics and the Government departments having jurisdiction with regard to fisheries throughout Canada. These departments comprise: the Dominion Fisheries Department which exercises jurisdiction over the fisheries of the Maritime provinces, Yukon Territory, British Columbia and the Magdalen Islands,* and the Fisheries Branches of departments of Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta which have jurisdiction over the fisheries of their respective provinces, excepting in the case of Quebec, the fisheries of the Magdalen Islands.* The province of British Columbia has a Fisheries Branch, but it does not engage in independent statistical work.

Under the arrangement above referred to, the statistics of the catch, and of the products marketed in a fresh state or domestically prepared, are collected by the local fisheries officers, checked in the Department of Fisheries, and co-ordinated and compiled in the Dominion Bureau of Statistics. In the case of manufactured fish products, schedules in conformity with those of other sections of the Census of Industry are sent by the Bureau to the operators of canneries, fish-curing establishments, etc., the fisheries officers assisting in securing an expeditious and accurate return. The grateful acknowledgments of the Bureau are tendered to the officers of the provincial governments who co-operate in these arrangements.

For reasons of economy, the volumes since 1938 omit certain reading matter and tables which were contained in the Introduction of earlier reports, among which may be mentioned the short history of the fisheries of Canada and the annual review of fishing conditions during the year. Three tables, showing the external trade in fisheries products, have been re-introduced into this volume. These comprise tables showing total imports and exports, by commodities, and a table showing total exports by countries. Detailed tables showing commodities by countries of import and export are presented in the publications of the External Trade Branch of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

This report was prepared under the direction of Mr. W. H. Lanceley, who has succeeded Miss F. A. Brown as Chief of the Fisheries and Animal Products Branch of the Bureau. Miss Brown has retired after many years of faithful and conscientious service as the head of this branch of the Bureau.

S. A. CUDMORE,
Dominion Statistician.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS,
OTTAWA, April 1, 1944.

* The fisheries of the Magdalen Islands were transferred to the jurisdiction of the Province of Quebec as from April 1, 1943.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Summary

	Pages
Quantity and Value of the Chief Commercial Fishes, 1938-1942	6
Quantity and Value of All Fish Caught and Marketed, 1941 and 1942	7
Capital Equipment and Employees, 1940-1942	
In Primary Operations—	
Capital	14
Employees	14
In Fish Processing Establishments—	
Capital	14
Employees	14
Review by Provinces—	
Total Value of the Fisheries, 1938-1942	17
Quantity and Value of the Chief Commercial Fishes, 1938-1942	17
Quantity and Value of All Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942	20
Total Value for Counties and Districts of Sea Fish Caught and Marketed, 1940-1942	29
Proportion of Catch of Sea Fish taken offshore, 1942	30
Capital Equipment, 1942	38
Employees, 1942	40
Fishing Bounty	42
Historical Review	42
Foreign Trade	48
Table for Conversion of Weights of Fish	49

General Tables

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942	50
Prince Edward Island, 50; Nova Scotia, 54; New Brunswick, 90; Quebec, 104; Ontario, 116; Manitoba, 118; Saskatchewan 120; Alberta, 124; Yukon Territory, 125; British Columbia, 126.	
II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Capital Equipment, Employees, etc.	140
Part 1. In Primary Operations—	
Prince Edward Island, 140; Nova Scotia, 142; New Brunswick, 154; Quebec, 160; Ontario, 166; Manitoba, 168; Saskatchewan, 170; Alberta, 172; Yukon Territory, 172; British Columbia, 174.	
Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments—	
(a) General Summary of Statistics	190
(b) Capital	186
(c) Employees and Salaries and Wages	186
(d) Number of Wage-earners by Months	192
(e) Fuel and Electricity	194
(f) Power Equipment	196
(g) Classification of Establishments According to Value of Production	198
III. Miscellaneous—	
(1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries, According to Principal Kind, of Fish taken, 1942	200
(2) External Trade in Fish and Fishery Products—	
(a) Exports of Canadian Origin, 1940-42	216
(b) Imports for Consumption, 1940-42	217
(c) Exports by Destination, 1940-42	219
(3) Fishing Bounties, Season 1942-43	220
(4) Salmon Pack of British Columbia, by Districts and Species, 1942	220
(5) Salmon Pack of British Columbia, by Species, 1933-42	221
(6) Lobster Pack of Canada, by Provinces, 1923-42	221
(7) Production of Fish Oils, 1941-42	222
(8) Steam Trawler Landings on Atlantic Coast, 1939-42	222
(9) Fisheries Production in Certain Areas Defined by the North American Council on Fishery Investigations, 1942	223

FISHERIES STATISTICS OF CANADA, 1942

The total value of production of the fisheries of Canada for the year 1942 was \$75,116,933, compared with \$62,258,997 in 1941 and \$45,118,887 in 1940. These totals represent the value of the product as marketed, whether sold for consumption fresh, domestically prepared or factory made. Table 1, which follows, shows the quantity caught and the value marketed of the chief commercial fishes (those valued at \$100,000 or upwards) for the past five years, with a statement in the final column of the increase or decrease for 1942 compared with 1941, while Table 2 gives the quantity and value of all fish as caught and marketed, for the years 1941 and 1942.

1. Quantity (a) and Value (b) of the Chief Commercial Fishes, Canada, 1938 to 1942

NOTE.—The catch as shown in this table is in each case exclusive of the quantity of livers landed, but the value includes the value of the livers as marketed.

Kind of Fish	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Increase or decrease 1942 compared with 1941 Inc. + Dec. —
Salmon.....cwt.	1,766,728	1,501,747	1,458,145	1,938,182	1,646,558	— 291,624
\$	14,992,544	13,409,292	14,170,496	21,475,275	22,926,861	+ 1,451,586
Herring.....cwt.	2,533,677	3,364,530	4,686,300	2,785,264	3,619,720	+ 834,456
\$	2,487,231	3,780,297	6,256,508	6,702,947	10,931,000	+ 4,228,060
Cod.....cwt.	1,702,023	1,635,505	1,932,966	1,957,153	1,942,293	— 14,860
\$	3,335,231	3,234,059	4,984,504	7,494,604	9,962,312	+ 2,467,708
Lobsters.....cwt.	314,385	314,665	267,991	278,023	280,250	+ 2,227
\$	3,793,219	3,782,325	3,187,594	3,858,733	5,084,558	+ 1,225,825
Whitefish.....cwt.	154,244	164,619	168,179	178,650	167,062	— 11,597
\$	1,650,347	1,722,342	1,928,862	2,492,671	3,055,373	+ 562,702
Halibut.....cwt.	162,540	184,734	148,197	149,525	121,757	— 27,768
\$	1,789,444	2,117,712	1,859,276	2,425,561	2,455,970	+ 30,409
Sardines.....bbl.	184,450	317,085	224,428	443,733	320,558	— 123,175
\$	1,393,129	2,300,818	1,883,375	2,846,808	2,143,623	— 703,185
Pilehards.....cwt.	1,035,309	110,453	575,399	1,200,913	1,317,673	+ 116,760
\$	867,007	100,693	632,393	1,781,876	2,016,607	+ 234,731
Haddock.....cwt.	393,589	385,155	355,574	287,766	262,060	— 25,706
\$	1,361,992	1,357,064	1,443,729	1,410,227	1,734,011	+ 324,183
Pickarel.....cwt.	128,812	120,509	105,800	126,304	128,041	+ 1,737
\$	1,031,868	867,288	1,011,131	1,253,244	1,440,774	+ 187,530
Mackerel.....cwt.	235,565	520,651	357,354	351,132	308,080	— 48,052
\$	560,716	890,778	657,876	1,117,658	1,318,204	+ 200,546
Grayfish.....cwt.	197,110	115,166	142,247	143,099	100,790	— 42,309
\$	136,650	80,499	209,966	672,521	1,294,144	+ 621,623
Saugers.....cwt.	95,007	113,972	115,055	143,951	141,419	— 2,532
\$	488,786	487,258	613,238	1,038,470	1,238,500	+ 200,030
Trout.....cwt.	72,873	63,217	54,393	56,575	46,321	— 10,254
\$	1,036,292	829,768	809,136	972,601	1,032,249	+ 59,648
Smelts.....cwt.	71,256	70,902	82,688	74,550	71,480	— 3,070
\$	486,485	472,584	636,845	614,783	724,040	+ 109,257
Hake (c).....cwt.	261,898	210,458	225,666	164,885	238,485	+ 73,600
\$	280,161	189,821	246,986	297,842	689,985	+ 392,143
Ling cod.....cwt.	46,516	47,497	47,613	40,865	42,500	+ 1,635
\$	233,511	300,783	303,044	359,296	633,567	+ 274,268
Blue pickarel.....cwt.	73,171	61,675	21,184	16,211	44,351	+ 28,170
\$	497,564	418,710	203,367	188,048	563,639	+ 375,591
Swordfish.....cwt.	10,929	17,884	22,901	13,463	19,335	+ 5,872
\$	132,763	243,783	327,402	259,461	519,869	+ 260,068
Clams.....cwt.	150,528	95,519	113,652	156,463	155,536	— 927
\$	285,561	147,323	211,919	347,046	478,557	+ 131,511
Perch.....cwt.	43,061	39,037	39,680	49,148	31,681	— 17,467
\$	335,563	262,964	314,906	475,344	414,097	+ 61,247
Tullibee.....cwt.	57,932	69,893	72,214	76,753	72,274	— 4,479
\$	283,896	237,409	292,111	320,001	336,747	+ 16,746
Oysters.....bbl.	24,476	29,624	26,957	59,197	41,089	— 18,108
\$	175,620	173,710	188,529	314,159	293,913	— 20,246
Pollock.....cwt.	101,334	94,684	103,103	89,423	57,855	— 1,563
\$	115,017	114,722	156,117	215,880	286,110	+ 70,230
Scallops.....gal.	95,686	49,580	66,539	78,422	69,957	— 8,465
\$	140,509	79,329	134,090	187,747	256,765	+ 69,018
Black cod.....cwt.	8,463	9,067	13,934	17,472	12,279	— 5,193
\$	71,297	79,419	132,822	189,527	193,840	+ 4,313
Canadian plaice (d).....cwt.	—	—	—	25,150	27,027	+ 1,877
\$	—	—	—	113,526	142,422	+ 28,896
Alewives.....cwt.	104,520	123,419	62,545	62,363	65,777	+ 3,414
\$	116,414	124,733	62,737	82,311	133,709	+ 51,398
Crabs.....cwt.	9,675	11,583	15,021	12,654	7,929	— 4,725
\$	55,361	62,317	81,079	83,865	104,521	+ 20,656

(a) Quantity caught. (b) Value marketed. (c) Included cusk prior to 1941. (d) Included with "flounders, brill, plaice" prior to 1941.

2. Quantity and Value of Fish Caught and Marketed, Canada, 1941 and 1942

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries			
	1941		1942	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		\$		\$
Cod, caught and landed cwt.	1,957,153	4,062,213	1,942,293	5,593,830
Cod livers, landed cwt.	39,358	88,916	51,494	142,547
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	139,398	572,815	126,468	658,829
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	219,197	2,430,905	252,091	3,732,414
Green-salted..... cwt.	122,915	598,484	156,989	1,137,524
Canned..... cases	917	5,000	3,717	25,700
Smoked..... cwt.	4,184	52,419	362	5,102
Smoked fillets..... cwt.	81,766	973,582	66,217	1,018,725
Dried..... cwt.	217,535	1,899,521	166,125	1,926,438
Boneless..... cwt.	25,976	376,907	36,524	685,692
Roe..... cwt.	—	—	59	345
Livers..... cwt.	6,305	95,189	5,394	21,883
Liver meal..... ton	122	8,630	274	18,022
Liver oil, medicinal (Atlantic)..... gal.	146,051	345,580	279,920	630,925
Liver oil, vitamin (Pacific)..... lb.	16,909	2,457	—	—
Liver oil, crude (Atlantic)..... gal.	139,337	133,115	97,411	95,481
Liver oil, industrial (Pacific)..... lb.	—	—	11,837	5,232
Total value marketed.....	—	7,494,604	—	9,962,312
Haddock, caught and landed cwt.	287,766	745,672	262,060	961,318
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	84,275	412,027	72,266	441,104
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	46,413	640,181	50,124	890,505
Canned (chicken haddies) (a)..... cases	24,390	117,400	37,687	246,650
Smoked..... cwt.	18,696	209,210	9,260	131,759
Smoked fillets..... cwt.	833	11,402	784	14,499
Green-salted..... cwt.	678	2,139	428	965
Dried..... cwt.	3,001	16,674	1,574	7,538
Boneless..... cwt.	1	15	38	583
Roe..... cwt.	100	1,179	58	807
Total value marketed.....	—	1,410,227	—	1,734,410
Hake, caught and landed cwt.	164,885	168,750	238,485	436,546
Hake livers, landed cwt.	338	686	822	1,899
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	15,243	23,956	19,752	49,814
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	3,289	25,689	12,054	119,621
Canned..... cases	2,601	11,637	20,522	131,315
Green-salted..... cwt.	28,685	102,061	35,855	197,911
Smoked..... cwt.	108	769	367	4,548
Smoked fillets..... cwt.	3,018	28,301	2,326	28,356
Dried..... cwt.	14,481	88,655	15,429	123,190
Boneless..... cwt.	1,263	13,867	1,653	24,963
Oil, vitamin (Atlantic)..... gal.	3,045	2,907	8,479	10,267
Total value marketed.....	—	297,842	—	689,985
Cusk, caught and landed cwt.	14,926	14,985	6,675	11,697
Cusk livers, landed cwt.	213	402	—	—
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	705	1,415	364	1,371
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	2,217	17,563	1,554	11,569
Green-salted..... cwt.	1,974	7,963	565	3,223
Smoked..... cwt.	—	—	28	336
Smoked fillets..... cwt.	166	1,437	29	348
Dried..... cwt.	376	2,241	622	5,599
Boneless..... cwt.	450	4,977	238	3,678
Total value marketed.....	—	35,596	—	26,124
Pollock, caught and landed cwt.	89,423	123,542	87,855	158,262
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	9,978	32,896	7,424	28,532
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	1,009	8,377	3,166	42,827
Canned..... cases	—	—	461	2,028
Green-salted..... cwt.	8,933	38,470	8,093	45,945
Dried..... cwt.	18,687	130,526	18,223	157,690
Boneless..... cwt.	775	5,611	912	9,088
Total value marketed.....	—	215,880	—	286,110
Catfish, caught and landed cwt.	5,377	3,585	6,904	6,356
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	449	2,298	1,177	3,476
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	1,644	15,628	2,017	22,480
Total value marketed.....	—	17,926	—	25,956

(a) Chicken haddies contain cod, haddock, hake and cusk.

2. Quantity and Value of Fish Caught and Marketed, Canada, 1941 and 1942—con.

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries			
	1941		1942	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	\$		\$	
Whiting, caught and landed cwt.	5	20	1	4
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	5	25	1	7
Halibut, caught and landed cwt.	149,525	1,459,326	121,757	1,750,799
Halibut livers, landed cwt.	3,358	149,664	1,781	93,256
Halibut viscera, landed cwt.	10,337	214,239	2,519	44,655
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	149,494	1,943,360	121,318	2,202,672
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	8	249	145	4,060
Canned..... cases	8	51	71	466
Livers..... cwt.	1,439	61,948	126	6,791
Viscera..... cwt.	735	8,259	84	1,160
Liver oil, vitamin (Atlantic)..... gal.	137	69	—	—
Liver oil, vitamin (Pacific)..... lb.	136,031	139,486	44,136	150,955
Visceral oil, vitamin (Pacific)..... lb.	24,159	266,540	9,044	72,544
Offal oil, industrial (Pacific)..... lb.	5,566	272	13,559	8,164
Offal meal..... ton	123	5,327	138	9,158
Total value marketed.....	—	2,425,561	—	2,455,970
Flounders, caught and landed cwt.	3,706	6,521	5,924	13,427
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	1,332	4,760	3,265	13,603
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	653	9,795	732	11,226
Total value marketed.....	—	14,555	—	24,829
Canadian plaice, caught and landed cwt.	25,150	36,253	27,027	41,729
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	13,266	51,297	8,139	38,964
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	3,773	62,229	5,640	103,458
Total value marketed.....	—	113,526	—	142,422
Yellow-tail, caught and landed cwt.	10,039	14,800	7,882	12,045
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	2,010	12,037	951	7,557
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	2,690	44,700	1,560	34,272
Total value marketed.....	—	56,737	—	41,829
Witch, caught and landed cwt.	6,674	10,080	5,255	8,031
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	1,295	7,768	622	4,976
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	1,793	29,793	1,031	22,682
Total value marketed.....	—	37,561	—	27,658
Skate, (a) caught and landed cwt.	22,301	6,665	11,835	5,545
Skate livers, landed cwt.	—	—	257	697
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	3,032	5,822	2,413	7,869
Livers..... cwt.	—	—	30	62
Liver oil, industrial (Atlantic)..... gal.	—	—	769	576
Liver oil, industrial (Pacific)..... lb.	—	—	7,379	835
Total value marketed.....	—	5,822	—	9,342
Soles, caught and landed cwt.	4,954	24,862	6,375	33,357
Sole livers, landed cwt.	9	225	—	—
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	3,829	22,227	4,148	28,618
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	375	8,234	742	14,052
Livers..... cwt.	1	9	—	—
Total value marketed.....	—	30,470	—	42,670
Other flat fish, caught and landed cwt.	5,927	7,138	1,352	2,350
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	2,570	6,122	1,310	3,359
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	1,119	18,128	14	196
Total value marketed.....	—	24,250	—	3,555

(a) Part used in production of fish meal and oil.

2. Quantity and Value of Fish Caught and Marketed, Canada, 1941 and 1942—*con.*

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries			
	1941		1942	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		\$		\$
Herring, caught and landed cwt.	2,739,585	1,232,270	3,581,516	2,129,208
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	164,925	240,803	246,065	518,167
Canned (round)..... cases	1,037,548	3,823,081	1,642,477	7,243,912
Canned (kippered)..... cases	31,327	118,913	1,083	6,081
Canned (kippered snacks)..... cases	67,239	269,356	10,467	44,485
Smoked (round)..... cwt.	32,858	159,784	39,199	267,909
Smoked (boneless)..... cwt.	1,182	13,258	3,725	54,740
Kippered..... cwt.	20,446	190,651	28,239	255,177
Pickled..... bbl.	38,858	275,040	63,238	598,826
Used as bait..... bbl.	202,785	460,760	223,272	544,112
Fertilizer..... bbl.	144,659	94,488	138,996	64,862
Meal..... ton	8,786	535,955	10,914	742,573
Oil, industrial (Atlantic)..... gal.	154,828	25,037	115,401	20,879
Oil, industrial (Pacific)..... lb.	5,374,244	231,282	5,920,908	373,164
Scales..... cwt.	11,422	44,079	4,667	17,123
Total value marketed.....	-	6,482,487	-	10,752,010
Mackerel, caught and landed cwt.	351,132	631,771	303,080	737,292
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	108,243	273,562	88,524	365,488
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	3,623	41,739	3,620	44,775
Canned..... cases	602	3,042	13,993	77,108
Smoked..... cwt.	38	398	-	-
Pickled..... bbl.	47,176	489,925	41,003	466,294
Fillets (salted)..... bbl.	8,956	177,570	10,736	253,250
Used as bait..... bbl.	27,402	131,422	14,987	111,289
Total value marketed.....	-	1,117,658	-	1,318,204
Sardines, caught and landed bbl.	443,733	930,267	320,558	959,964
Marketed—				
Sold fresh and salted..... bbl.	303,648	658,434	220,952	669,161
Canned..... cases	614,222	2,188,374	407,424	1,474,462
Total value marketed.....	-	2,846,808	-	2,143,623
Pilchards, caught and landed cwt.	1,200,913	601,280	1,317,673	666,809
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	13	52
Canned..... cases	58,038	230,656	46,451	222,986
Used as bait..... bbl.	1,651	4,177	2,660	7,980
Meal..... ton	10,472	736,748	11,550	827,889
Oil, industrial..... lb.	16,465,313	810,295	14,930,128	957,690
Total value marketed.....	-	1,781,876	-	2,016,607
Anchovies, caught and landed cwt.	136,727	62,336	79,900	39,846
Marketed—				
Canned..... cases	2,181	15,617	3,070	11,900
Meal..... ton	1,263	94,230	671	47,803
Oil, industrial..... lb.	914,369	52,312	325,036	20,592
Total value marketed.....	-	162,159	-	80,295
Alwives, caught and landed cwt.	61,368	37,283	64,650	52,977
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	36,114	34,344	34,143	41,288
Smoked..... cwt.	1,946	6,549	848	2,538
Salted..... bbl.	7,772	40,332	10,104	88,648
Total value marketed.....	-	81,225	-	132,474
Bass, caught and landed cwt.	235	730	346	829
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	235	1,050	346	1,455
Perch, caught and landed cwt.	354	2,241	693	5,053
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	354	3,095	698	8,082
Rosefish, caught and landed cwt.	385	259	1,271	1,089
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	274	822	213	1,065
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	37	433	345	5,927
Total value marketed.....	-	1,255	-	6,992

2. Quantity and Value of Fish Caught and Marketed, Canada, 1941 and 1942—con.

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries			
	1941		1942	
	Quantity	Value \$	Quantity	Value \$
Salmon, caught and landed cwt.	1,936,642	11,885,918	1,645,269	13,168,420
Salmon livers, landed cwt.	700	3,499	-	-
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	220,310	2,453,822	179,597	2,370,211
Canned..... cases	2,298,280	18,441,973	1,817,441	20,091,417
Smoked..... cwt.	301	4,214	-	-
Kippered..... cwt.	-	-	289	6,220
Mild cured..... cwt.	12,331	275,717	9,359	213,027
Pickled..... cwt.	172	1,311	81	669
Roe..... cwt.	31	119	-	-
Livers..... cwt.	633	3,942	64	321
Used as bait..... cwt.	708	2,070	539	1,760
Meal..... ton	2,643	161,097	1,861	122,168
Oil (Pacific)..... lb.	1,914,271	102,555	1,589,925	95,212
Total value marketed.....	-	21,446,820	-	22,901,005
Shad, caught and landed cwt.	11,961	33,376	11,628	35,988
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	11,835	46,837	11,523	52,626
Salted..... bbl.	42	527	35	587
Total value marketed.....	-	47,364	-	53,213
Smelts, caught and landed cwt.	73,500	427,675	70,435	467,900
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	73,500	599,533	70,435	708,365
Sturgeon, caught and landed cwt.	230	3,360	152	2,153
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	230	3,720	152	2,457
Trout, caught and landed cwt.	370	4,274	174	1,358
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	200	3,000	3	30
Canned..... cases	229	1,791	242	2,278
Total value marketed.....	-	4,791	-	2,308
Black cod, caught and landed cwt.	17,472	94,816	12,270	105,273
Black cod livers, landed cwt.	527	30,823	392	32,150
Black cod viscera, landed cwt.	1,798	23,794	33	647
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	11,954	95,633	8,219	82,916
Smoked..... cwt.	2,645	39,272	2,363	46,167
Smoked filets..... cwt.	175	2,275	-	-
Livers..... cwt.	261	9,836	10	750
Viscera..... cwt.	351	4,191	17	1,329
Liver oil, vitamin..... lb.	2,217	19,000	7,144	52,478
Visceral oil, vitamin..... lb.	2,502	19,320	929	10,200
Total value marketed.....	-	189,527	-	193,840
Ling cod, caught and landed cwt.	40,865	215,332	42,500	341,251
Ling cod livers, landed cwt.	941	53,163	1,254	115,949
Ling cod viscera, landed cwt.	-	-	666	5,170
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	40,458	287,747	41,978	455,946
Fresh filets..... cwt.	178	2,682	138	2,460
Smoked..... cwt.	-	-	36	720
Livers..... cwt.	879	53,388	244	17,056
Viscera..... cwt.	-	-	41	564
Liver oil, vitamin..... lb.	7,608	15,482	12,206	155,537
Visceral oil, vitamin..... lb.	-	-	7,278	1,284
Total value marketed.....	-	359,299	-	633,567
Red and rock cod, caught and landed cwt.	2,566	6,682	4,828	18,926
Red and rock cod livers, landed cwt.	90	4,043	200	10,596
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	2,533	9,886	4,360	28,045
Fresh filets..... cwt.	11	143	160	2,301
Livers..... cwt.	83	2,203	45	2,678
Liver oil, vitamin..... lb.	331	3,600	2,116	18,351
Total value marketed.....	-	15,832	-	51,375
Tuna, caught and landed cwt.	4,823	23,696	4,023	18,833
Tuna livers, landed cwt.	1	20	-	-
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	4,063	23,130	3,573	20,313
Canned..... cases	66	804	374	5,193
Livers..... cwt.	1	30	14	40
Total value marketed.....	-	23,964	-	25,911

2. Quantity and Value of Fish Caught and Marketed, Canada, 1941 and 1942—con.

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries			
	1941		1942	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	\$		\$	
Capelin, launce and silversides, caught and landed cwt.	32,117	16,769	3,566	2,340
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	31,821	16,543	3,566	3,831
Canned..... cases	629	3,617	—	—
Total value marketed.....	—	20,160	—	3,831
Eels, caught and landed cwt.	1,458	7,307	1,545	8,740
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	1,458	8,170	1,545	11,293
Grayfish, caught and landed cwt.	143,099	100,985	100,790	12,360
Grayfish livers, landed cwt.	34,790	327,502	42,413	683,040
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	5,943	13,147	150	100
Livers..... cwt.	1,745	29,328	730	23,250
Meal..... ton	1,051	69,062	920	61,372
Liver oil, vitamin (Atlantic)..... gal.	40	60	50	45
Liver oil, vitamin (Pacific)..... lb.	1,952,010	531,355	2,802,277	1,178,242
Body oil, industrial..... lb.	658,554	29,569	433,667	31,135
Total value marketed.....	—	672,521	—	1,294,144
Octopus, caught and landed cwt.	252	864	65	351
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	252	956	65	390
Oulachons, caught and landed cwt.	382	1,200	3,164	8,210
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	382	1,492	3,164	8,960
Squid, caught and landed cwt.	5,135	7,889	615	1,255
Used as bait..... cwt.	5,135	13,756	615	1,543
Swordfish, caught and landed cwt.	13,463	217,820	19,335	445,976
Swordfish livers, landed cwt.	314	3,280	530	10,079
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	13,463	251,036	19,335	500,545
Livers..... cwt.	314	8,425	394	19,324
Total value marketed.....	—	259,461	—	519,869
Tom cod, caught and landed cwt.	16,671	26,948	18,247	20,712
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	16,671	33,887	18,247	33,519
Mixed fish, caught and landed cwt.	14,789(a)	21,092	16,116	28,616
(not including any kinds mentioned elsewhere).				
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	5,234	20,211	16,116	28,626
Clams, caught and landed cwt.	156,463	142,122	155,536	181,363
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	83,823	116,524	65,685	172,612
Meat..... cwt.	553	13,272	—	—
Canned..... cases	44,183	211,608	47,760	297,009
Chowder..... cases	745	5,642	1,025	8,936
Total value marketed.....	—	347,046	—	478,557
Crabs, caught and landed cwt.	12,654	43,574	7,929	35,395
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	8,896	27,970	6,844	82,781
Canned..... cases	3,400	55,895	910	21,740
Total value marketed.....	—	83,865	—	104,521
Lobsters, caught and landed cwt.	278,023	2,911,905	280,250	3,888,714
Marketed—				
In shell..... cwt.	138,430	2,331,895	136,711	2,879,896
Meat..... cwt.	4,775	236,093	3,448	221,470
Canned..... cases	58,517	1,249,492	63,535	1,919,589
Tomalley..... cases	4,149	41,253	4,959	63,603
Total value marketed.....	—	3,858,733	—	5,084,558
Oysters, caught and landed bbl.	59,197	224,364	41,089	223,248
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... bbl.	50,126	236,035	41,089	293,913
Meat..... cwt.	480	2,515	—	—
Canned..... cases	3,475	25,609	—	—
Total value marketed.....	—	314,159	—	293,913
Quahaugs, caught and landed cwt.	8,705	6,187	16,796	14,838
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	6,231	6,709	2,488	3,674
Canned..... cases	1,376	8,269	5,937	34,408
Total value marketed.....	—	14,978	—	38,082

(a) Part used in the production of fish meal and oil.

2. Quantity and Value of Fish Caught and Marketed, Canada, 1941 and 1942—con.

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries			
	1941		1942	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		\$		\$
Scallops, caught and landed gal.	78,422	168,542	69,957	235,792
Marketed—				
Shelled..... gal.	78,234	187,168	69,957	256,765
Canned..... cases	61	579	—	—
Total value marketed.....	—	187,747	—	256,765
Mussels, caught and landed cwt.	—	—	5,668	4,975
Marketed canned..... cases	—	—	2,834	17,333
Shrimps, caught and landed cwt.	610	6,397	392	3,908
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	610	8,115	392	7,222
Tongues and Sounds, pickled or dried cwt.	585	3,440	748	7,652
Winkles, caught and landed cwt.	534	1,049	629	1,240
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	534	1,215	629	1,925
Dulse, green cwt.	2,778	5,190	2,261	5,512
Marketed dried..... cwt.	552	5,692	459	5,840
Seaweed, green cwt.	6,880	13,980	60,000	8,900
Marketed—				
Dried..... cwt.	1,176	13,880	11,200	8,400
Meal..... ton	8	240	132	9,900
Total value marketed.....	—	14,120	—	18,300
Hair seals, caught and landed no.	21,367	35,431	24,929	70,530
Marketed—				
Skins..... no.	21,367	22,140	21,429	33,365
Oil, industrial..... gal.	80,436	30,267	88,488	54,386
Total value marketed.....	—	52,407	—	87,751
Belugas, caught and landed no.	73	411	336	3,242
Marketed—				
Skins..... no.	73	411	336	887
Oil, industrial..... gal.	855	256	5,670	2,402
Total value marketed.....	—	667	—	3,289
Whales, caught and landed no.	328	298,349	163	178,667
Marketed—				
Oil, sperm (industrial)..... lb.	4,193,820	227,241	2,105,778	149,859
Oil, other (industrial)..... lb.	1,018,026	34,303	245,336	14,363
Bone meal..... ton	271	10,840	130	5,220
Fertilizer..... ton	577	25,965	205	9,225
Total value marketed.....	—	298,349	—	178,667
Shark livers, landed cwt.	368	52,575	2,651	163,179
Marketed—				
Soupfin shark livers..... cwt.	205	44,860	85	42,135
Mudshark livers..... cwt.	—	—	18	59
Soupfin shark liver oil, vitamin..... lb.	10,266	23,262	18,375	126,461
Mudshark liver oil, vitamin..... lb.	4,843	651	124,219	39,505
Total value marketed.....	—	68,773	—	208,160
Other livers and mixed viscera landed	—	8,761	—	6,551
Miscellaneous fish products—				
Fish oil, n.e.s. (Atlantic)..... gal.	10,215	163,604	7,039	5,459
Fish oil, n.e.s. (Pacific)..... lb.	7,672	1,914	290,150	43,776
Fish meal, n.e.s..... ton	5,015	284,215	8,651	452,160
Fish fertilizer, n.e.s..... ton	549	11,394	462	3,696
Fish offal..... ton	20,760	31,742	12,341	27,407
Fish skins and bones..... cwt.	18,441	20,501	14,382	23,578
Other products.....	—	173,618	—	221,513
Total Value of Sea Fish—				
Caught and landed	—	28,113,005	—	34,488,784
Marketed	—	54,325,983	—	65,977,321

2. Quantity and Value of Fish Caught and Marketed, Canada, 1941 and 1942—con.

Kind of Fish	Inland Fisheries			
	1941		1942	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	\$		\$	
Alewives, caught and landed cwt.	995	1,086	1,127	1,235
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	995	1,086	1,127	1,235
Bass, caught and landed cwt.	884	9,350	966	10,150
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	884	9,350	966	10,150
Blue pickerel, caught and landed cwt.	16,211	168,594	44,381	497,067
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	16,211	188,048	44,381	563,639
Carp, caught and landed cwt.	12,641	23,818	11,200	22,336
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	12,641	28,743	11,200	26,544
Catfish, caught and landed cwt.	7,277	50,285	5,893	39,205
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	7,277	55,228	5,893	42,609
Eels, caught and landed cwt.	10,430	36,589	10,757	45,088
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	10,430	36,776	10,757	45,273
Fresh-water Drum, caught and landed cwt.	83	248	211	806
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	83	378	211	1,208
Goldeyes, caught and landed cwt.	2,747	24,250	3,350	34,901
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	185	1,850	87	1,374
Smoked..... cwt.	1,600	47,985	2,229	65,761
Total value marketed.....	-	49,835	-	67,135
Herring, caught and landed cwt.	45,679	164,406	38,204	134,366
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	45,679	220,460	38,204	178,997
Ling, caught and landed cwt.	4,909	4,909	2,353	2,353
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	4,909	4,918	2,353	2,753
Mixed fish, caught and landed cwt.	49,123	218,587	49,350	237,787
(Graylings, bullheads, ouananiche, etc.)				
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	49,123	249,879	49,350	269,320
Perch, caught and landed cwt.	48,794	405,655	30,983	347,530
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	48,794	472,249	30,983	406,015
Pickrel, caught and landed cwt.	126,304	972,815	128,041	1,113,847
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	126,304	1,253,244	128,041	1,440,774
Pike, caught and landed cwt.	80,991	273,099	43,403	132,075
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	80,991	349,605	43,403	203,322
Salmon, caught and landed cwt.	1,540	28,455	1,289	25,856
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	1,540	28,455	1,289	25,856
Saugers, caught and landed cwt.	143,951	821,157	141,419	1,019,572
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	143,951	1,038,470	141,419	1,238,500
Shad, caught and landed cwt.	5,844	36,870	6,975	37,754
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	4,944	34,170	5,925	35,654
Salted..... hbl.	300	2,700	350	2,100
Total value marketed.....	-	36,870	-	37,754
Smelts, caught and landed cwt.	1,050	15,250	1,045	15,675
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	1,050	15,250	1,045	15,675
Sturgeon, caught and landed cwt.	3,306	64,693	2,668	78,376
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	3,306	70,951	2,668	95,119
Caviar..... lb.	5,585	8,962	3,233	3,446
Total value marketed.....	-	79,913	-	98,565

2. Quantity and Value of Fish Caught and Marketed, Canada, 1941 and 1942—concluded

Kind of Fish	Inland Fisheries			
	1941		1942	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		\$		\$
Suckers, caught and landed cwt.	16,215	16,065	16,740	21,472
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	16,215	21,525	16,740	29,527
Tom cod, caught and landed cwt.	2,450	12,250	2,546	12,700
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	2,450	12,250	2,540	12,700
Trout, caught and landed cwt.	56,205	786,133	46,147	831,897
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	56,205	967,810	46,147	1,029,941
Tullibee, caught and landed cwt.	76,753	221,483	72,274	247,280
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	74,321	307,803	70,141	321,377
Smoked..... cwt.	1,520	12,198	1,333	15,370
Total value marketed.....	—	320,001	—	336,747
Whitefish, caught and landed cwt.	178,659	1,908,867	167,062	2,336,611
Marketed—				
Used fresh..... cwt.	178,659	2,492,671	167,056	3,055,271
Smoked..... cwt.	—	—	4	102
Total value marketed.....	—	2,492,671	—	3,055,373
Total Value of Inland Fish—				
Caught and landed	—	6,264,861	—	7,245,939
Marketed	—	7,933,014	—	9,139,612
Total Value of All Fish—				
Caught and landed	—	34,377,866	—	41,734,723
Marketed	—	62,258,997	—	75,116,933

CAPITAL EQUIPMENT AND EMPLOYEES

IN PRIMARY OPERATIONS

Capital.—The capital investment, represented by the vessels, boats, nets, traps, piers and wharves, etc., used in the primary operations of catching and landing the fish, had a total value in 1942 of \$29,077,914, of which \$23,721,092 or 82 per cent, is credited to the sea fisheries, and \$5,356,822, or 18 per cent to the inland fisheries. The total amount shows an increase of \$1,522,386 when compared with the year 1941.

Employees.—The number of men engaged in fishing during the year was 61,367, comprising 47,554 employed in the sea fisheries and 13,813 in the inland fisheries. There was a decrease of 2,378 persons from the previous year, sea fisheries showing a drop of 887 and inland fisheries one of 1,491.

IN FISH PROCESSING

Capital.—The capital investment of the fish processing plants in operation rose from \$27,534,878 in 1941 to \$33,554,131 in 1942. The salmon canneries claim the largest amount with \$16,602,929 or 50 per cent of the whole. The relation which the capital of each classification bears to the total investment is shown by the following table of percentages: salmon canneries, 50 per cent, fish curing establishments, 15 per cent, sardine and other fish canneries, 15 per cent, fresh fish and freezing plants, 11 per cent, reduction plants, 7 per cent and lobster canneries, 2 per cent. The value of the clam canneries represents less than 1 per cent of the total.

Employees.—The employees engaged in the fish processing plants in 1942 numbered 15,717, including 8,593 male and 7,124 female employees. This shows a decrease of 125 when compared with 8,748 male and 7,094 female or 15,842 employees in 1941.

Tables 3 to 6, which follow, contain summaries of capital equipment and employees in the primary operations and in fish processing establishments for Canada. Tables 12 and 13 give the same information by provinces.

Statistics by counties and fishing districts will be found in Part II of the report.

3. Capital Equipment in Primary Operations, 1940-1942

Equipment	Sea Fisheries					
	1940		1941		1942	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	\$		\$		\$	
Steam trawlers.....	-	-	-	-	2	78,000
Steam fishing vessels.....	3	75,000	4	100,000	3	75,000
Sailing vessels (without power):—						
40 tons and over.....	4	48,000	4	48,000	-	-
20 to 40 tons.....	56	28,000	45	19,800	49	25,200
10 to 20 tons.....	61	30,100	54	25,100	45	22,600
Gasoline vessels:—						
40 tons and over.....	1	3,000	2	4,000	-	-
20 to 40 tons.....	20	61,510	95	90,600	20	35,500
10 to 20 tons.....	677	609,625	546	526,375	643	654,700
Diesel vessels:—						
40 tons and over.....	64	1,309,500	77	1,694,500	79	1,796,898
20 to 40 tons.....	89	909,100	144	1,519,250	168	1,863,025
10 to 20 tons.....	108	593,550	192	1,038,950	265	1,311,300
Boats:—						
Sail and row.....	13,900	356,123	13,470	347,111	13,627	343,965
Gasoline.....	18,646	7,004,537	17,229	6,917,791	17,199	7,361,068
Diesel.....	259	427,800	264	459,350	262	390,710
Carrying boats, smacks and fish packers.....	448	1,208,310	533	774,615	483	737,665
Herring gill nets.....	44,932	508,586	42,924	522,045	39,857	556,786
Mackerel gill nets.....	24,237	283,374	23,599	283,861	24,146	346,644
Salmon gill nets.....	2,464	104,708	2,207	103,538	2,200	129,146
Gill nets, other.....	1,075	32,725	781	25,835	1,344	45,577
Salmon drift nets.....	14,070	1,215,427	13,073	1,257,499	12,382	1,338,751
Salmon trap or pound nets.....	867	347,899	786	342,140	750	345,105
Salmon purse seines.....	281	353,800	298	417,380	263	385,900
Salmon drag seines.....	9	5,400	9	5,750	9	6,100
Seines, other.....	988	306,200	1,030	399,935	1,008	452,055
Trap nets, other.....	536	294,991	509	287,416	530	298,166
Smelt gill nets.....	8,919	39,079	8,709	36,829	5,794	26,421
Smelt bag or box nets.....	6,622	333,950	6,210	332,205	5,773	297,605
Weirs.....	703	440,400	704	435,840	711	448,065
Pound nets.....	47	7,050	50	7,500	45	6,750
Oulachon nets.....	46	1,090	45	1,510	43	1,510
Shrimp nets.....	25	2,800	25	3,350	24	3,435
Tubs of trawl.....	21,573	362,478	19,780	304,622	20,734	331,555
Skates of gear.....	4,037	101,565	5,009	170,045	5,591	186,407
Small drag nets.....	86	4,460	85	6,330	31	6,520
Hand lines.....	67,856	194,985	57,342	174,570	55,092	192,764
Crab traps.....	4,832	18,081	4,905	17,755	4,605	17,145
Eel traps.....	409	674	387	625	383	612
Lobster traps.....	1,849,777	2,077,404	1,630,659	1,943,255	1,539,848	2,059,455
Lobster pounds.....	24	55,170	28	3,350	30	58,060
Oyster rakes.....	1,509	4,387	1,655	4,806	1,872	5,728
Quahaug rakes.....	174	518	113	414	151	467
Scallop drags.....	310	7,679	391	12,096	316	10,926
Fishing piers and wharves.....	1,514	514,395	1,609	518,975	1,623	508,685
Freezers and ice houses.....	667	244,940	656	205,545	675	206,405
Small fish and smoke houses.....	7,033	647,167	6,901	652,605	6,727	654,584
Other gear.....	-	80,071	-	101,236	-	98,132
Total value.....	-	21,258,608	-	22,197,714	-	23,721,092

Equipment	Inland Fisheries					
	1940		1941		1942	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	\$		\$		\$	
Fish carriers.....	27	90,150	21	157,900	22	138,900
Tugs.....	94	622,250	109	632,356	87	571,156
Gasoline and diesel boats.....	1,295	854,462	1,289	828,490	1,358	868,207
Skiffs and canoes.....	3,794	134,711	3,630	149,420	3,904	166,165
Gill nets.....	-	1,995,169	-	2,192,129	-	2,304,744
Seines.....	285	20,307	274	16,470	281	22,190
Pound nets.....	1,103	507,490	989	485,600	920	479,825
Hoop nets.....	1,076	22,520	1,311	30,004	1,334	32,566
Dip and roll nets.....	62	425	41	814	50	244
Lines.....	960	4,251	1,747	6,561	2,153	21,453
Eel traps.....	206	412	200	400	200	400

3. Capital Equipment in Primary Operations, 1940-1942—concluded

Equipment	Inland Fisheries					
	1940		1941		1942	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	\$		\$		\$	
Weirs.....	652	73,750	454	51,200	394	33,250
Spears.....	68	525	22	83	23	90
Fish wheels.....	9	1,340	9	1,360	6	1,740
Fishing piers and wharves.....	535	152,839	511	179,217	509	202,469
Freezers and ice houses.....	741	420,111	698	450,392	682	426,225
Small fish and smoke houses.....	206	54,650	217	170,770	212	82,015
Other gear.....	-	4,299	-	4,648	-	5,183
Total value.....	-	4,962,661	-	5,357,814	-	5,356,822

4. Employees in Primary Operations, 1940-1942

	Sea Fisheries			Inland Fisheries		
	1940	1941	1942	1940	1941	1942
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Men employed—						
On steam trawlers.....	-	-	56	-	-	-
On steam vessels.....	33	44	33	-	-	-
On sailing, gasoline and diesel vessels.....	5,249	5,667	5,821	-	-	-
On boats.....	45,707	39,235	38,997	8,005	7,651	7,888
On packers, carrying boats and scows.....	811	709	715	109	106	86
Fishing not in boats.....	3,016	2,786	1,932	5,887	7,548	5,839
Total.....	54,816	48,441	47,554	14,001	15,304	13,813

5. Capital Equipment (a)—Fish Processing Establishments, 1940-1942

Establishments	1940		1941		1942	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		\$		\$		\$
Lobster canneries.....	146	659,593	124	666,589	122	802,876
Salmon canneries.....	40	11,476,367	39	14,651,405	31	16,602,929
Clam canneries.....	20	165,468	22	84,680	21	160,719
Sardine and other fish canneries.....	19	2,893,261	22	3,337,301	25	4,868,086
Fish curing establishments.....	184	5,329,452	189	3,981,662	209	5,159,679
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	33	1,775,489	42	3,152,104	62	3,673,411
Reduction plants (b).....	16	988,056	25	1,661,137	23	2,286,431
Total.....	458	23,257,676	463	27,534,878	493	33,551,131

(a) Comprises value of land, buildings, machinery, products and supplies on hand, cash and accounts and bills receivable.

(b) Although most of the fish meal and oil is produced in establishments classified as "reduction plants", there are small quantities recorded among the products of fish curing establishments.

6. Employees in Fish Processing Establishments, 1940, 1941 and 1942

	1940			1941			1942		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Persons employed in—									
Lobster canneries.....	1,247	2,066	3,313	1,228	1,942	3,170	1,154	1,825	2,979
Salmon canneries.....	3,397	2,764	6,161	3,142	3,152	6,294	2,385	2,684	5,069
Clam canneries.....	92	179	271	79	154	233	109	316	425
Sardine and other fish canneries.....	810	692	1,502	922	939	1,861	1,058	1,185	2,243
Fish curing establishments.....	2,535	407	2,942	2,443	655	3,101	2,686	773	3,459
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	402	147	549	542	233	775	838	318	1,156
Reduction plants.....	299	7	306	392	16	408	363	23	386
Total.....	8,782	6,262	15,044	8,748	7,094	15,842	8,593	7,124	15,717

Review of the Fisheries by Provinces

Tables 7 to 13 show by provinces: the total value of the fisheries; the quantity caught and landed and the value marketed of the chief commercial fishes; the quantity and value of all fish caught and landed and marketed, the total values for counties or districts of sea fish caught and landed and marketed; the quantity of sea fish taken offshore; the capital equipment; and the number of employees.

7. Value of the Fisheries by Provinces, 1938-1942, in Order of Value, 1942

Province	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Increase or decrease 1942 compared with 1941 Inc. + Dec. -
British Columbia.....	18,672,750	17,698,989	21,710,167	31,732,037	38,059,559	+ 6,327,522
Nova Scotia.....	8,804,231	8,753,548	9,843,456	12,634,957	15,297,482	+ 2,662,525
New Brunswick.....	3,996,064	5,082,393	4,965,618	6,484,831	7,132,420	+ 647,589
Quebec.....	1,957,279	2,010,953	2,002,053	2,842,041	4,194,092	+ 1,352,051
Ontario.....	3,353,775	3,010,252	3,035,100	3,518,402	4,135,205	+ 616,803
Manitoba.....	1,811,124	1,655,273	1,988,545	3,233,115	3,577,616	+ 344,501
Prince Edward Island.....	930,874	950,412	714,870	952,026	1,639,539	+ 687,513
Saskatchewan.....	468,646	478,511	403,510	414,492	585,782	+ 171,290
Alberta.....	492,943	430,724	450,574	440,444	492,182	+ 51,738
Yukon Territory.....	5,290	4,867	4,994	6,652	3,056	- 3,596
Total.....	40,492,976	40,075,922	45,118,837	62,258,997	75,116,933	+ 12,857,936

8. Quantity Caught and Value Marketed of the Chief Commercial Fishes, by Provinces, 1938-1942

NOTE.—The catch as shown in this table is in each case exclusive of the quantity of livers landed, but the value includes the value of the livers as marketed.

Kind of Fish	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Increase or decrease 1942 compared with 1941 Inc. + Dec. -
Prince Edward Island						
Lobsters..... cwt.	71,213	69,977	55,599	59,951	64,454	+ 4,503
\$	606,134	589,669	382,110	500,592	837,272	+ 336,680
Hake (a)..... cwt.	49,155	44,594	42,926	39,667	86,150	+ 46,483
\$	46,100	40,658	46,242	69,028	291,523	+ 221,595
Cod..... cwt.	68,425	78,459	65,222	48,199	40,572	- 7,627
\$	76,415	96,858	90,595	112,405	146,439	+ 34,034
Mackerel..... cwt.	10,559	25,366	15,212	26,444	16,389	- 10,055
\$	25,003	52,981	25,123	79,840	81,432	+ 1,586
Oysters..... bbl.	5,242	4,954	4,082	5,450	7,359	+ 1,909
\$	39,193	37,008	32,267	53,602	68,298	+ 14,696
Herring..... cwt.	56,056	53,487	48,244	46,999	44,925	- 2,074
\$	57,728	53,858	51,056	51,395	61,143	+ 9,748
Nova Scotia						
Cod..... cwt.	1,192,438	1,067,834	1,306,823	1,320,577	1,217,398	- 103,179
\$	2,496,631	2,305,083	3,694,110	5,500,881	6,711,289	+ 1,210,408
Lobsters..... cwt.	155,405	144,910	131,935	140,734	128,471	- 12,263
\$	2,282,169	2,011,223	1,784,526	2,129,258	2,451,849	+ 322,591
Haddock..... cwt.	383,546	374,264	339,156	277,781	252,855	- 24,926
\$	1,320,345	1,310,391	1,399,622	1,361,488	1,624,998	+ 263,510
Herring..... cwt.	255,654	262,350	275,080	277,998	366,824	+ 88,826
\$	407,146	405,055	537,469	699,084	984,151	+ 285,067
Mackerel..... cwt.	227,960	439,509	252,330	236,588	197,146	- 39,442
\$	447,561	723,424	493,182	738,591	864,705	+ 126,114
Swordfish..... cwt.	10,929	17,884	22,901	13,463	19,335	+ 5,872
\$	132,763	243,783	320,582	239,461	519,869	+ 260,408
Hake (a)..... cwt.	165,870	135,104	160,687	92,201	101,275	+ 9,074
\$	195,349	117,852	169,398	166,821	253,825	+ 87,004
Pollock..... cwt.	81,892	73,201	85,318	80,868	78,196	- 2,682
\$	93,761	86,932	134,188	192,901	253,306	+ 60,705

(a) Included cusk prior to 1941.

FISHERIES STATISTICS

8. Quantity Caught and Value Marketed of the Chief Commercial Fishes, by Provinces, 1938-1942—con.

Kind of Fish	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Increase or decrease 1942 compared with 1941 Inc. + Dec. -
Nova Scotia—concluded						
Scallops..... gal.	92,000	45,955	53,110	65,030	63,570	- 1,460
\$	135,460	74,774	110,579	162,873	232,765	+ 69,892
Halibut..... cwt.	39,544	47,529	18,980	17,769	10,554	- 7,215
\$	499,175	596,834	267,844	283,887	214,700	- 69,187
Canadian plaice (a)..... cwt.	-	-	-	19,348	19,799	+ 451
\$	-	-	-	97,735	110,916	+ 13,181
Salmon..... cwt.	4,854	5,053	5,706	6,068	4,627	- 1,441
\$	84,616	88,572	100,481	115,381	98,175	- 17,206
New Brunswick						
Sardines..... bbl.	180,639	315,422	222,982	432,105	316,568	- 115,537
\$	1,389,195	2,299,017	1,882,860	2,797,072	2,138,790	- 658,282
Lobsters..... cwt.	68,474	81,262	61,225	58,850	69,530	+ 10,680
\$	721,612	1,003,070	856,837	1,041,987	1,565,038	+ 523,051
Herring..... cwt.	427,315	478,393	518,769	417,325	460,525	+ 43,200
\$	626,469	578,943	750,542	795,746	1,139,777	+ 344,031
Cod..... cwt.	102,683	85,253	131,351	138,999	137,824	- 1,175
\$	167,322	141,572	274,665	408,139	574,615	+ 166,476
Smelts..... cwt.	43,609	45,036	54,827	46,918	51,846	+ 4,928
\$	308,991	304,961	442,001	408,972	524,208	+ 115,236
Salmon..... cwt.	14,210	10,495	11,338	17,170	9,974	- 7,196
\$	258,994	195,710	199,605	275,160	200,663	- 74,297
Clams..... cwt.	55,919	50,797	66,407	66,023	70,433	+ 4,410
\$	94,580	72,201	109,094	144,443	182,250	+ 37,807
Oysters..... bbl.	12,369	9,762	11,285	12,634	13,931	+ 1,297
\$	76,512	54,711	75,485	108,678	119,839	+ 11,161
Quebec						
Cod..... cwt.	319,842	387,646	412,935	439,766	539,773	+ 100,007
\$	527,050	633,330	868,380	1,434,162	2,486,633	+ 1,052,471
Herring..... cwt.	418,709	352,259	413,214	317,058	392,865	+ 75,807
\$	272,551	277,405	293,163	285,932	358,535	+ 72,603
Mackerel..... cwt.	39,161	48,923	77,618	75,445	78,530	+ 3,085
\$	66,309	94,472	104,823	257,363	320,381	+ 63,018
Lobsters..... cwt.	19,293	18,516	19,232	18,488	17,795	- 693
\$	183,304	178,363	164,121	186,806	230,399	+ 43,593
Salmon..... cwt.	12,855	9,672	8,961	14,142	9,862	- 4,280
\$	155,336	127,925	109,898	198,879	206,508	+ 7,629
Smelts..... cwt.	10,521	8,246	7,839	10,835	8,287	- 2,548
\$	61,415	55,488	70,521	94,343	101,644	+ 7,301
Eels..... cwt.	18,743	17,064	8,804	10,003	10,360	+ 357
\$	138,775	91,797	44,085	35,145	43,822	+ 8,677
Ontario						
Whitefish..... cwt.	49,477	63,671	63,685	63,699	54,344	- 9,355
\$	732,261	865,926	1,012,590	1,337,679	1,510,763	+ 173,084
Trout..... cwt.	60,405	50,758	43,641	44,121	38,453	- 5,668
\$	924,196	730,916	711,348	851,535	930,505	+ 79,028
Blue pickerel..... cwt.	73,171	61,575	21,184	16,211	44,381	+ 28,170
\$	497,564	418,710	203,367	188,046	563,639	+ 375,591
Pickeral..... cwt.	23,128	23,897	25,154	23,113	22,700	- 413
\$	217,404	195,956	311,908	314,337	358,660	+ 44,323
Perch..... cwt.	29,779	19,363	24,715	24,603	15,654	- 8,949
\$	235,256	182,565	202,663	287,857	242,637	- 45,218
Herring..... cwt.	47,030	53,222	35,980	37,369	29,754	- 7,615
\$	268,072	266,110	197,883	205,530	163,647	- 41,883
Tullibee..... cwt.	7,698	5,479	8,069	6,402	4,359	- 2,043
\$	125,369	79,447	117,002	92,829	93,718	+ 889

(a) Included with "founders, brill, plaice" prior to 1941.

8. Quantity Caught and Value Marketed of the Chief Commercial Fishes,
by Provinces, 1938-1942—concluded

Kind of Fish	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Increase or decrease 1942 compared with 1941 Inc. + Dec. -
Manitoba						
Saugers..... cwt.	95,007	113,972	115,065	143,951	141,419	- 2,532
\$	488,786	487,258	613,238	1,038,470	1,238,500	+ 200,030
Pickeral..... cwt.	90,662	84,596	71,509	90,807	85,308	- 5,499
\$	695,264	569,118	632,125	857,681	928,841	+ 71,160
Whitefish..... cwt.	30,081	27,452	39,826	50,534	49,772	- 762
\$	269,134	229,088	363,838	614,885	848,689	+ 233,804
Tullibee..... cwt.	18,050	36,973	27,804	36,280	32,846	- 3,434
\$	89,918	79,485	85,781	157,352	161,041	+ 3,689
Perch..... cwt.	6,641	8,873	11,280	22,627	13,497	- 9,130
\$	58,041	67,147	89,037	174,701	149,862	- 24,839
Pike..... cwt.	33,179	29,641	22,442	55,612	18,358	- 37,254
\$	88,961	84,131	82,615	249,917	95,516	- 154,401
Saskatchewan						
Whitefish..... cwt.	39,904	42,478	35,244	37,263	41,686	+ 4,423
\$	270,185	279,592	218,016	228,695	344,915	+ 116,220
Pickeral..... cwt.	5,085	4,487	4,583	8,820	16,366	+ 7,546
\$	29,392	24,991	27,428	48,042	110,668	+ 62,626
Trout..... cwt.	10,149	10,568	8,774	9,898	6,148	- 3,750
\$	92,713	83,601	76,916	87,615	72,520	- 15,095
Pike..... cwt.	5,824	5,690	4,724	5,835	8,105	+ 2,270
\$	16,625	20,352	20,035	17,541	30,480	+ 12,939
Alberta						
Whitefish..... cwt.	31,286	28,043	28,097	26,017	20,054	- 5,963
\$	350,467	319,840	323,066	300,742	339,148	+ 38,406
Tullibee..... cwt.	14,899	13,668	28,432	26,712	32,074	+ 5,362
\$	34,045	25,659	57,851	55,618	73,438	+ 17,820
Pickeral..... cwt.	5,252	2,875	2,925	2,660	2,759	+ 99
\$	40,881	31,424	26,637	25,686	34,845	+ 9,159
Pike..... cwt.	8,047	6,514	7,596	7,611	4,414	- 3,197
\$	42,794	36,523	24,636	35,416	28,233	- 7,183
British Columbia						
Salmon..... cwt.	1,734,664	1,476,372	1,431,905	1,900,349	1,621,980	- 278,369
\$	14,491,285	12,994,812	13,757,091	20,879,104	22,419,881	+ 1,540,777
Herring..... cwt.	1,328,913	2,164,812	3,395,013	1,688,515	2,324,827	+ 636,312
\$	855,265	2,198,912	4,426,390	4,665,260	8,223,754	+ 3,558,494
Halibut..... cwt.	120,247	133,967	126,936	129,289	110,282	- 19,007
\$	1,272,385	1,498,690	1,570,998	2,121,689	2,228,818	+ 107,129
Pilehards..... cwt.	1,035,369	110,453	575,399	1,200,913	1,317,673	+ 116,760
\$	867,007	100,693	632,393	1,781,876	2,016,607	+ 234,731
Grayfish..... cwt.	159,690	114,816	141,350	142,999	100,540	- 42,459
\$	113,190	80,394	209,322	672,431	1,293,499	+ 621,068
Lang cod..... cwt.	46,516	47,497	47,613	40,865	42,500	+ 1,635
\$	283,511	300,783	303,044	359,299	633,567	+ 274,268
Black cod..... cwt.	8,463	9,067	13,934	17,472	12,279	- 5,193
\$	71,297	79,419	132,822	189,527	193,840	+ 4,313
Clams..... cwt.	76,633	29,117	30,799	33,524	35,516	+ 1,992
\$	162,508	50,937	77,944	98,970	155,965	+ 56,995
Crabs..... cwt.	7,942	10,912	14,053	11,652	7,729	- 3,923
\$	54,572	61,633	80,628	83,253	104,021	+ 20,768
Anchovies..... cwt.	-	19,320	74,435	136,727	79,900	- 56,827
\$	-	10,417	119,035	162,159	80,295	- 81,864
Oysters..... bbl.	2,979	11,308	8,678	36,489	14,306	- 22,183
\$	37,453	59,976	60,596	116,111	57,862	- 58,249

9. Fish Caught and Marketed, by Provinces, 1942

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries									
	Prince Edward Island		Nova Scotia		New Brunswick (a)		Quebec (a)		British Columbia	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Cod, caught and landed cwt.	40,572	94,080	1,217,398	3,552,011	137,823	348,304	539,773	1,576,005	6,726	23,430
Cod livers, landed cwt.	3,197	6,750	23,939	64,824	6,102	18,266	17,956	50,702	390	2,095
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	6,278	21,090	78,058	450,192	11,484	50,441	27,217	117,194	3,431	19,912
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	—	—	194,547	2,960,582	7,745	85,524	48,835	671,192	964	15,116
Green-salted..... cwt.	12,828	101,945	54,440	405,316	16,348	125,445	73,373	564,818	—	—
Canned..... cases	—	—	1,633	12,061	1,972	12,581	112	1,058	—	—
Smoked..... cwt.	—	—	362	5,102	—	—	—	—	—	—
Smoked fillets..... cwt.	—	—	65,375	1,003,749	118	1,416	578	10,740	146	2,820
Dried..... cwt.	287	3,887	83,733	968,155	18,218	223,518	63,887	730,878	—	—
Boneless..... cwt.	715	14,310	27,844	546,895	3,176	62,443	4,789	62,044	—	—
Roe..... cwt.	—	—	50	345	—	—	—	—	—	—
Livers..... cwt.	—	—	5,351	21,627	—	—	—	—	43	256
Liver meal..... ton	—	—	14	1,022	—	—	260	17,000	—	—
Liver oil, medicinal gal.	625	1,187	154,539	284,346	1,741	2,611	123,015	342,781	—	—
Liver oil, crude..... gal.	3,169	4,020	47,073	51,897	9,522	10,636	37,647	28,928	—	—
Liver oil, industrial lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,837	5,232
Total value marketed..	—	146,439	—	6,711,289	—	574,615	—	2,486,633	—	43,336
Haddock, caught and landed cwt.	126	558	252,855	912,214	9,079	48,546	—	—	—	—
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	126	896	63,297	386,158	8,843	54,050	—	—	—	—
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	—	—	50,120	890,439	4	75	—	—	—	—
Canned (chicken haddies) (b)..... cases	7,903	54,221	29,744	192,289	40	140	—	—	—	—
Smoked..... cwt.	—	—	9,257	131,729	3	30	—	—	—	—
Smoked fillets..... cwt.	—	—	784	14,499	—	—	—	—	—	—
Green-salted..... cwt.	—	—	428	965	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dried..... cwt.	—	—	1,574	7,538	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boneless..... cwt.	—	—	39	583	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roe..... cwt.	—	—	58	807	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total value marketed..	—	55,117	—	1,624,998	—	54,295	—	—	—	—
Hake, caught and landed cwt.	86,150	167,789	101,275	172,380	50,068	94,383	963	1,936	29	58
Hake livers, landed cwt.	683	1,662	139	237	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	907	2,182	13,166	33,705	5,417	12,993	233	731	29	203
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	—	—	8,971	86,329	2,836	30,581	247	2,711	—	—
Canned..... cases	16,429	111,175	1,115	4,617	2,978	15,223	—	—	—	—
Green-salted..... cwt.	19,660	118,905	6,472	29,584	9,753	50,322	—	—	—	—
Smoked..... cwt.	—	—	367	4,548	—	—	—	—	—	—
Smoked fillets..... cwt.	—	—	2,321	28,306	5	50	—	—	—	—
Dried..... cwt.	6,006	51,145	6,188	48,710	3,235	23,335	—	—	—	—
Boneless..... cwt.	—	—	1,064	17,055	589	7,908	—	—	—	—
Oil, vitamin..... gal.	6,894	9,016	1,085	671	590	580	—	—	—	—
Total value marketed..	—	291,523	—	253,825	—	140,992	—	3,442	—	203
Cusk, caught and landed cwt.	—	—	6,648	11,643	27	54	—	—	—	—
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	—	—	364	1,371	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	—	—	1,554	11,569	—	—	—	—	—	—
Green-salted..... cwt.	—	—	552	3,126	13	97	—	—	—	—
Smoked..... cwt.	—	—	28	336	—	—	—	—	—	—
Smoked fillets..... cwt.	—	—	29	348	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dried..... cwt.	—	—	622	5,599	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boneless..... cwt.	—	—	238	3,678	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total value marketed..	—	—	—	26,027	—	97	—	—	—	—
Pollock, caught and landed cwt.	—	—	78,196	132,713	9,659	25,549	—	—	—	—
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	—	—	3,999	18,022	3,425	10,510	—	—	—	—
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	—	—	3,164	42,803	2	24	—	—	—	—
Canned..... cases	—	—	461	2,028	—	—	—	—	—	—
Green-salted..... cwt.	—	—	5,939	29,942	2,154	16,003	—	—	—	—
Dried..... cwt.	—	—	17,582	151,423	641	6,267	—	—	—	—
Boneless..... cwt.	—	—	912	9,088	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total value marketed..	—	—	—	253,306	—	32,804	—	—	—	—

(a) See also Inland Fisheries.

(b) Chicken haddies contain cod, haddock, hake and cusk.

9. Fish Caught and Marketed, by Provinces, 1942—con.

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries									
	Prince Edward Island		Nova Scotia		New Brunswick (a)		Quebec (a)		British Columbia	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Catfish, caught and landed cwt.	-	\$ -	6,904	6,356	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	1,177	3,476	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	-	-	2,017	22,480	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	25,956	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
Hallbut, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	10,554	149,474	66	1,056	855	7,204	110,282	1,598,065
Hallbut livers, landed cwt.	-	-	65	1,638	-	-	-	-	1,716	91,618
Hallbut viscera, landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,519	44,655
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	10,186	205,214	66	1,183	784	10,570	110,282	1,985,705
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	-	-	145	4,060	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canned..... cases	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	466	-	-
Livers..... cwt.	-	-	107	5,426	-	-	3	233	16	1,132
Viscera..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	1,160
Liver oil, vitamin.. lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,136	150,955
Visceral oil, vitamin lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,044	72,544
Offal oil, industrial. lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,559	8,164
Offal meal..... ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	9,158
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	214,700	-	1,183	-	11,269	-	2,228,818
Flounders, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,924	13,427
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,265	13,603
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	732	11,226
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,829
Canadian plaice, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	19,799	28,843	3,250	5,158	3,978	7,768	-	-
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	4,325	25,392	2,074	4,716	1,740	8,856	-	-
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	-	-	4,601	85,524	294	4,436	745	13,498	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	110,916	-	9,152	-	22,354	-	-
Yellow-tail, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	7,892	12,045	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	951	7,557	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	-	-	1,560	34,272	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	41,829	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witch, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	5,255	8,031	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	622	4,976	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	-	-	1,031	22,652	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	27,658	-	-	-	-	-	-
Skate, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	10,915(b)	2,848	48	81	-	-	872	2,616
Skate livers, landed cwt.	-	-	15	18	-	-	-	-	242	679
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	1,404	3,326	47	187	-	-	872	4,356
Livers..... cwt.	-	-	15	18	-	-	-	-	15	44
Liver oil..... gal.	-	-	769	576	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liver oil, industrial. lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,379	825
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	3,920	-	187	-	-	-	5,235

(a) See also Inland Fisheries.

(b) All except a small portion used in the production of fish meal and oil.

9. Fish Caught and Marketed, by Provinces, 1942—con.

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries									
	Prince Edward Island		Nova Scotia		New Brunswick (a)		Quebec (a)		British Columbia	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Soles, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,375	33,357
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,148	28,618
Fresh filets..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	742	14,052
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,670
Other flat fish, caught and landed cwt.	289	289	403	693	660	1,368	-	-	-	-
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	289	289	361	847	660	2,223	-	-	-	-
Fresh filets..... cwt.	-	-	14	196	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	289	-	1,043	-	2,223	-	-	-	-
Herring, caught and landed cwt.	44,925	38,269	366,824	341,542	460,525	351,800	384,415	144,765	2,324,827	1,252,832
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	9,354	13,949	64,334	141,646	100,535	200,831	39,647	48,789	32,195	112,952
Canned (round)..... cases	1,133	5,829	128	1,255	103,320	455,810	-	-	1,537,896	6,781,018
Canned (kippered)..... cases	33	275	-	-	620	1,506	-	-	430	4,300
Canned (kippered snacks)..... cases	-	-	-	-	10,467	44,485	-	-	-	-
Smoked (round)..... cwt.	-	-	2,542	21,960	16,736	110,059	19,914	135,828	7	62
Smoked (boneless)..... cwt.	-	-	60	900	3,665	53,840	-	-	-	-
Kippered..... cwt.	-	-	25,031	226,741	1,061	2,790	-	-	2,147	25,646
Pickled..... bbl.	246	1,968	33,548	341,106	12,863	125,842	14,220	81,257	2,361	48,653
Used as bait..... bbl.	17,000	39,122	63,380	250,143	37,604	72,526	64,788	45,495	40,500	136,826
Fertilizer..... bbl.	-	-	-	-	73,787	34,858	65,209	30,004	-	-
Meal..... ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1,440	10,896	741,133
Oil..... gal.	-	-	800	400	114,045	20,107	556	372	-	-
Oil, industrial..... lb.	-	-	-	-	4,667	17,123	-	-	5,920,908	373,164
Scales..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	61,143	-	984,151	-	1,139,777	-	343,185	-	8,223,754
Mackerel, caught and landed cwt.	16,389	43,968	197,146	500,464	11,015	25,690	73,530	167,170	-	-
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	4,402	24,847	72,194	287,699	7,734	34,531	4,194	18,411	-	-
Fresh filets..... cwt.	-	-	3,582	44,406	-	-	38	369	-	-
Canned..... cases	6,118	34,184	3,083	18,410	2,813	14,272	1,979	10,242	-	-
Pickled..... bbl.	1,077	12,865	20,756	230,567	228	2,106	18,942	220,756	-	-
Filets (salted)..... bbl.	202	4,040	6,751	179,253	-	-	3,833	69,957	-	-
Used as bait..... bbl.	1,832	5,496	12,525	104,370	285	777	345	646	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	81,432	-	864,705	-	51,686	-	320,381	-	-
Sardines, caught and landed bbl.	-	-	3,880	4,395	316,568	955,304	110	263	-	-
Marketed—										
Sold fresh and salted..... bbl.	-	-	3,880	4,395	216,962	664,328	110	438	-	-
Canned..... cases	-	-	-	-	407,424	1,474,462	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	4,395	-	2,138,790	-	438	-	-
Pichards, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,317,673	666,809
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	52
Canned..... cases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,451	222,996
Used as bait..... bbl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,660	7,980
Meal..... ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,550	827,889
Oil, industrial..... lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,930,128	957,690
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,016,607
Anchovies, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,900	39,846
Marketed—										
Canned..... cases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,070	11,903
Meal..... ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	671	47,803
Oil, industrial..... lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	325,036	20,592
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,293

(a) See also Inland Fisheries.

9. Fish Caught and Marketed, by Provinces, 1942—con.

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries									
	Prince Edward Island		Nova Scotia		New Brunswick (a)		Quebec (a)		British Columbia	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Alewives, caught and landed cwt.	528	264	30,020	23,384	34,102	29,329	-	-	-	-
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	528	528	18,863	23,826	14,752	16,934	-	-	-	-
Smoked..... cwt.	-	-	742	1,904	106	634	-	-	-	-
Salted..... bbl.	-	-	3,145	20,498	6,959	68,150	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	528	-	46,228	-	85,718	-	-	-	-
Bass, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	102	341	-	-	-	-	244	468
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	102	673	-	-	-	-	244	782
Perch, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	40	20	-	-	-	-	658	5,038
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	658	8,042
Rosefish, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	1,271	1,089	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	213	1,055	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fresh filets..... cwt.	-	-	345	5,927	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	6,992	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon, caught and landed cwt.	6	90	4,627	82,456	9,594	167,303	9,062	124,102	1,621,986	12,794,469
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	6	120	3,926	84,400	9,046	182,429	7,850	172,327	158,769	1,930,935
Canned..... cases	-	-	894	13,615	675	9,892	1,575	17,672	181,429 (b)	20,050,238
Kippered..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	289	6,220
Mild-cured..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,359	213,027
Pickled..... cwt.	-	-	8	160	-	-	73	509	-	-
Livers..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	321
Used as bait..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	539	1,760
Meal..... ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,861	122,168
Oil..... lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,589,925	95,212
Total value marketed..	-	120	-	98,175	-	192,321	-	190,508	-	22,419,881
Shad, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	2,712	10,401	8,872	25,460	42	107	2	20
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	2,664	17,334	8,815	35,091	42	151	2	50
Salted..... bbl.	-	-	16	174	19	413	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	17,508	-	35,504	-	151	-	50
Smelts, caught and landed cwt.	5,584	25,932	5,604	41,625	51,846	339,260	7,242	59,175	159	1,908
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	5,584	42,267	4,987	53,369	52,463	524,208	7,242	85,969	159	2,552
Sturgeon, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	1	5	13	144	40	240	98	1,764
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	1	8	13	144	40	340	98	1,965
Trout, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	1,358	-	-
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	30	-	-
Canned..... cases	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	2,278	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,308	-	-
Black cod, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,279	105,273
Black cod livers, landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	392	32,159

(a) See also Inland Fisheries.

(b) Includes 2,739 cases of fish caught in 1941 and held in cold storage.

9. Fish Caught and Marketed, by Provinces, 1942—con.

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries									
	Prince Edward Island		Nova Scotia		New Brunswick (a)		Quebec (a)		British Columbia	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Black cod viscera, landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	647
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,219	82,916
Smoked..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,363	46,167
Livers..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	750
Viscera..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1,329
Liver oil, vitamin.. lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,144	52,478
Visceral oil, vitamin lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	929	10,200
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	193,840
Ling cod, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,500	341,251
Ling cod livers, landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,254	115,949
Ling cod viscera, landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	666	5,170
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,978	455,946
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	2,460
Smoked..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	720
Livers..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244	17,056
Viscera..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	564
Liver oil, vitamin.. lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,206	155,537
Visceral oil, vitamin lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,278	1,284
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	633,567
Red and rock cod, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,828	18,926
Red and rock cod livers, landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	10,596
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,360	28,045
Fresh fillets..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	2,301
Livers..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	2,678
Liver oil, vitamin.. lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,116	18,351
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,375
Tuna, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	4,023	18,838	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	3,573	20,313	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canned..... cases	-	-	374	5,198	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livers..... cwt.	-	-	14	400	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	25,911	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capelin, lance and silversides, caught and landed cwt.	13	13	300	150	200	50	3,053	2,127	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	13	13	300	600	200	50	3,053	3,168	-	-
Eels, caught and landed cwt.	153	681	970	5,990	275	1,330	147	739	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	153	681	970	8,179	275	1,686	147	747	-	-
Grayfish, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	150	75	-	-	100	230	100,540	12,055
Grayfish livers, landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,413	688,010
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	150	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livers..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	730	23,250
Meal..... ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	500	914	60,872
Liver oil, vitamin.. gal.	-	-	50	45	-	-	-	-	2,802,277	1,178,242
Liver oil, vitamin.. lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	433,067	31,135
Body oil..... lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	145	-	-	-	500	-	1,293,499
Octopus, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	351
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	390

(a) See also Inland Fisheries.

9. Fish Caught and Marketed, by Provinces, 1942—con.

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries									
	Prince Edward Island		Nova Scotia		New Brunswick (a)		Quebec (a)		British Columbia	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Oulachons, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,164	8,210
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,164	8,960
Squid, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	533	1,173	-	-	82	82	-	-
Used as bait..... cwt.	-	-	533	1,461	-	-	82	82	-	-
Swordfish, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	19,335	445,976	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swordfish livers, landed cwt.	-	-	530	16,079	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	19,335	500,545	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livers..... cwt.	-	-	394	19,324	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	519,869	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tom cod, caught and landed cwt.	288	288	200	175	11,459	13,949	6,300	6,300	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	288	576	200	200	11,459	26,443	6,300	6,300	-	-
Mixed fish, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	10,768	2,409	338	1,187	5,010	25,020	-	-
(Not including any kinds mentioned elsewhere).										
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	10,768	2,409	338	1,187	5,010	25,030	-	-
Clams, caught and landed cwt.	11,895	14,830	32,829	26,765	70,433	70,426	4,863	4,991	35,510	64,351
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	1,417	1,484	31,445	90,008	21,622	54,005	2,923	2,916	8,278	24,199
Canned..... cases	5,239	30,383	48	264	23,695	126,985	970	7,611	17,808	131,766
Chowder..... cases	-	-	800	7,676	225	1,260	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	31,867	-	97,948	-	182,250	-	10,527	-	155,965
Crabs, caught and landed cwt.	200	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,729	35,355
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,844	82,781
Canned..... cases	25	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	885	21,240
Total value marketed..	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104,021
Lobsters, caught and landed cwt.	64,454	694,816	128,471	2,039,954	69,530	978,235	17,795	175,709	-	-
Marketed—										
In shell..... cwt.	10,947	192,085	82,659	1,783,230	36,986	825,827	6,119	78,754	-	-
Meat..... cwt.	335	24,720	605	37,208	2,113	139,792	395	19,750	-	-
Canned..... cases	19,788	596,071	21,696	612,250	17,436	581,894	4,615	129,374	-	-
Tomalley..... cases	1,679	24,396	1,674	19,161	1,436	17,525	170	2,521	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	837,272	-	2,451,849	-	1,565,038	-	230,399	-	-
Oysters, caught and landed bbl.	7,359	52,476	5,493	31,769	13,931	79,254	-	-	14,306	56,749
Marketed fresh..... bbl.	7,359	68,298	5,446	47,914	13,976	119,839	-	-	14,306	57,862
Quahaugs, caught and landed cwt.	496	597	1,762	983	14,538	13,258	-	-	-	-
Marketed—										
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	2,488	3,674	-	-	-	-
Canned..... cases	248	1,566	652	3,879	5,037	28,963	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	1,566	-	3,879	-	32,637	-	-	-	-
Scallops, caught and landed gal.	-	-	63,570	214,918	6,387	20,874	-	-	-	-
Marketed shelled..... gal.	-	-	63,570	232,765	6,387	24,000	-	-	-	-
Mussels, caught and landed cwt.	5,668	4,975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marketed, canned..... cases	2,834	17,333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(a) See also Inland Fisheries.

9. Fish Caught and Marketed, by Provinces, 1942—con.

Kind of Fish	Sea Fisheries									
	Prince Edward Island		Nova Scotia		New Brunswick (a)		Quebec (a)		British Columbia	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Shrimps, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	392	3,908
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	392	7,222
Tongues and Sounds, pickled or dried cwt.	182	2,170	461	4,731	11	93	94	658	-	-
Winkles, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	406	794	223	446	-	-	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	406	1,368	223	557	-	-	-	-
Dulse, green cwt.	-	-	360	820	1,901	4,692	-	-	-	-
Marketed dried..... cwt.	-	-	82	1,084	377	4,756	-	-	-	-
Seaweed, green cwt.	-	-	60,000	8,900	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marketed—										
Dried..... cwt.	-	-	11,200	8,400	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meal..... ton	-	-	132	9,900	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	18,300	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hair seals, caught and landed no.	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,929	70,530	-	-
Marketed—										
Skins..... no.	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,429	33,365	-	-
Oil..... gal.	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,488	54,386	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,751	-	-
Belugas, caught and landed no.	-	-	-	-	-	-	336	3,242	-	-
Marketed—										
Skins..... no.	-	-	-	-	-	-	336	887	-	-
Oil, industrial..... gal.	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,670	2,402	-	-
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,289	-	-
Whales, caught and landed no.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	178,667
Marketed—										
Oil, sperm (industrial)..... lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,105,778	149,859
Oil, other (industrial)..... lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245,336	14,363
Bone, meal..... ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	5,220
Fertilizer..... ton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	9,225
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178,667
Shark livers, landed .. cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,651	163,179
Marketed—										
Soupfin shark livers cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	42,135
Mudshark livers.... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	59
Soupfin shark liver oil, vitamin..... lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,375	126,461
Mudshark liver oil, vitamin..... lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124,219	39,505
Total value marketed..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208,160
Other livers and viscera landed	-	-	-	422	-	-	-	-	-	6,129
Miscellaneous—										
Fish oil, n.e.s. (Atlantic)..... gal.	-	-	4,252	3,639	160	112	2,627	1,708	-	-
Fish oil, n.e.s. (Pacific)..... lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	290,159	43,776
Fish meal, n.e.s. ton	-	-	5,767	360,313	1,586	70,497	45	3,640	1,253	17,710
Fish fertilizer (manufactured)..... ton	-	-	50	400	412	3,296	-	-	-	-
Fish offal..... ton	-	-	12,228	27,235	-	-	113	232	-	-
Fish skins and bones. cwt.	110	220	13,447	22,105	693	969	132	284	-	-
Other products.....	-	185	-	93,467	-	86,730	-	35,612	-	5,519
Total Value of Sea Fish—Caught and landed	-	1,148,367	-	8,874,856	-	3,620,756	-	2,429,767	-	18,415,044
Marketed.....	-	1,639,539	-	15,297,482	-	7,103,836	-	3,876,905	-	38,059,559

(a) See also Inland Fisheries.

9. Fish Caught and Marketed, by Provinces, 1942—con.

Kind of Fish	Inland Fisheries					
	New Brunswick (a)		Quebec (a)		Ontario	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		\$		\$		\$
Alewives, caught and landed cwt.	1,127	1,235	-	-	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	1,127	1,235	-	-	-	-
Bass, caught and landed cwt.	96	960	870	9,190	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	96	960	870	9,190	-	-
Blue pickerel, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	44,381	497,067
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	44,381	563,639
Carp, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	2,784	13,920	8,416	8,416
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	2,784	13,920	8,416	12,624
Catfish, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	2,658	12,168	3,156	26,195
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	2,658	12,168	3,156	29,350
Eels, caught and landed cwt.	359	718	10,213	43,075	185	1,295
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	359	718	10,213	43,075	185	1,480
Herring, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	8,450	15,350	29,754	119,016
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	8,450	15,350	29,754	163,647
Mixed fish, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	18,027	115,718	29,906	119,624
(Graylings, bullheads, ouananiche, etc.)						
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	18,027	115,718	29,906	149,530
Perch, caught and landed cwt.	8	8	896	5,012	15,654	219,156
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	8	8	896	5,012	15,654	242,637
Pickrel, caught and landed cwt.	248	1,640	660	6,120	22,700	313,260
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	248	1,640	660	6,120	22,700	358,660
Pike, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	932	8,484	11,587	28,970
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	932	8,484	11,587	40,557
Salmon, caught and landed cwt.	380	8,542	800	16,000	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	380	8,542	800	16,000	-	-
Shad, caught and landed cwt.	5,670	13,979	1,305	23,775	-	-
Marketed—						
Used fresh..... cwt.	4,620	11,879	1,305	23,775	-	-
Salted..... bbl.	350	2,100	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed.....	-	13,979	-	23,775	-	-
Smelts, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	1,045	15,675	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	1,045	15,675	-	-
Sturgeon, caught and landed cwt.	18	180	934	9,420	885	30,975
Marketed—						
Used fresh..... cwt.	18	180	934	9,420	885	35,400
Caviar..... lb.	-	-	-	-	2,637	2,637
Total value marketed.....	-	180	-	9,420	-	38,037
Suckers, caught and landed cwt.	176	777	-	-	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	176	777	-	-	-	-
Trout, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	38,453	769,445
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	38,453	930,563
Tom cod, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	2,540	12,700	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	2,540	12,700	-	-
Tullibee, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	4,359	87,160
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	4,359	93,718
Whitefish, caught and landed cwt.	24	545	1,090	10,580	54,344	1,353,166
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	24	545	1,090	10,580	54,344	1,510,763
Total Value of Inland Fish—						
Caught and landed.....	-	28,584	-	317,187	-	3,573,765
Marketed.....	-	28,584	-	317,187	-	4,135,205

(a) See also Sea Fisheries.

9. Fish Caught and Marketed, by Provinces, 1942—concluded

Kind of Fish	Inland Fisheries								
	Manitoba		Saskatchewan		Alberta		Yukon Territory		
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	
		\$	\$		\$		\$		\$
Catfish, caught and landed cwt.	79	842	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	79	1,091	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fresh-water drum, caught and landed cwt.	211	896	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	211	1,208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goldeyes, caught and landed cwt.	3,263	34,331	87	570	-	-	-	-	-
Marketed—									
Used fresh..... cwt.	-	-	87	1,374	-	-	-	-	-
Smoked..... cwt.	2,229	65,761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total value marketed.....	-	65,761	-	1,374	-	-	-	-	-
Ling, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	1,953	1,953	400	400	-	-	-
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	1,953	1,953	400	800	-	-	-
Mixed fish, caught and landed cwt.	131	817	24	117	1,246	1,264	16	247	
(Graylings, bullheads, ouananiche, etc.)									
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	131	1,127	24	171	1,246	2,527	16	247	
Perch, caught and landed cwt.	13,497	119,495	328	1,263	600	2,596	-	-	
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	13,497	149,862	328	1,980	600	6,516	-	-	
Pickeral, caught and landed cwt.	85,308	707,316	16,366	71,362	2,759	14,149	-	-	
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	85,308	928,841	16,366	110,668	2,759	34,845	-	-	
Pike, caught and landed cwt.	18,358	68,122	8,105	16,772	4,414	9,675	7	52	
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	18,358	95,516	8,105	30,480	4,414	28,233	7	52	
Salmon, caught and landed cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	1,314	
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	1,314	
Saugers, caught and landed cwt.	141,419	1,019,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	141,419	1,238,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sturgeon, caught and landed cwt.	783	35,000	128	2,801	-	-	-	-	
Marketed—									
Used fresh..... cwt.	703	45,585	128	4,534	-	-	-	-	
Caviar..... lb.	596	809	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total value marketed.....	-	46,394	-	4,534	-	-	-	-	
Suckers, caught and landed cwt.	12,582	15,319	3,982	5,376	-	-	-	-	
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	12,582	20,113	3,982	8,637	-	-	-	-	
Trout, caught and landed cwt.	1,184	16,471	6,148	43,292	303	1,979	59	710	
Marketed fresh..... cwt.	1,184	19,473	6,148	72,520	303	6,675	59	710	
Tullibee, caught and landed cwt.	32,846	117,026	2,995	6,064	32,074	37,010	-	-	
Marketed—									
Used fresh..... cwt.	30,713	145,671	2,995	8,550	32,074	73,438	-	-	
Smoked..... cwt.	1,333	15,370	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total value marketed.....	-	161,041	-	8,550	-	73,438	-	-	
Whitefish, caught and landed cwt.	49,772	591,933	41,686	233,961	20,054	145,693	92	733	
Marketed—									
Used fresh..... cwt.	49,766	848,587	41,686	344,915	20,054	339,148	92	733	
Smoked..... cwt.	4	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total value marketed.....	-	848,689	-	344,915	-	339,148	-	733	
Total Value of Inland Fish—									
Caught and landed	-	2,727,050	-	383,531	-	212,766	-	3,056	
Marketed	-	3,577,616	-	585,782	-	492,182	-	3,056	

10. Value of Sea Fish Caught and Marketed, by Counties and Districts 1940-1942

Province and County or District	Sea Fisheries					
	1940		1941		1942	
	Sea fish caught and landed	Sea fish and fish products marketed	Sea fish caught and landed	Sea fish and fish products marketed	Sea fish caught and landed	Sea fish and fish products marketed
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada—Totals	18,735,092	38,910,188	28,113,005	54,325,983	34,488,784	65,977,321
Prince Edward Island—Totals	553,620	714,870	758,464	952,026	1,148,367	1,639,539
Kings.....	167,558	240,355	260,863	335,010	405,006	583,153
Queens.....	100,853	139,395	164,168	215,479	224,756	308,927
Prince.....	285,209	335,120	333,433	401,537	518,605	747,459
Nova Scotia—Totals	5,800,297	9,843,456	6,930,065	12,634,957	8,874,856	15,297,482
Richmond.....	80,313	86,464	121,743	157,721	186,344	193,967
Cape Breton.....	506,676	858,217	596,057	1,047,788	1,037,679	1,559,492
Victoria.....	151,390	95,827	164,164	155,936	382,971	233,882
Inverness.....	120,436	167,663	216,206	295,478	298,996	405,049
Cumberland.....	57,422	49,670	70,976	56,113	103,526	121,371
Colchester.....	16,225	24,705	13,868	17,853	16,030	22,299
Pictou.....	98,452	236,958	139,610	331,955	183,425	385,571
Antigonish.....	66,630	85,533	76,912	95,807	105,866	153,744
Guysborough.....	248,655	433,901	360,293	667,038	446,306	745,054
Halifax.....	1,159,152	2,693,455	1,323,770	3,353,593	1,637,168	4,046,614
Hants.....	4,734	7,363	4,535	7,244	6,138	10,673
Lunenburg.....	1,021,444	1,393,096	1,420,925	2,304,150	1,510,609	2,472,760
Queens.....	185,997	255,524	175,445	313,536	176,828	259,846
Shelburne.....	956,748	1,721,275	1,027,087	1,938,302	1,165,669	1,946,521
Yarmouth.....	562,131	775,908	557,215	818,393	653,571	1,349,112
Digby.....	511,597	903,259	589,293	1,025,575	862,345	1,335,831
Annapolis.....	35,668	36,601	55,751	28,428	80,645	31,408
Kings.....	16,717	18,037	16,215	20,047	20,934	24,288
New Brunswick—Totals	2,002,743	4,939,962	2,800,981	6,458,261	3,620,756	7,103,836
Charlotte.....	656,172	2,770,880	1,253,626	3,825,267	1,436,407	3,627,891
Saint John.....	111,174	206,266	144,384	249,741	211,328	337,308
Albert.....	637	637	782	782	1,836	1,836
Westmorland.....	215,087	526,312	212,124	645,943	330,485	596,933
Kent.....	258,804	334,033	316,983	419,689	442,016	758,474
Northumberland.....	344,066	403,143	345,261	436,367	400,540	500,354
Gloucester.....	370,897	627,856	462,098	773,879	733,493	1,192,195
Restigouche.....	46,106	70,835	65,723	106,593	64,651	88,845
Quebec—Totals	1,310,931	1,701,733	1,787,093	2,548,762	2,429,767	3,876,965
Bonaventure.....	229,809	313,579	342,310	389,764	315,509	450,139
Gaspé.....	593,515	663,384	674,231	946,915	1,096,706	1,480,568
Magdalen Islands.....	223,181	407,336	418,416	707,129	580,623	949,323
Saguenay.....	185,465	224,480	311,792	398,166	379,990	579,715
Matane.....	30,761	44,754	9,344	47,288	19,914	70,435
Rimouski.....	48,200	48,200	31,000	59,440	37,125	328,725
British Columbia—Totals	9,067,501	21,710,167	15,836,402	31,732,037	18,415,044	38,059,559
District No. 1.....	1,251,708	7,995,081	2,914,801	13,052,410	6,858,824	20,048,144
District No. 2.....	4,049,757	9,224,800	5,760,513	10,718,552	5,743,666	10,881,678
District No. 3.....	3,766,036	4,490,286	7,161,088	7,961,075	5,812,554	7,129,737

11. Proportion of Catch of Sea Fish taken Offshore (by steam trawlers, vessels or boats remaining away from port two days or more), 1942

Province and County or District	Cod			Haddock		
	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
1 Canada—Totals.....	772,936	1,169,357	1,942,293	110,394	151,666	262,060
2 Prince Edward Island—Totals.....	-	40,572	40,572	-	126	126
3 Kings.....	-	17,079	17,079	-	56	56
4 Queens.....	-	9,811	9,811	-	70	70
5 Prince.....	-	13,682	13,682	-	-	-
6 Nova Scotia—Totals.....	716,785	500,613	1,217,398	110,394	142,461	252,855
7 Richmond.....	-	12,623	12,623	-	9,705	9,705
8 Cape Breton.....	-	157,260	157,260	-	11,831	11,831
9 Victoria.....	-	43,777	43,777	-	7,408	7,408
10 Inverness.....	-	10,686	10,686	-	387	387
11 Cumberland.....	-	121	121	-	-	-
12 Colchester.....	-	16	16	-	-	-
13 Pictou.....	-	4	4	-	-	-
14 Antigonish.....	-	740	740	-	45	4
15 Guysborough.....	23,278	53,017	76,295	476	6,071	6,547
16 Halifax.....	276,971	29,590	306,561	76,295	11,020	87,315
17 Hants.....	-	42	42	-	-	-
18 Lunenburg.....	340,420	19,505	359,925	18,785	13,620	32,415
19 Queens.....	6,447	12,155	18,602	2,938	3,603	6,542
20 Shelburne.....	69,669	98,793	168,462	11,889	29,248	41,137
21 Yarmouth.....	-	15,673	15,673	-	5,603	5,603
22 Digby.....	-	44,162	44,162	-	42,596	42,596
23 Annapolis.....	-	1,957	1,957	-	1,299	1,299
24 Kings.....	-	492	492	-	25	25
25 New Brunswick—Totals.....	56,000	81,824	137,824	-	9,079	9,079
26 Charlotte.....	-	14,787	14,787	-	8,191	8,191
27 Saint John.....	-	1,465	1,465	-	888	888
28 Albert.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 Westmorland.....	-	7	7	-	-	-
30 Kent.....	-	2,152	2,152	-	-	-
31 Northumberland.....	-	1,947	1,947	-	-	-
32 Gloucester.....	56,000	60,896	116,896	-	-	-
33 Restigouche.....	-	570	570	-	-	-
34 Quebec—Totals.....	-	539,773	539,773	-	-	-
35 Bonaventure.....	-	47,845	47,845	-	-	-
36 Gaspé.....	-	298,438	298,438	-	-	-
37 Magdalen Islands.....	-	78,361	78,361	-	-	-
38 Saguenay.....	-	114,655	114,655	-	-	-
39 Matane.....	-	474	474	-	-	-
40 Rimouski.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 British Columbia—Totals.....	151	6,575	6,726	-	-	-
42 District No. 1.....	-	4,789	4,789	-	-	-
43 District No. 2.....	151	-	151	-	-	-
44 District No. 3.....	-	1,786	1,786	-	-	-

11. Proportion of Catch of Sea Fish taken Offshore (by steam trawlers, vessels or boats remaining away from port two days or more), 1942—con.

Province and County or District	Catfish			Halibut		
	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
1 Canada—Totals.....	787	6,117	6,904	105,021	16,733	121,757
2 Prince Edward Island—Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Kings.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Queens.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Prince.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Nova Scotia—Totals.....	787	6,117	6,904	5,660	4,894	10,554
7 Richmond.....	-	-	-	-	53	53
8 Cape Breton.....	-	-	-	-	1,923	1,923
9 Victoria.....	-	-	-	-	125	125
10 Inverness.....	-	-	-	-	14	14
11 Cumberland.....	-	-	-	-	2	2
12 Colchester.....	-	-	-	-	4	4
13 Pictou.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Antigonish.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Guysborough.....	-	15	15	65	241	306
16 Halifax.....	662	14	676	8,222	729	3,951
17 Hants.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Lunenburg.....	125	-	125	1,425	-	1,425
19 Queens.....	-	12	12	113	26	139
20 Shelburne.....	-	5,962	5,962	835	578	1,413
21 Yarmouth.....	-	94	94	-	594	594
22 Digby.....	-	20	20	-	523	523
23 Annapolis.....	-	-	-	-	67	67
24 Kings.....	-	-	-	-	15	15
25 New Brunswick—Totals.....	-	-	-	23	43	66
26 Charlotte.....	-	-	-	-	43	43
27 Saint John.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 Albert.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 Westmorland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Kent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 Northumberland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 Gloucester.....	-	-	-	23	-	23
33 Restigouche.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 Quebec—Totals.....	-	-	-	-	855	855
35 Bonaventure.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Gaspé.....	-	-	-	-	203	203
37 Magdalen Islands.....	-	-	-	-	88	88
38 Saguenay.....	-	-	-	-	564	564
39 Matane.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Rimouski.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 British Columbia—Totals.....	-	-	-	99,341	10,941	110,282
42 District No. 1.....	-	-	-	30,547	-	30,547
43 District No. 2.....	-	-	-	68,794	-	68,794
44 District No. 3.....	-	-	-	-	10,941	10,941

11. Proportion of Catch of Sea Fish taken Offshore (by steam trawlers, vessels or boats remaining away from port two days or more), 1942—con.

Flounders			Canadian Plaice			Yellow-tail			
Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
3,200	2,724	5,924	11,025	16,002	27,027	7,882	-	7,882	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	10,525	9,274	19,799	7,882	-	7,882	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	3,840	3,840	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	567	567	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	990	890	1,880	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	4,370	9	4,379	7,882	-	7,882	16
-	-	-	4,795	-	4,795	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	14	7	21	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	356	3,961	4,317	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	500	2,750	3,250	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	500	2,026	2,526	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	724	724	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	3,978	3,978	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	3,269	3,269	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	276	276	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	413	413	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
3,200	2,724	5,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	1,773	1,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
3,200	2	3,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	949	949	-	-	-	-	-	-	44

11. Proportion of Catch of Sea Fish taken Offshore (by steam trawlers, vessels or boats remaining away from port two days or more), 1942—con.

Province and County or District	Skate			Witch		
	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
1 Canada—Totals.....	376	11,459	11,835	5,255	-	5,255
2 Prince Edward Island—Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Kings.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Queens.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Prince.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Nova Scotia—Totals.....	370	10,545	10,915	5,255	-	5,255
7 Richmond.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Cape Breton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Victoria.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Inverness.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Cumberland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 Cotchester.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 Pictou.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Antigonish.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Guysborough.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 Halifax.....	370	-	370	5,255	-	5,255
17 Hants.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Lunenburg.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 Queens.....	-	263	263	-	-	-
20 Shelburne.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 Yarmouth.....	-	10,282	10,282	-	-	-
22 Digby.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Annapolis.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 Kings.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 New Brunswick—Totals.....	-	48	48	-	-	-
26 Charlotte.....	-	48	48	-	-	-
27 Saint John.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 Albert.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 Westmorland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Kent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 Northumberland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 Gloucester.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 Restigouche.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 Quebec—Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 Bonaventure.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Gaspé.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Magdalen Islands.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 Saguenay.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 Matane.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Rimouski.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 British Columbia—Totals.....	6	866	872	-	-	-
42 District No. 1.....	-	647	647	-	-	-
43 District No. 2.....	6	-	6	-	-	-
44 District No. 3.....	-	219	219	-	-	-

11. Proportion of Catch of Sea Fish taken Offshore (by steam trawlers, vessels or boats remaining away from port two days or more), 1942—con.

Soles			Other Flat Fish			Rosefish			
Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
-	6,375	6,375	-	1,352	1,352	1,271	-	1,271	1
-	-	-	-	289	289	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	289	289	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	403	403	1,271	-	1,271	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	64	64	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	100	100	1,271	-	1,271	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	191	191	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	660	660	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	412	412	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	248	248	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	6,375	6,375	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	4,639	4,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	1,736	1,736	-	-	-	-	-	-	44

11. Proportion of Catch of Sea Fish taken Offshore (by steam trawlers, vessels or boats remaining away from port two days or more), 1942—con.

Province and County or District	Black Cod			Ling Cod			Red and Rock Cod		
	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
1 Canada—Totals.....	11,949	330	12,279	1,208	41,292	42,500	728	4,100	4,828
2 Prince Edward Island—Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Kings.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Queens.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Prince.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Nova Scotia—Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Richmond.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Cape Breton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Victoria.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Inverness.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Cumberland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 Colchester.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 Pictou.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Antigonish.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Guysborough.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 Halifax.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Hants.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Lunenburg.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 Queens.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 Shelburne.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 Yarmouth.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 Digby.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Annapolis.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 Kings.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 New Brunswick—Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 Charlotte.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 Saint John.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 Albert.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 Westmorland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Kent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 Northumberland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 Gloucester.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 Restigouche.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 Quebec—Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 Bonaventure.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Gaspé.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Magdalen Islands.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 Saguenay.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 Matane.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Rimouski.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 British Columbia—Totals.....	11,949	330	12,279	1,208	41,292	42,500	728	4,100	4,828
42 District No. 1.....	3,744	-	3,744	-	13,663	13,663	-	1,119	1,119
43 District No. 2.....	8,205	-	8,205	1,208	-	1,208	728	-	728
44 District No. 3.....	-	330	330	-	27,629	27,629	-	2,981	2,981

11. Proportion of Catch of Sea Fish taken Offshore (by steam trawlers, vessels or boats remaining away from port two days or more), 1942—concluded

Swordfish			Mixed Fish			All other kinds of fish (a)	Total (a)			
Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	Quantity taken inshore	Quantity taken offshore	Quantity taken inshore	Total quantity caught	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
431	18,904	19,335	10,618	5,498	16,116	8,405,702	1,073,324	10,160,386	11,233,710	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	165,317	-	292,454	292,454	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	42,848	-	109,632	109,632	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	36,828	-	67,052	67,052	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	85,641	-	115,770	115,770	5
431	18,904	19,335	10,618	150	10,768	801,823	894,218	1,657,063	2,551,281	6
-	82	82	-	-	-	34,676	-	57,666	57,666	7
-	14,205	14,205	-	-	-	15,958	-	207,682	207,682	8
-	4,445	4,445	-	-	-	48,709	-	106,453	106,453	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	51,193	-	65,353	65,353	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	12,242	-	12,484	12,484	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	5,629	-	5,667	5,667	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	19,656	-	24,367	24,367	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	16,825	-	22,640	22,640	14
-	170	170	-	-	-	39,757	25,033	101,663	126,696	15
20	-	20	10,618	150	10,768	89,497	398,188	138,715	536,903	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	3,360	-	3,402	3,402	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	161,514	373,270	199,832	573,102	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	29,561	9,882	48,232	58,114	19
337	2	339	-	-	-	62,461	87,771	210,589	298,360	20
74	-	74	-	-	-	101,202	74	140,893	140,967	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	78,402	-	272,484	272,484	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	26,589	-	33,593	33,593	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	4,582	-	5,348	5,348	24
-	-	-	-	338	338	1,404,262	62,523	1,552,758	1,615,281	25
-	-	-	-	50	50	808,810	-	839,711	839,711	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	86,001	-	89,369	89,369	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	108	108	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	82,900	-	82,987	82,987	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	114,401	-	129,758	129,756	30
-	-	-	-	288	288	101,268	-	103,503	103,503	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	197,474	62,523	287,666	350,189	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	18,300	-	19,658	19,658	33
-	-	-	-	5,010	5,010	512,065	-	1,062,644	1,062,644	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	143,704	-	195,758	195,758	35
-	-	-	-	10	10	122,573	-	421,523	421,523	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	212,217	-	290,665	290,665	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	18,116	-	133,748	133,748	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	6,680	-	7,174	7,174	39
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	8,775	-	13,775	13,775	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	5,522,235	116,583	5,595,467	5,712,050	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	510,088	34,291	536,747	571,088	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,381,228	82,292	1,381,230	1,463,522	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	3,630,919	-	3,677,490	3,677,490	44

(a) Exclusive of belugas, seals, whales, seaweed and dulse.

12. Summary of Capital Equipment, by Provinces, 1942

In Primary Operations	Prince Edward Island		Nova Scotia	
	No.	Value	No.	Value
		\$		\$
1 Steam trawlers.....	-	-	2	78,000
Sailing vessels (without power)—				
2 20 to 40 tons.....	1	600	-	-
3 10 to 20 tons.....	-	-	13	10,600
Gasoline vessels:—				
4 20 to 40 tons.....	-	-	15	31,300
5 10 to 20 tons.....	4	2,200	395	312,850
Diesel vessels:—				
6 40 tons and over.....	-	-	42	1,037,000
7 20 to 40 tons.....	-	-	4	15,000
8 10 to 20 tons.....	-	-	6	16,500
Boats:—				
9 Sail and row.....	696	7,910	4,203	94,352
10 Gasoline.....	1,164	285,295	4,641	1,269,363
11 Skiffs and canoes.....	-	-	-	-
12 Carrying boats.....	14	4,400	71	82,300
13 Herring gill nets.....	2,026	20,260	18,446	242,500
14 Mackerel gill nets.....	606	6,060	16,546	233,029
15 Salmon gill nets.....	2	40	1,334	32,406
16 Gill nets, other.....	-	-	323	5,695
17 Salmon drift nets.....	-	-	26	1,805
18 Salmon trap or pound nets.....	1	500	420	115,295
19 Seines, other.....	-	-	229	31,930
20 Trap nets, other.....	1	400	393	215,700
21 Smelt gill nets.....	1,607	6,428	2,328	12,199
22 Smelt bag or box nets.....	168	7,420	171	10,950
23 Pound nets.....	-	-	-	-
24 Hoop nets.....	-	-	-	-
25 Weirs.....	-	-	47	17,075
26 Tubs of trawl.....	1,357	28,040	13,130	215,873
27 Skates of gear.....	-	-	915	17,969
28 Hand lines.....	1,599	3,198	18,650	25,974
29 Crab traps.....	-	-	25	25
30 Eel traps.....	-	-	368	562
31 Lobster traps.....	275,750	275,750	840,328	1,341,291
32 Lobster pounds.....	-	-	12	11,450
33 Oyster rakes.....	300	900	288	1,363
34 Quahaug rakes.....	15	45	-	-
35 Scallop drags.....	-	-	180	6,786
36 Spears.....	-	-	-	-
37 Fishing piers and wharves.....	37	38,500	1,026	312,245
38 Freezers and ice houses.....	4	400	175	50,950
39 Small fish and smoke houses.....	298	25,220	3,427	206,328
40 Other gear.....	-	100	-	2,930
41 Total Value.....	-	713,666	-	6,059,595

12. Summary of Capital Equipment, by Provinces, 1942—con.

New Brunswick						Quebec						
Sea Fisheries		Inland Fisheries		Total Fisheries		Sea Fisheries		Inland Fisheries		Total Fisheries		
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	24,600	-	-	48	24,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32	12,000	-	-	32	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
4	2,400	-	-	4	2,400	1	1,800	-	-	1	1,800	4
221	251,950	-	-	221	251,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
5	16,500	-	-	5	16,500	1	7,500	-	-	-	7,500	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	79	81,200	-	-	79	81,200	8
4,388	106,946	-	-	4,388	106,946	3,473	104,827	-	-	3,473	104,827	9
2,178	516,715	-	-	2,178	516,715	2,466	756,760	25	4,490	2,491	761,250	10
-	-	245	1,415	245	1,415	-	-	817	16,470	817	16,470	11
71	200,250	-	-	71	200,250	35	11,170	-	-	35	11,170	12
11,419	68,701	-	-	11,419	68,701	7,946	223,103	-	-	7,946	223,103	13
1,823	20,850	-	-	1,823	20,850	5,171	86,705	-	-	5,171	86,705	14
120	1,200	-	-	120	1,200	744	95,500	-	-	744	95,500	15
235	8,022	501	4,115	736	12,137	457	13,460	127	7,145	584	20,605	16
4,784	85,260	-	-	4,784	85,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
257	104,710	-	-	257	104,710	67	49,600	-	-	67	49,600	18
473	167,350	-	-	473	167,350	235	31,325	171	3,535	406	34,860	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	136	82,066	-	-	136	82,066	20
1,415	3,883	-	-	1,415	3,883	431	1,961	-	-	431	1,961	21
5,193	243,445	-	-	5,193	243,445	241	35,790	-	-	241	35,790	22
45	6,750	-	-	45	6,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	651	12,065	651	12,065	24
401	403,540	-	-	401	403,540	263	27,450	394	33,250	657	60,700	25
1,186	14,247	-	-	1,186	14,247	5,061	73,395	-	-	5,061	73,395	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40	-	-	2	40	27
6,768	5,361	-	-	6,768	5,361	15,378	24,829	308	16,355	15,686	41,184	28
15	50	200	400	215	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
311,624	324,396	-	-	311,624	324,396	112,146	118,018	-	-	112,146	118,018	31
16	46,460	-	-	16	46,460	2	150	-	-	2	150	32
1,284	3,465	-	-	1,284	3,465	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
136	422	-	-	136	422	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
132	4,000	-	-	132	4,000	4	140	-	-	4	140	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	90	23	90	36
256	94,600	-	-	256	94,600	298	49,340	-	-	298	49,340	37
96	60,155	-	-	96	60,155	395	48,900	41	5,900	436	54,800	38
997	250,220	-	-	997	250,220	1,974	129,116	-	-	1,974	129,116	39
-	38,995	-	-	-	38,995	-	55,020	-	-	-	55,020	40
-	3,087,443	-	5,930	-	3,093,373	-	2,109,165	-	99,300	-	2,208,465	41

12. Summary of Capital Equipment, by Provinces, 1942—con.

In Primary Operations	Ontario		Manitoba	
	No.	Value	No.	Value
		\$		\$
1 Steam vessels.....	-	-	-	-
2 Gasoline vessels:—				
10 to 20 tons.....	-	-	-	-
3 Diesel vessels:—				
40 tons and over.....	-	-	-	-
20 to 40 tons.....	-	-	-	-
10 to 20 tons.....	-	-	-	-
4 Boats:—				
6 Sail and row.....	-	-	-	-
7 Gasoline.....	909	653,347	192	153,250
8 Diesel.....	-	-	-	-
9 Skiffs and canoes.....	870	47,971	1,715	92,120
10 Carrying boats, smacks or fish packers.....	-	-	19	123,900
11 Tugs.....	86	561,156	-	-
12 Herring gill nets.....	-	-	-	-
13 Gill nets, n.e.s.....	7,674,567 (a)	930,944	105,599	1,062,001
14 Salmon drift nets.....	-	-	-	-
15 Salmon trap or pound nets.....	-	-	-	-
16 Salmon purse seines.....	-	-	-	-
17 Salmon drag seines.....	-	-	-	-
18 Seines, other.....	110	18,655	-	-
19 Smelt gill nets.....	-	-	-	-
20 Pound nets.....	920	479,825	-	-
21 Hoop nets.....	654	20,066	18	270
22 Dip and roll nets.....	44	226	6	18
23 Small drag nets.....	-	-	-	-
24 Skates of gear.....	-	-	-	-
25 Hand lines.....	259	3,512	-	-
26 Crab traps.....	-	-	-	-
27 Shrimp nets.....	-	-	-	-
28 Oulachon nets.....	-	-	-	-
29 Fish wheels.....	-	-	-	-
30 Fishing piers and wharves.....	375	115,679	79	29,150
31 Freezers and ice houses.....	498	269,425	116	130,100
32 Small fish and smoke houses.....	-	-	187	76,025
33 Other gear.....	-	-	-	-
34 Total Value.....	-	3,100,806	-	1,666,834

In Fish Processing	Prince Edward Island	
	No.	Value
		\$
35 Lobster canneries.....	43	113,900
36 Salmon canneries.....	-	-
37 Clam canneries.....	3	10,500
38 Sardine and other fish canneries.....	5	14,000
39 Fish curing establishments.....	19	30,350
40 Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	2	
41 Reduction plants.....	-	-
42 Totals.....	72	168,750

(a) For Ontario gill nets are shown in yards.

13. Number of Employees, by Provinces, 1942

	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick		
			Sea	Inland	Total
			No.	No.	No.
1 Men employed on vessels, boats, etc.....	2,267	13,452	10,110	371	10,481
2 Persons employed in fish processing establishments.....	985	3,652	2,680	-	2,680
3 Total.....	3,252	17,104	12,790	371	13,161

12. Summary of Capital Equipment, by Provinces, 1942—concluded

Saskatchewan		Alberta		British Columbia		Yukon Territory	
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
	\$		\$		\$		\$
-	-	-	-	3	75,000	-	-
-	-	-	-	23	87,700	-	-
-	-	-	-	37	759,898	-	-
-	-	-	-	158	1,824,025	-	-
-	-	-	-	180	1,213,600	-	-
-	-	-	-	867	29,930	-	-
115	23,330	107	31,545	6,750	4,532,935	10	2,245
-	-	-	-	262	390,710	-	-
104	3,112	133	4,290	292	439,545	20	787
-	-	3	15,000	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	10,000	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	20	2,222	-	-
12,717	146,627	7,665	153,100	329	18,400	47	812
-	-	-	-	7,572	1,251,686	-	-
-	-	-	-	5	75,000	-	-
-	-	-	-	263	385,900	-	-
-	-	-	-	9	6,100	-	-
-	-	-	-	71	221,450	-	-
-	-	-	-	13	1,950	-	-
11	165	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	31	6,520	-	-
-	-	-	-	4,674	168,398	-	-
1,586	1,586	-	-	12,697	133,402	-	-
-	-	-	-	4,530	17,120	-	-
-	-	-	-	24	3,435	-	-
-	-	-	-	43	1,510	-	-
10	540	45	57,100	6	14,000	6	1,740
9	1,950	18	18,550	5	46,000	-	-
11	1,590	14	4,400	31	43,700	-	-
-	5,183	-	-	-	1,087	-	-
-	184,033	-	294,285	-	11,751,223	-	5,584
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34

Nova Scotia		New Brunswick		Quebec		British Columbia	
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
	\$		\$		\$		\$
33	293,090	37	348,819	9	47,067	-	-
2	20,387	13	-	-	-	29	16,601,054
3	-	6	2,568,584	-	-	2	2,156,206
7	261,003	33	678,173	64	527,206	7	896,894
88	3,032,556	12	165,791	20	93,092	13	2,200,999
15	1,222,691	2	-	5	677,507	9	1,366,988
7	227,274	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	5,057,001	103	3,761,367	98	1,344,672	65	23,222,141
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42

13. Number of Employees, by Provinces, 1942—concluded

Quebec			Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Yukon Territory
Sea	Inland	Total	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
No.	No.	No.						
9,526	1,040	10,566	3,336	5,557	1,581	1,897	12,199	31
1,444	-	1,444	-	-	-	-	6,956	-
10,970	1,040	12,010	3,336	5,557	1,581	1,897	19,155	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

FISHERIES BOUNTY

Under the authority of "An Act to Encourage the Development of the Sea Fisheries and the Building of Fishing Vessels" the sum of \$160,000 is appropriated annually by the Governor in Council. It is distributed under the name of Fishing Bounty by the Department of Fisheries amongst fishermen and fishing vessel and boat owners on the Atlantic coast, under regulations made from time to time by the Governor in Council.

For the year 1942, payment was made on the following basis:—

To owners of vessels entitled to receive bounty \$1 per registered ton; payment to the owner of any one vessel not to exceed \$80.

To vessel fishermen entitled to receive bounty—\$8.00 each.

To owners of boats measuring not less than 12 feet keel—\$1 per boat.

To boat fishermen entitled to receive bounty—\$7.50 each.

The total amount paid in 1942 was \$159,930.60 allocated as follows:—

To 668 vessels and their crews.....	\$ 37,854.90
To 8,859 boats and their crews.....	\$122,075.70

HISTORICAL REVIEW

The five pages which follow afford a review of the fishing industry of Canada. In the case of production, returns are given, by provinces, back to 1870. In the case of the number and value of vessels, boats, etc., the review extends to 1880, and in the case of the number of employees to 1895.

14. Historical Review—(a) Total Value of the Fisheries, by Provinces, 1870, 1875, and 1880 to 1942

Year	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	British Columbia	Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and Yukon Territory	Total for Canada
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1870.....	Not known	4,109,425	1,131,433	1,161,551	264,982	Not known	Not known	6,577,391
1875.....	298,927	5,573,851	2,427,654	1,596,759	453,194	Not known	Not known	10,350,385
1880.....	1,675,089	6,291,061	2,744,447	2,631,556	444,491	713,335	Not known	14,499,979
1881.....	1,955,280	6,214,782	2,930,904	2,517,962	509,903	1,454,321	Not known	15,817,162
1882.....	1,855,687	7,131,418	3,192,339	1,976,516	825,457	1,842,675	Not known	16,824,092
1883.....	1,272,468	7,689,374	3,185,674	2,138,997	1,027,033	1,644,646	Not known	16,958,192
1884.....	1,085,619	8,763,779	3,730,454	1,694,561	1,133,724	1,358,267	Not known	17,776,404
1885.....	1,293,430	8,283,922	4,005,431	1,719,460	1,342,692	1,078,038	Not known	17,722,973
1886.....	1,141,991	8,415,362	4,180,227	1,741,332	1,435,998	1,577,348	186,980	18,679,288
1887.....	1,037,426	8,379,782	3,559,507	1,773,567	1,531,850	1,974,887	129,084	18,386,103
1888.....	876,862	7,817,030	3,141,863	1,860,012	1,839,869	1,902,195	189,677	17,418,508
1889.....	886,430	6,346,722	3,067,039	1,876,194	1,963,123	3,348,067	167,679	17,655,254
1890.....	1,041,109	6,636,444	2,699,055	1,615,119	2,009,637	3,481,432	232,104	17,714,900
1891.....	1,238,733	7,011,300	3,571,050	1,741,332	1,806,389	3,008,755	332,969	18,977,874
1892.....	1,179,856	6,340,724	3,203,922	2,236,732	2,042,198	2,849,483	1,088,254	18,941,169
1893.....	1,133,368	6,407,279	3,746,121	2,218,905	1,694,930	4,443,903	1,042,093	20,638,659
1894.....	1,119,738	6,547,387	4,351,526	2,303,386	1,659,965	3,950,478	787,087	20,719,570
1895.....	976,826	6,213,131	4,403,158	1,867,920	1,584,473	4,401,354	752,466	20,199,338
1896.....	976,136	6,070,895	4,799,433	2,025,754	1,605,674	4,183,999	745,543	20,407,424
1897.....	954,949	8,090,346	3,934,135	1,737,011	1,289,822	6,138,865	638,416	22,733,544
1898.....	1,070,202	7,226,034	3,849,357	1,761,440	1,433,632	5,173,101	613,355	19,667,121
1899.....	1,043,645	7,347,604	4,119,891	1,953,134	1,590,447	5,214,074	622,911	21,891,706
1900.....	1,059,193	7,809,152	3,769,742	1,989,279	1,333,294	4,878,820	118,159	21,557,639
1901.....	1,050,723	6,989,548	4,193,264	2,174,459	1,428,078	7,942,771	958,410	25,737,153
1902.....	887,024	7,351,753	3,912,514	2,059,175	1,265,706	5,284,824	1,088,437	21,959,433
1903.....	1,099,510	7,841,602	4,186,800	2,211,792	1,535,144	4,747,365	1,478,665	23,100,878
1904.....	1,077,546	7,287,999	4,671,084	1,751,397	1,793,229	5,219,107	1,716,977	23,516,439
1905.....	998,922	8,259,085	4,847,090	2,003,716	1,708,963	9,850,216	1,811,570	29,479,562
1906.....	1,168,393	7,799,160	4,905,225	2,175,035	1,794,856	7,003,347	1,492,923	26,279,485
1907.....	1,492,695	7,632,330	5,000,564	2,047,390	1,935,025	6,122,823	1,968,422	25,499,349
1908.....	1,378,624	8,009,838	4,754,298	1,881,817	2,100,078	6,465,038	891,392	25,541,085
1909.....	1,197,557	8,081,111	4,676,315	1,808,437	2,177,813	10,314,755	1,373,181	29,629,169
1910.....	1,153,708	10,119,243	4,134,144	1,692,475	2,026,121	9,163,235	1,676,216	29,965,142
1911.....	1,196,396	9,367,550	4,886,157	1,868,136	2,205,436	13,677,125	1,467,072	34,667,872
1912.....	1,379,905	7,384,055	4,264,054	1,983,241	2,842,878	10,575,488	1,074,873	33,389,464
1913.....	1,250,447	8,297,626	4,308,707	1,850,427	2,674,685	13,891,398	904,458	33,207,748
1914.....	1,261,666	7,730,191	4,400,083	1,924,430	2,755,291	11,515,086	1,377,884	31,264,631
1915.....	933,682	9,166,851	4,737,145	2,076,851	3,341,182	14,538,320	1,066,677	35,860,708
1916.....	1,344,179	10,092,902	5,656,559	2,991,624	2,658,993	14,637,346	1,826,475	39,208,378
1917.....	1,786,310	14,468,319	6,143,088	3,414,378	2,866,419	12,118,505	2,114,935	52,312,044
1918.....	1,148,201	15,143,066	6,298,990	4,577,973	3,175,111	27,282,223	2,634,180	60,259,744
1919.....	1,536,844	15,171,929	4,979,574	4,258,731	3,410,750	25,301,607	1,849,044	56,508,479
1920.....	1,708,723	12,742,659	4,423,745	2,592,382	3,336,412	22,329,161	2,108,257	49,241,339
1921.....	924,529	9,778,623	3,690,726	1,815,284	3,065,042	13,953,670	1,704,051	34,931,935
1922.....	1,612,599	10,209,258	4,085,060	2,089,414	2,858,122	18,849,658	1,495,499	41,800,210
1923.....	1,754,980	8,448,385	4,548,535	2,100,412	3,159,427	20,795,914	1,787,892	42,565,545
1924.....	1,201,772	8,777,251	5,383,809	2,283,314	3,557,587	21,257,567	2,072,935	44,534,235
1925.....	1,598,119	10,213,779	4,798,589	3,044,919	3,436,412	22,414,618	2,435,695	47,942,131
1926.....	1,358,934	12,605,922	5,325,478	3,110,964	3,152,193	27,367,109	3,540,093	56,360,633
1927.....	1,367,807	10,783,631	4,406,673	2,736,450	3,670,229	22,890,913	3,267,906	49,123,609
1928.....	1,196,681	11,681,995	5,001,641	2,996,614	4,030,753	26,562,727	3,589,562	55,050,973
1929.....	1,297,125	11,427,491	5,935,635	2,933,339	3,919,144	23,930,692	4,075,095	53,518,521
1930.....	1,141,279	10,411,202	4,853,575	2,502,908	3,294,629	23,103,302	2,497,231	47,804,216
1931.....	1,078,901	7,986,711	4,169,811	1,952,894	2,477,131	11,108,873	1,742,985	30,517,306
1932.....	988,919	6,557,943	2,972,682	1,815,544	2,147,990	9,909,116	1,564,915	25,957,109
1933.....	842,345	6,010,601	3,000,045	2,128,471	2,089,842	12,001,471	1,424,171	27,496,046
1934.....	963,926	7,673,865	3,679,970	2,306,517	2,218,550	15,234,335	1,945,190	34,022,323
1935.....	899,685	7,852,899	3,949,615	1,947,259	2,552,007	15,169,529	1,756,860	34,427,854
1936.....	953,029	8,905,268	4,399,735	2,108,404	3,209,422	17,231,534	2,367,663	39,165,055
1937.....	870,299	9,229,834	4,447,688	1,892,036	3,615,666	16,155,439	2,765,332	38,976,294
1938.....	930,874	8,804,231	3,996,064	1,987,279	3,353,775	18,672,750	2,778,003	40,492,976
1939.....	950,412	8,753,548	5,082,393	2,010,953	3,010,252	17,698,959	2,569,375	40,078,922
1940.....	714,870	9,843,456	4,965,618	2,002,053	3,035,100	21,710,167	2,847,623	45,118,887
1941.....	952,026	12,634,957	6,484,831	2,842,041	3,618,402	31,732,037	4,004,703	62,258,997
1942.....	1,639,539	15,297,482	7,132,420	4,194,092	4,135,205	38,059,559	4,658,636	75,116,933

FISHERIES STATISTICS

14. Historical Review—(b) Capital Equipment of the Fisheries of Canada, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1900 and 1905 to 1942

Year	Vessels		Boats		Value of nets, seines and miscellaneous fishing material (a)	Value of fish processing establishments (a)	Total capital invested
	Number	Value	Number	Value			
		\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
1880	1,181	1,814,688	25,266	716,352	985,978	419,564	3,936,582
1885	1,177	2,021,033	28,472	852,257	1,219,284	2,604,285	6,697,459
1890	1,069	2,152,790	29,803	924,346	1,695,358	2,600,147	7,372,641
1895	1,121	2,318,290	34,268	1,014,057	1,713,190	4,208,311	9,253,848
1900	1,212	1,940,329	38,930	1,248,171	2,405,860	5,395,765	10,990,125
1905	1,384	2,813,834	41,463	1,373,337	2,310,508	6,383,218	12,880,897
1906	1,439	2,841,875	39,634	1,462,374	2,426,341	7,824,975	14,555,565
1907	1,390	2,748,234	38,711	1,437,196	2,266,722	8,374,440	14,826,582
1908	1,441	3,571,871	39,965	1,696,856	2,823,127	7,957,500	15,509,354
1909	1,750	3,303,121	41,170	1,855,029	2,572,820	9,626,362	17,357,932
1910	1,680	3,028,625	38,977	2,483,996	2,786,548	10,720,701	19,019,870
1911	1,648	3,502,928	36,761	2,695,650	2,453,191	12,281,135	20,932,904
1912	1,669	4,671,923	34,501	3,072,115	4,154,880	12,489,541	24,388,459
1913	1,992	4,445,259	37,686	3,834,178	3,423,110	15,761,486	27,464,033
1914	1,892	4,390,660	39,144	3,957,912	3,313,581	13,071,009	24,733,162
1915	1,984	4,594,504	38,536	4,345,954	3,544,087	13,371,030	25,855,575
1916	1,965	5,267,724	40,105	4,829,703	4,485,269	14,146,176	28,728,962
1917	1,533	6,268,946	42,689	5,770,464	14,737,014	20,366,701	47,143,125
1918	1,417	6,790,888	38,726	7,059,638	16,037,208	30,334,129	60,221,863
1919	1,373	7,768,160	36,434	7,470,095	16,137,897	23,200,874	54,577,026
1920	1,228	8,316,071	30,522	7,859,999	13,717,143	20,512,265	50,405,478
1921	1,145	6,326,803	31,747	7,379,606	12,551,078	19,411,990	45,669,477
1922	1,251	6,704,986	35,166	6,896,512	12,047,152	22,116,338	47,764,988
1923	1,162	6,249,971	32,360	5,813,421	11,582,009	24,027,549	47,672,950
1924	1,211	5,612,448	34,110	6,232,613	11,707,504	20,304,785	43,857,350
1925	1,399	6,702,074	34,835	6,809,445	12,221,126	21,139,985	46,872,630
1926	1,560	8,642,596	35,564	7,431,191	12,964,826	28,868,071	57,906,684
1927	1,727	10,473,032	36,703	7,713,204	13,665,743	24,454,482	56,306,461
1928	1,577	9,652,435	35,843	8,277,605	13,201,048	26,941,283	58,072,371
1929	1,470	10,020,484	38,285	9,267,222	14,647,206	28,644,442	62,579,444
1930	1,369	9,583,739	37,160	10,051,019	13,563,932	30,827,607	64,026,297
1931	1,040	5,075,360	37,022	9,027,445	12,137,196	19,085,513	45,325,514
1932	1,060	4,780,709	38,659	8,965,692	10,999,665	17,043,212	41,789,278
1933	996	4,401,156	39,060	10,276,051	10,704,075	15,532,775	40,914,057
1934	984	4,189,005	40,309	11,198,457	10,825,241	17,372,799	43,585,502
1935	950	4,238,570	40,600	11,199,454	10,915,358	17,144,806	43,498,188
1936	1,009	4,389,250	41,314	11,534,675	11,334,625	18,614,592	45,873,142
1937	1,008	4,562,314	39,477	10,431,716	11,802,349	18,130,385	44,926,764
1938	1,142	4,179,120	40,177	10,581,209	11,838,615	21,062,498	48,561,442
1939	1,182	3,995,188	39,522	10,048,362	11,800,886	21,479,200	47,322,636
1940	1,083	3,667,385	38,463	10,698,343	11,855,541	23,257,676	49,478,945
1941	1,163	5,066,575	36,545	10,267,033	12,221,920	27,534,878	55,090,406
1942	1,274	5,862,223	36,942	10,577,836	12,637,855	33,554,131	62,632,045

(a) Prior to 1917 the value of miscellaneous fishing material was included with the value of fish processing establishments.

14. Historical Review—(c) Capital Investment of the Fisheries Industry, by Provinces, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895 and 1900 to 1942

Year	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	British Columbia	Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and Yukon Territory	Total for Canada
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1880	106,011	2,225,493	490,714	756,796	177,543	182,025	Not known	3,938,582
1885	493,143	3,010,000	1,075,879	930,358	378,274	809,805	"	6,697,459
1890	348,320	3,243,310	1,184,745	521,544	563,443	1,511,279	"	7,372,641
1895	479,639	3,139,968	1,710,347	804,703	831,505	2,085,435	202,251	9,253,848
1900	442,120	3,278,623	2,361,087	830,869	789,042	2,987,104	301,280	10,990,125
1901	425,589	3,319,334	2,233,825	954,661	750,921	3,360,082	446,858	11,491,300
1902	395,648	3,485,489	1,943,654	1,014,168	816,392	3,160,683	489,925	11,305,959
1903	464,792	3,937,428	2,005,391	1,124,848	846,368	3,256,102	606,525	12,241,454
1904	444,868	4,016,661	2,113,377	1,243,085	931,097	2,935,416	672,438	12,356,942
1905	417,951	4,361,897	2,182,059	1,138,875	960,700	3,158,145	661,270	12,880,897
1906	460,604	4,529,301	2,171,083	1,207,515	942,910	4,591,560	652,502	14,555,565
1907	488,905	4,469,041	2,332,455	1,134,315	1,099,403	4,767,863	534,610	14,826,592
1908	547,714	5,052,148	2,365,563	1,101,746	1,125,884	4,898,854	417,445	15,509,354
1909	568,828	5,014,909	2,346,467	1,097,767	1,147,075	6,823,852	359,034	17,357,932
1910	601,753	5,334,083	2,576,795	1,031,813	1,165,220	7,830,976	479,221	19,019,870
1911	641,731	5,645,276	2,894,795	1,215,532	1,170,365	8,903,000	462,205	20,932,904
1912	851,070	6,531,590	3,508,899	1,440,114	1,808,404	9,941,049	307,333	24,388,459
1913	948,667	7,110,210	3,600,547	1,445,871	1,506,581	12,489,613	362,544	27,464,033
1914	1,030,464	7,568,821	3,765,020	1,302,039	1,752,339	8,829,740	394,739	24,733,162
1915	1,024,268	7,899,112	3,958,714	1,464,373	1,860,732	9,141,915	506,461	25,855,575
1916	1,178,148	8,661,643	4,487,601	1,479,593	2,037,018	10,371,303	623,656	28,728,962
1917	1,770,949	11,702,311	5,733,071	3,253,218	2,331,182	21,696,345	626,049	47,143,125
1918	1,529,184	13,084,412	6,960,327	4,469,154	2,694,102	30,478,437	1,006,237	60,221,863
1919	1,528,541	13,971,628	5,878,652	3,767,293	3,030,682	25,373,497	1,017,733	54,577,026
1920	1,309,179	13,347,270	4,931,856	3,246,442	3,269,971	23,290,359	1,010,401	50,405,718
1921	970,798	12,265,465	4,436,076	2,735,617	3,151,715	21,135,723	974,033	45,669,477
1922	1,161,325	12,860,960	4,614,008	2,142,572	3,352,410	27,363,363	750,350	47,764,988
1923	1,278,481	12,188,808	4,574,617	2,267,511	2,807,368	23,577,988	978,177	47,672,950
1924	1,211,858	10,990,472	5,357,891	2,328,671	2,995,362	19,905,883	1,007,213	43,857,350
1925	1,237,972	11,674,790	5,247,448	2,708,239	3,235,510	21,674,584	1,004,087	46,872,630
1926	1,166,620	12,094,428	5,369,112	2,766,536	3,337,737	31,862,753	1,309,498	57,906,684
1927	1,117,473	11,469,249	5,526,988	2,408,274	3,257,190	31,117,980	1,409,301	56,306,461
1928	940,944	11,079,262	5,655,548	2,434,683	3,432,528	32,926,325	1,603,071	58,072,371
1929	905,125	11,252,655	5,886,719	2,800,987	3,479,380	36,256,087	1,998,491	62,579,444
1930	930,037	11,244,740	5,927,643	2,880,847	3,423,012	37,661,577	1,952,441	64,020,297
1931	939,212	10,207,805	6,099,993	2,639,960	3,137,842	20,750,316	1,550,386	45,325,514
1932	1,106,635	9,269,171	5,737,922	2,805,200	2,920,418	18,814,322	1,135,610	41,789,278
1933	1,093,767	8,212,828	5,186,356	2,840,551	2,877,909	19,576,822	1,125,824	40,914,057
1934	1,097,712	8,762,521	5,436,035	2,935,119	2,893,018	21,359,019	1,102,078	43,588,502
1935	1,090,709	8,991,261	5,487,035	2,956,043	2,986,500	20,771,125	1,215,515	43,498,188
1936	1,182,431	9,381,443	5,789,839	2,922,968	3,070,028	22,401,930	1,333,833	45,873,142
1937	1,150,632	9,775,114	5,684,342	2,553,340	3,277,567	21,046,644	1,439,125	44,926,764
1938	1,098,966	10,119,032	5,875,524	2,660,084	3,229,282	24,065,263	1,513,291	48,561,442
1939	1,168,253	9,909,348	6,301,178	2,719,197	3,218,766	22,480,127	1,526,767	47,323,636
1940	1,011,397	9,922,621	6,423,801	2,599,333	3,217,462	24,687,397	1,616,934	49,478,945
1941	914,459	10,031,044	6,678,918	2,899,783	3,260,441	29,319,198	1,986,563	55,090,406
1942	882,416	11,116,596	6,854,740	3,553,337	3,100,806	34,973,364	2,150,786	62,632,045

14. Historical Review—(d) Employment in Fishing and Fish Processing in Canada, 1895, 1900 and 1905 to 1942

Year	Number of persons in fish processing establishments	Number of men in vessels	Number of men in boats	Number of men fishing not in boats (a)	Total number of fishermen	Total number of persons in fishing industry
1895.....	13,030	9,804	61,530	—	71,334	84,364
1900.....	18,205	9,205	71,859	—	81,064	99,269
1905.....	14,037	9,366	73,505	—	82,871	96,908
1906.....	12,317	9,058	67,646	—	76,704	89,021
1907.....	11,442	8,089	63,165	—	71,254	82,696
1908.....	13,753	8,550	62,520	—	71,070	84,823
1909.....	21,694	7,931	60,732	—	68,663	90,357
1910.....	24,978	8,521	60,089	—	68,610	93,588
1911.....	25,206	9,056	56,870	—	65,926	91,132
1912.....	23,327	9,076	56,005	—	65,081	88,408
1913.....	26,893	10,525	61,251	—	71,776	98,669
1914.....	24,559	9,400	60,554	—	69,954	94,513
1915.....	27,320	9,541	65,321	—	74,862	102,182
1916.....	25,680	9,192	60,432	—	69,624	95,304
1917.....	22,732	8,946	62,700	744	72,390	95,122
1918.....	18,554	8,668	58,110	1,738	68,516	87,070
1919.....	18,556	8,908	56,280	2,616	67,804	86,160
1920.....	18,499	7,918	47,418	1,861	57,197	75,696
1921.....	14,104	6,899	46,580	1,751	55,230	69,334
1922.....	16,577	7,503	48,480	1,697	57,880	74,457
1923.....	15,447	6,694	44,482	2,341	53,517	68,964
1924.....	15,536	6,663	44,326	2,925	53,914	69,450
1925.....	16,272	7,566	47,531	3,176	58,273	74,545
1926.....	17,408	8,638	49,058	3,675	61,371	78,779
1927.....	16,697	8,851	48,800	5,764	63,415	80,112
1928.....	15,434	8,560	46,784	7,441	62,785	78,219
1929.....	16,367	7,979	48,247	7,857	64,083	80,450
1930.....	15,722	7,545	48,691	7,600	63,836	79,558
1931.....	13,071	5,553	49,803	6,455	61,811	74,882
1932.....	13,724	5,170	52,959	6,355	64,484	78,208
1933.....	14,042	5,097	54,575	5,834	65,506	79,548
1934.....	14,802	4,905	57,782	5,947	68,634	83,436
1935.....	14,361	5,018	57,121	6,418	68,557	82,918
1936.....	15,238	5,158	59,039	7,538	71,735	86,973
1937.....	14,044	5,276	56,199	8,506	69,981	84,025
1938.....	14,484	5,922	56,296	9,292	71,510	85,994
1939.....	14,814	5,430	55,244	8,267	68,941	83,755
1940.....	15,044	5,282	54,632	8,903	68,817	83,861
1941.....	15,842	5,711	47,700	10,334	63,745	79,587
1942.....	15,717	5,910	47,686	7,771	61,367	77,084

(a) Not separately classed prior to 1917.

14. Historical Review—(e) Employment in the Fisheries Industry of Canada, by Provinces, 1895 and 1900 to 1942

Year	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	British Columbia	Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and Yukon Territory	Total for Canada
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1895.....	7,058	29,369	14,489	14,119	3,259	14,485	1,585	84,364
1900.....	8,178	31,659	18,079	16,231	2,502	21,294	1,326	99,269
1901.....	7,041	29,529	17,713	13,252	2,802	20,354	2,914	93,605
1902.....	6,576	28,546	17,305	13,977	2,885	18,563	3,512	91,364
1903.....	6,318	28,260	17,333	16,528	3,003	19,137	2,573	93,152
1904.....	6,706	28,860	18,342	14,498	3,125	15,236	4,559	91,326
1905.....	5,520	30,782	19,406	14,768	3,185	18,220	5,027	96,908
1906.....	5,788	27,864	19,502	13,316	3,085	15,535	3,931	89,021
1907.....	6,249	26,797	18,179	12,908	3,180	12,834	2,549	82,696
1908.....	5,899	28,227	21,419	12,321	3,263	11,768	1,926	84,823
1909.....	5,832	26,673	20,427	12,054	3,601	19,500	2,270	90,357
1910.....	7,975	26,568	22,660	12,052	3,767	17,108	3,458	93,588
1911.....	5,888	28,368	22,157	12,582	3,531	15,167	3,139	91,132
1912.....	5,703	26,538	21,675	11,866	3,604	15,628	3,874	88,408
1913.....	6,264	28,879	21,876	10,973	3,511	20,707	6,459	98,669
1914.....	5,832	29,364	22,034	11,012	4,076	18,328	3,867	94,513
1915.....	5,643	29,062	23,373	13,797	4,114	17,820	8,373	102,182
1916.....	6,235	28,682	21,799	12,155	3,592	18,355	4,483	95,304
1917.....	5,888	26,557	21,030	11,721	3,705	20,883	5,338	95,122
1918.....	5,684	25,368	15,712	12,180	3,918	20,157	4,051	87,070
1919.....	5,369	26,133	13,789	12,210	4,156	20,608	3,700	86,160
1920.....	4,793	23,574	11,325	10,460	3,693	18,881	2,970	75,696
1921.....	3,644	23,238	10,542	9,635	3,600	15,674	3,001	69,334
1922.....	4,204	23,977	12,130	11,127	4,003	15,813	3,203	74,457
1923.....	4,586	20,586	11,454	9,978	3,742	14,887	3,731	68,064
1924.....	4,205	19,192	11,119	10,023	4,267	16,180	4,464	69,450
1925.....	4,749	19,870	11,340	11,808	4,263	17,382	5,133	74,545
1926.....	4,480	20,191	11,438	12,010	4,145	20,598	5,917	78,779
1927.....	4,136	19,747	12,344	12,144	4,156	21,322	6,263	80,112
1928.....	3,607	19,595	13,075	12,121	4,128	18,994	6,699	78,219
1929.....	3,466	19,833	14,055	11,066	4,043	20,435	7,552	80,480
1930.....	3,495	19,150	14,316	12,233	4,074	19,347	6,943	79,558
1931.....	3,805	19,238	15,161	13,866	3,865	13,940	5,007	74,882
1932.....	4,568	20,086	15,957	14,691	3,816	14,822	4,268	78,208
1933.....	4,698	20,567	14,664	14,566	3,984	16,856	4,213	79,548
1934.....	4,474	22,078	15,397	15,091	4,125	17,926	4,345	83,436
1935.....	4,751	21,399	15,261	15,238	3,988	17,030	5,251	82,918
1936.....	4,427	22,023	16,527	15,102	4,280	17,989	6,625	86,973
1937.....	4,472	21,653	16,483	12,556	4,440	16,767	7,654	84,025
1938.....	4,543	21,873	16,782	13,854	4,170	16,417	8,355	85,994
1939.....	4,786	20,806	16,883	14,082	4,206	15,880	7,412	83,755
1940.....	3,870	20,719	14,907	14,264	4,020	17,887	8,194	83,861
1941.....	3,410	18,499	13,705	11,969	3,608	18,131	10,265	79,587
1942.....	3,252	17,104	13,161	12,010	3,386	19,155	9,066	77,004

FOREIGN TRADE

Exports.—The total value of domestic exports of fish and fishery products was \$51,907,291 in 1942, an increase of 20·8 per cent over the \$42,963,466 recorded for 1941.

Canned salmon led in value (\$14,427,435) followed by canned sea herring (\$5,628,850); these two leading items accounted for 27·8 per cent and 10·8 per cent, respectively, of the total value of exports and represented one of Canada's activities in the cause of the United Nations, the salmon being consigned almost entirely to the United Kingdom, with the major part of the herring pack going to the United Kingdom, British India and Egypt. Other items, in order of value were: freshwater fish other than whitefish, \$3,811,848; fresh lobsters, \$3,004,577; filleted cod and other ground fish, fresh and frozen, \$2,799,963; fresh and frozen whitefish, \$2,680,175; dried codfish, \$2,581,892; sea herrings, fresh and frozen, \$1,072,033. The total value of fish oils exported was \$2,099,380. The United States received 52·0 per cent of the total value of exports and the United Kingdom took 38·3 per cent.

Detailed statistics of exports, by products, are given in Table 2 (a) in the Miscellaneous Section of this volume.

Imports.—Imports totalled \$3,463,695 in 1942, as compared with \$3,444,205 in 1941. Whale oil accounted for \$778,905, or 22·5 per cent of the total, the supply coming from Newfoundland, the United States and the Falkland Islands. Fresh cod from Newfoundland was valued at \$337,978 and salmon from the same country at \$251,624; fresh salmon from Alaska and the United States brought the import value of this commodity up to \$260,793.

Detailed statistics of imports, by commodities, are given in the table following that referred to above.

The following table gives values of exports and imports for the years 1927 to 1942.

15. Values of Exports and Imports of Fish and Fishery Products in the years ending December 31, 1927 to 1942

Year	Exports	Imports	Year	Exports	Imports
	\$	\$		\$	\$
1927.....	34,814,448	3,768,901	1935.....	24,859,466	2,597,856
1928.....	38,096,245	4,068,074	1936.....	25,398,102	2,918,251
1929.....	37,546,393	4,233,906	1937.....	28,902,152	2,877,131
1930.....	31,869,350	3,446,601	1938.....	27,543,680	3,036,227
1931.....	25,848,585	2,653,894	1939.....	29,641,232	3,438,644
1932.....	18,752,107	1,862,337	1940.....	32,662,062	3,501,561
1933.....	20,223,610	1,694,325	1941.....	42,963,466	3,444,205
1934.....	22,497,135	2,121,762	1942.....	51,907,291	3,463,695

16. Table for Conversion of Weights of Fish

Fresh fish in this table in the case of cod, haddock, hake, cusk and pollock means fish with the head on and the entrails removed. The weight of halibut is to be the weight minus head and entrails. In the case of swordfish and tuna, it means fish with the head, tail and entrails removed. In all other cases, fresh fish means fish as it comes from the water.

COD, HADDOCK, HAKE, CUSK OR POLLOCK

- 300 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of fresh fillets.
- 105 lb. of fresh produce one case of canned.
- 200 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of green salted.
- 300 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of smoked fillets.
- 200 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of smoked.
- 300 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. (100 lb.) of dried.
- 400 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of boneless.

HERRING

- 70 lb. of fresh produce one case of canned.
- 200 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of smoked.
- 300 lb. of fresh produce one barrel of pickled.
- 200 lb. of fresh produce one barrel of bait (fresh or salted).
- 200 lb. of fresh produce one barrel of fertilizer.
- 115 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of dry salted.

MACKEREL OR SHAD

- 70 lb. of fresh produce one case of canned.
- 300 lb. of fresh produce one barrel of pickled.
- 400 lb. of fresh produce one barrel of salt mackerel fillets.

SARDINES

- One barrel of fresh produces 4 to 5 cases canned.
- (One case of 25 lb. equals 100 tins of $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. each.)

PILCHARDS

- 70 lb. of fresh produce one case of canned.
- 200 lb. of fresh produce one barrel of bait.

ALEWIVES

- 200 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of smoked.
- 275 lb. of fresh produce one barrel of pickled.

SALMON

- 80 lb. of fresh (Pacific) produce one 48-lb. case canned.
- 70 lb. of fresh (Atlantic) produce one 48-lb. case canned.
- 170 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of smoked.
- 125 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of dry salted.
- 150 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of mild cured.
- 150 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of pickled.

TUNA

- 100 lb. of fresh produce one case canned.

CLAMS

- Atlantic Coast*—200 lb. of fresh produce one case of canned (48 tins of 5 oz. of clam meat each).
- Pacific Coast*—
- Razor clams—80 lb. of fresh produce one case of canned (48 tins of 6 oz. of clam meat each).
- Little neck, butter clams, etc.—150 lb. of fresh produce one case of canned. (48 tins of 6 oz. of clam meat each).

CRABS

- Pacific Coast*—100 lb. of fresh (approximately 6 dozen) produce one case of canned (48 tins of $6\frac{1}{2}$ oz. each of drained crab meat).

LOBSTERS

- 200 lb. of fresh produce one case of canned (48 tins of 12 oz. of lobster meat each).
- 500 lb. of fresh produce one cwt. of lobster meat.

FISHERIES STATISTICS

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942

Fishing Districts		Cod							
		Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed					
				Used fresh	Green-salted	Dried	Bone-less	Cod liver oil, medicinal	Cod liver oil, crude
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	gal.	gal.
Prince Edward Island									
Totals for Province—									
1	Quantity.....	40,572	3,197	6,278	12,828	287	715	625	3,169
2	Value.....\$	94,080	6,750	21,090	101,945	3,887	14,310	1,187	4,020
Kings County—									
3	Total quantity.....	17,079	1,782	2,598	3,494	137	715	—	2,624
4	Total value.....\$	36,895	3,564	10,392	28,942	2,087	14,310	—	3,558
Queens County—									
5	Total quantity.....	9,811	315	3,079	3,141	150	—	625	425
6	Total value.....\$	19,999	962	8,895	25,128	1,800	—	1,187	340
Prince County—									
7	East Prince.....	1,493	24	203	335	—	—	—	80
8	West Prince.....	12,189	1,076	398	5,858	—	—	—	40
9	Total quantity.....	13,682	1,100	601	6,193	—	—	—	120
10	Total value.....\$	37,186	2,224	1,803	47,875	—	—	—	112
Fishing Districts		Herring							
		Caught and landed	Marketed						
			Used fresh	Canned (round)	Canned (kippered)	Pickled	Used as bait		
		cwt.	cwt.	cases	cases	bbbl.	bbbl.		
Prince Edward Island—con.									
Totals for Province—									
1	Quantity.....	44,925	9,354	1,133	33	246	17,000		
2	Value.....\$	38,269	13,949	5,829	275	1,968	39,122		
Kings County—									
3	Total quantity.....	6,636	3,508	490	33	67	1,422		
4	Total value.....\$	6,863	5,262	2,500	275	536	3,555		
Queens County—									
5	Total quantity.....	6,375	739	303	—	100	2,562		
6	Total value.....\$	6,375	1,108	1,969	—	800	6,305		
Prince County—									
7	East Prince.....	17,551	4,045	340	—	16	6,460		
8	West Prince.....	14,363	1,062	—	—	63	6,556		
9	Total quantity.....	31,914	5,107	340	—	79	13,016		
10	Total value.....\$	25,031	7,579	1,360	—	632	29,262		

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Haddock			Hake							Other Flat Fish		
Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed					Caught and landed	Marketed	
	Used fresh	Canned (chicken haddies)			Used fresh	Canned	Green-salted	Dried	Hake oil			Used fresh
cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	
126	126	7,903	86,150	683	907	16,429	19,660	6,006	6,804	289	289	1
558	896	54,221	167,789	1,662	2,182	111,175	118,005	51,145	9,016	289	289	2
56	56	-	49,649	387	555	16,429	6,297	5,831	5,814	-	-	3
208	336	-	105,981	774	1,478	111,175	30,603	49,220	8,244	-	-	4
70	70	5,116	20,343	281	-	-	6,813	175	940	-	-	5
350	560	37,852	30,364	843	-	-	48,051	1,925	732	-	-	6
-	-	1,281	928	15	333	-	35	-	50	47	47	7
-	-	1,506	15,230	-	19	-	6,515	-	-	242	242	8
-	-	2,787	16,158	15	352	-	6,550	-	50	289	289	9
-	-	16,369	31,444	45	704	-	39,351	-	40	289	289	10

Mackerel						Alewives		Salmon		
Caught and landed	Marketed					Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	
	Used fresh	Canned	Pickled	Fillets (salted)	Used as bait					Used fresh
cwt.	cwt.	cases	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
16,389	4,402	6,118	1,077	202	1,832	528	528	6	6	1
43,968	24,847	34,184	12,865	4,040	5,496	264	528	90	120	2
1,549	929	372	17	-	154	-	-	6	6	3
4,952	6,808	2,314	255	-	462	-	-	90	120	4
10,773	2,722	3,797	960	202	853	528	528	-	-	5
30,519	15,035	21,827	11,610	4,040	2,559	264	528	-	-	6
455	156	398	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	7
3,612	595	1,551	100	-	815	-	-	-	-	8
4,067	751	1,949	100	-	825	-	-	-	-	9
8,497	3,004	10,043	1,000	-	2,475	-	-	-	-	10

FISHERIES STATISTICS

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Smelts		Capelin, Lauce and Silversides		
		Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	
			Used fresh		Used fresh	
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
Prince Edward Island—con.						
Totals for Province—						
1	Quantity.....	5,584	5,584	13	13	
2	Value..... \$	25,932	42,267	13	13	
Kings County—						
3	Total quantity.....	584	584	13	13	
4	Total value..... \$	3,280	4,672	13	13	
Queens County—						
5	Total quantity.....	1,675	1,675	-	-	
6	Total value..... \$	6,652	10,995	-	-	
Prince County—						
7	East Prince.....	2,167	2,167	-	-	
8	West Prince.....	1,158	1,158	-	-	
9	Total quantity.....	3,325	3,325	-	-	
10	Total value..... \$	16,000	26,600	-	-	
Fishing Districts		Lobsters				
		Caught and landed	Marketed			
			In shell	Meat	Canned	Tomalley
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cases
Prince Edward Island—concluded						
Totals for Province—						
1	Quantity.....	64,454	10,947	335	19,788	1,679
2	Value..... \$	694,816	192,085	24,720	596,071	24,396
Kings County—						
3	Total quantity.....	21,451	2,581	71	7,081	862
4	Total value..... \$	228,898	37,453	4,260	202,162	11,750
Queens County—						
5	Total quantity.....	11,859	1,817	-	2,255	184
6	Total value..... \$	120,824	34,344	-	64,380	2,862
Prince County—						
7	East Prince.....	12,867	4,279	264	3,912	199
8	West Prince.....	18,277	2,270	-	6,540	434
9	Total quantity.....	31,144	6,549	264	10,452	633
10	Total value..... \$	345,094	120,268	20,460	329,529	9,784

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Eels		Tom Cod		Clams			Crabs	
Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed
	Used fresh		Used fresh		Used fresh	Canned		Canned
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cases
153	153	288	288	11,895	1,417	5,239	200	25
681	681	288	576	14,830	1,484	30,383	40	500
35	35	-	-	6,372	270	3,351	-	-
175	175	-	-	7,665	337	20,075	-	-
26	26	-	-	5,128	1,147	200	200	25
156	156	-	-	6,658	1,147	1,100	40	500
55	55	75	75	395	-	1,688	-	-
37	37	213	213	-	-	-	-	-
92	92	288	288	395	-	1,688	-	-
350	350	288	576	507	-	9,208	-	-

Oysters		Quahaugs		Mussels		Tongues and Sounds	Miscellaneous	
Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	Pickled or dried	Fish skins and bones	Other products
	Used fresh		Canned		Canned			
bbL	bbL	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	\$
7,359	7,359	496	248	5,668	2,834	182	110	-
52,476	68,298	597	1,566	4,975	17,333	2,170	220	185
19	19	496	248	5,668	2,834	60	110	-
76	95	597	1,566	4,975	17,333	600	220	-
132	132	-	-	-	-	50	-	-
750	792	-	-	-	-	400	-	-
6,541	6,541	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
667	667	-	-	-	-	72	-	185
7,208	7,208	-	-	-	-	72	-	-
51,650	67,411	-	-	-	-	1,170	-	185

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Cod			
		Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed	
				Used fresh	Fresh fillets
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Nova Scotia					
Totals for Province—					
1	Quantity	1,217,398	23,939	78,058	194,547
2	Value	\$ 3,552,011	64,824	450,192	2,960,582
Richmond County—					
3	Inverness county line to St. Peter's canal including Ile Madame.....	11,109	—	—	—
4	St. Peter's canal to Cape Breton county line.....	1,514	—	2	—
5	Total quantity.....	12,623	—	2	—
6	Total value.....	\$ 31,165	—	5	—
Cape Breton County—					
7	Richmond county line to White Point inclusive and head of East Bay included.....	1,977	270	—	—
8	White Point to Bridgeport inclusive.....	27,145	1,298	8,206	7,312
9	Bridgeport and head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	128,138	2,844	5,088	24,685
10	Total quantity.....	157,260	4,412	13,294	31,997
11	Total value.....	\$ 461,442	6,484	67,976	414,758
Victoria County—					
12	South of Path End inclusive.....	3,615	—	1,240	—
13	Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	32,709	120	136	—
14	Green Cove to Inverness county line.....	7,453	75	692	—
15	Total quantity.....	43,777	195	2,068	—
16	Total value.....	\$ 119,247	780	9,515	—
Inverness County—					
17	Victoria county line to Broad Cove.....	9,154	140	233	—
18	Broad Cove included to Richmond county line.....	1,532	—	198	—
19	Total quantity.....	10,686	140	431	—
20	Total value.....	\$ 31,218	280	1,128	—
Cumberland County—					
21	From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head.....	—	—	—	—
22	From Lewis Head to Colchester county line.....	60	—	60	—
23	Bay of Fundy shore.....	61	—	19	—
24	Total quantity.....	121	—	79	—
25	Total value.....	\$ 242	—	313	—
Colchester County—					
26	Northumberland Strait shore.....	9	—	9	—
27	Bay of Fundy shore.....	7	—	7	—
28	Total quantity.....	16	—	16	—
29	Total value.....	\$ 26	—	55	—
Pictou County—					
30	From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour.....	4	—	4	—
31	Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Antigonish county line.....	—	—	—	—
32	Total quantity.....	4	—	4	—
33	Total value.....	\$ 4	—	12	—
Antigonish County (all)—					
34	Total quantity.....	740	—	50	—
35	Total value.....	\$ 1,480	—	200	—

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Cod—concluded											
Marketed											
Green-salted	Canned	Smoked	Smoked fillets	Dried	Boneless	Roe	Livers	Liver meal	Cod liver oil, medicinal	Cod liver oil, crude	
cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	ton	gal.	gal.	
54,440	1,633	362	65,375	83,733	27,844	59	5,351	14	154,539	47,073	1
405,316	12,061	5,102	1,003,749	968,155	546,895	345	21,627	1,022	284,346	51,897	2
260	875	-	-	385	66	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	504	-	-	-	-	-	700	4
260	875	-	-	889	66	-	-	-	-	700	5
2,150	5,835	-	-	9,010	1,320	-	-	-	-	420	6
-	-	-	-	659	-	-	-	-	-	900	7
-	-	-	103	370	400	-	-	-	1,181	2,209	8
14,046	-	-	6,764	319	280	-	-	-	991	5,852	9
14,046	-	-	6,867	1,348	680	-	-	-	2,172	8,961	10
119,394	-	-	102,957	16,271	13,780	-	-	-	2,637	12,356	11
267	-	-	-	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
610	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	-	13
2,585	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	500	-	14
3,482	-	-	-	340	45	-	-	-	1,300	-	15
27,293	-	-	-	3,400	900	-	-	-	1,300	-	16
1,619	400	-	-	209	816	-	-	-	865	668	17
50	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
1,669	400	-	-	309	816	-	-	-	865	668	19
13,560	3,100	-	-	2,843	16,250	-	-	-	1,264	524	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
190	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	-	-	100	34
1,330	-	-	-	1,246	-	-	-	-	-	125	35

FISHERIES STATISTICS

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Cod			
		Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed	
				Used fresh	Fresh fillets
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Nova Scotia—con.					
Guysborough County—					
1	From Antigonish county line to Fox Island inclusive.....	4,346	18	2,294	4,237
2	From Fox Island to Isaac's Harbour inclusive.....	63,501	3,295	1,582	7,925
3	From Isaac's Harbour to Halifax county line.....	8,448	503	1,300	-
4	Total quantity.....	76,295	3,816	5,176	12,162
5	Total value.....\$	212,587	7,295	24,652	167,584
Halifax County—					
6	From Guysborough county line to East Ship Harbour.....	5,974	-	-	-
7	From West Ship Harbour to but not including Cole Harbour.....	10,130	-	315	-
8	Cole Harbour to Pennant Point inclusive.....	283,325	3,219	32,995	98,795
9	From Pennant Point to Lunenburg county line.....	7,132	-	1,270	-
10	Total quantity.....	306,561	3,219	34,580	98,795
11	Total value.....\$	882,722	9,657	237,878	1,615,982
Hants County (all)—					
12	Total quantity.....	42	-	36	-
13	Total value.....\$	84	-	216	-
Lunenburg County—					
14	From Halifax county line to and including Mahone Bay.....	18,975	-	4,417	-
15	From Mahone Bay to Queens county line.....	340,950	3,405	3,730	19,855
16	Total quantity.....	359,925	3,405	8,147	19,855
17	Total value.....\$	1,044,634	9,780	26,777	277,970
Queens County (all)—					
18	Total quantity.....	18,802	1,109	1,340	2,151
19	Total value.....\$	55,806	3,327	9,380	30,114
Shelburne County—					
20	From Queens county line to but not including Shelburne town.....	120,751	4,168	6,007	24,733
21	From and including Shelburne town to Yarmouth county line.....	47,711	-	4,855	1,892
22	Total quantity.....	168,462	4,168	10,862	26,625
23	Total value.....\$	549,134	11,505	64,327	412,054
Yarmouth County—					
24	From Shelburne county line to Pinkney's Point.....	1,140	37	10	-
25	Pinkney's Point included to Digby county line.....	14,533	1,682	697	165
26	Total quantity.....	15,673	1,719	707	165
27	Total value.....\$	48,460	8,594	3,747	2,531
Digby County—					
28	From Yarmouth county line to the Sissiboo river.....	3,322	350	71	-
29	The Sissiboo river included to Annapolis county line, including Digby Neck.....	40,840	1,235	747	2,797
30	Total quantity.....	44,162	1,585	818	2,797
31	Total value.....\$	107,682	6,438	2,913	39,589
Annapolis County (all)—					
32	Total quantity.....	1,957	171	331	-
33	Total value.....\$	5,082	684	864	-
Kings County (all)—					
34	Total quantity.....	492	-	117	-
35	Total value.....\$	1,016	-	234	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Cod—concluded

Marketed

Green-salted	Canned	Smoked	Smoked fillets	Dried	Boneless	Roe	Livers	Liver meal	Cod liver oil, medicinal	Cod liver oil, crude	
cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	ton	gal.	gal.	
599	30	-	498	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,542	328	-	3,218	-	330	-	-	-	12,480	406	2
1,000	-	-	-	1,076	480	-	-	-	878	1,136	3
4,141	358	-	3,716	1,076	810	-	-	-	13,358	1,542	4
28,437	3,126	-	60,069	12,439	16,200	-	-	-	17,687	1,171	5
-	-	-	-	-	1,658	250	-	-	-	1,410	6
779	-	-	-	-	2,624	55	-	-	-	-	7
1,510	-	240	16,632	160	-	59	3,039	-	19,461	17,373	8
2,931	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
5,220	-	240	16,632	4,442	305	59	3,039	-	19,461	18,783	10
35,397	-	3,600	249,480	47,204	5,600	345	12,156	-	54,491	23,500	11
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
2,625	-	-	-	3,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
8,405	-	-	24,100	71,339	2,405	-	-	-	3,668	9,650	15
11,030	-	-	24,100	74,439	2,405	-	-	-	3,668	9,650	16
61,380	-	-	373,550	868,468	48,100	-	-	-	5,868	6,755	17
4,561	-	-	297	244	-	-	342	-	-	-	18
32,861	-	-	4,455	2,440	-	-	1,642	-	-	-	19
3,250	-	122	12,156	240	1,756	-	-	2	9,734	3,123	20
1,496	-	-	4	-	6,732	-	-	-	24,269	-	21
4,746	-	122	12,160	240	8,488	-	-	2	34,003	3,123	22
42,623	-	1,502	187,364	2,126	164,798	-	-	122	72,119	4,138	23
-	-	-	-	-	502	-	37	-	-	-	24
1,112	-	-	13	-	10,707	-	-	-	41,677	-	25
1,112	-	-	13	-	11,209	-	37	-	41,677	-	26
9,417	-	-	182	-	220,684	-	185	-	68,773	-	27
10	-	-	-	42	937	-	302	-	14,525	-	28
3,816	-	-	1,557	237	1,968	-	1,460	12	22,835	3,366	29
3,826	-	-	1,557	279	2,905	-	1,762	12	37,360	3,366	30
30,689	-	-	25,263	2,518	56,963	-	7,131	900	59,175	2,800	31
-	-	-	33	-	105	-	171	-	675	180	32
-	-	-	429	-	2,100	-	513	-	1,012	108	33
157	-	-	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	34
785	-	-	-	70	200	-	-	-	-	-	35

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

	Fishing Districts	Haddock						
		Caught and landed	Marketed					
			Used fresh	Fresh filets	Canned (a) (chicken haddies)	Smoked	Smoked filets	Green-salted
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
	Nova Scotia—con.							
	Totals for Province—							
1	Quantity.....	252,855	63,297	50,120	29,744	9,257	784	428
2	Value.....\$	912,214	386,158	890,430	192,289	131,729	14,499	965
	Richmond County—							
3	Inverness county line to St. Peter's canal including Ile Madame.....	9,672	-	-	3,242	-	-	-
4	St. Peter's canal to Cape Breton county line.....	33	33	-	-	-	-	-
5	Total quantity.....	9,705	33	-	3,242	-	-	-
6	Total value.....\$	32,613	132	-	21,620	-	-	-
	Cape Breton County—							
7	Richmond county line to White Point inclusive and head of East Bay included.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	White Point to Bridgeport inclusive....	2,543	2,388	20	-	47	-	-
9	Bridgeport and head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	9,288	3,142	1,974	-	561	34	-
10	Total quantity.....	11,831	5,530	1,994	-	608	34	-
11	Total value.....\$	45,191	36,769	29,996	-	8,861	510	-
	Victoria County—							
12	South of Path End inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	6,761	-	39	-	-	-	-
14	Green Cove to Inverness county line....	647	147	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity.....	7,408	147	39	-	-	-	-
16	Total value.....\$	27,779	1,029	741	-	-	-	-
	Inverness County—							
17	Victoria county line to Broad Cove....	209	141	-	475	-	-	8
18	Broad Cove included to Richmond county line.....	178	159	-	-	-	-	-
19	Total quantity.....	387	300	-	475	-	-	8
20	Total value.....\$	1,036	1,110	-	3,562	-	-	48
	Cumberland County—							
21	From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	From Lewis Head to Colchester county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bay of Fundy shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colchester County—							
26	Northumberland Strait shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Bay of Fundy shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pictou County—							
30	From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Antigonish county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Antigonish County (all)—							
34	Total quantity.....	45	45	-	-	-	-	-
35	Total value.....\$	113	180	-	-	-	-	-

(a) Chicken haddies contain cod, haddock, hake and cusk.

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Haddock—concluded			Hake														
Marketed			Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed									Dried	Bone-less	Oil	
Dried	Bone-less	Roe			Used fresh	Fresh fillets	Canned	Green-salted	Smoked	Smoked fillets	Dried	Bone-less	Oil				
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	gal.			
1,574	38	58	101,275	139	13,166	8,971	1,115	6,472	367	2,321	6,188	1,064	1,085	1			
7,538	583	807	172,380	237	33,705	36,329	4,917	29,584	4,548	28,306	48,710	17,055	671	2			
-	-	-	527	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4			
-	-	-	527	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5			
-	-	-	1,223	-	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7			
-	-	-	578	-	578	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8			
-	-	-	2,047	-	127	122	-	-	-	518	-	-	-	9			
-	-	-	2,625	-	705	122	-	-	-	518	-	-	-	10			
-	-	-	2,636	-	2,650	1,830	-	-	-	6,734	-	-	-	11			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12			
-	-	-	1,228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13			
-	-	-	176	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14			
-	-	-	1,404	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15			
-	-	-	2,106	-	528	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16			
-	-	-	714	-	191	-	-	75	-	-	78	2	-	17			
-	-	-	2,359	139	-	-	-	169	-	-	652	-	1,085	18			
-	-	-	3,073	139	191	-	-	244	-	-	730	2	1,085	19			
-	-	-	5,357	237	385	-	-	1,625	-	-	5,951	30	671	20			
-	-	-	55	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23			
-	-	-	55	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24			
-	-	-	55	-	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30			
-	-	-	4,707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,485	-	-	31			
-	-	-	4,707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,485	-	-	32			
-	-	-	9,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,365	-	-	33			
-	-	-	5,000	-	570	-	-	1,145	-	-	714	-	-	34			
-	-	-	7,500	-	1,710	-	-	5,725	-	-	6,426	-	-	35			

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

	Fishing District	Haddock						
		Caught and landed	Marketed					
			Used fresh	Fresh filets	Canned (a) (chicken haddies)	Smoked	Smoked filets	Green-salted
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
	Nova Scotia—con.							
1	Guysborough County— From Antigonish county line to Fox Island inclusive.....	415	1,855	1,361	66	438	-	-
2	From Fox Island to Isaac's Harbour inclusive.....	3,967	-	981	-	72	-	-
3	From Isaac's Harbour to Halifax county line.....	2,165	2,000	-	110	-	-	-
4	Total quantity.....	6,547	3,855	2,342	176	510	-	-
5	Total value.....	\$ 23,376	19,013	40,035	1,408	8,010	-	-
	Halifax County—							
6	From Guysborough county line to East Ship Harbour.....	150	150	-	-	-	-	-
7	From West Ship Harbour to but not in- cluding Cole Harbour.....	122	72	-	-	-	-	-
8	Cole Harbour to Pennant Point inclusive	80,340	12,665	25,169	-	1,203	180	7
9	From Pennant Point to Lunenburg county line.....	6,703	5,519	-	-	-	-	-
10	Total quantity.....	87,315	18,406	25,169	-	1,203	180	7
11	Total value.....	\$ 329,224	135,486	460,503	-	18,045	2,700	35
	Hants County (all)—							
12	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Total value.....	\$ -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lunenburg County—							
14	From Halifax county line to and includ- ing Mahone Bay.....	11,825	5,352	-	-	-	-	400
15	From Mahone Bay to Queens county line.....	20,590	2,860	4,570	-	2,150	-	-
16	Total quantity.....	32,415	8,212	4,570	-	2,150	-	400
17	Total value.....	\$ 100,130	32,124	77,690	-	31,175	-	800
	Queens County (all)—							
18	Total quantity.....	6,542	2,123	1,257	-	261	-	-
19	Total value.....	\$ 25,502	15,982	20,112	-	4,176	-	-
	Shelburne County—							
20	From Queens county line to but not in- cluding Shelburne town.....	28,865	4,854	7,719	-	3,320	28	-
21	From and including Shelburne town to Yarmouth county line.....	12,272	2,803	1,495	-	30	-	-
22	Total quantity.....	41,137	7,657	9,214	-	3,350	28	-
23	Total value.....	\$ 153,273	56,350	164,892	-	46,398	517	-
	Yarmouth County—							
24	From Shelburne county line to Pink- ney's Point.....	47	27	-	-	-	-	10
25	Pinkney's Point included to Digby county line.....	5,556	3,418	566	-	87	17	-
26	Total quantity.....	5,603	3,445	566	-	87	17	10
27	Total value.....	\$ 22,728	20,791	9,541	-	1,286	272	664
	Digby County—							
28	From Yarmouth county line to the Sis- siboo river.....	1,711	97	-	1,413	-	-	3
29	The Sissiboo river included to Annapolis county line, including Digby Neck.....	40,885	13,422	4,969	24,438	742	525	-
30	Total quantity.....	42,596	13,519	4,969	25,851	742	525	3
31	Total value.....	\$ 145,937	67,122	86,920	165,699	9,280	10,500	18
	Annapolis County (all)—							
32	Total quantity.....	1,299	-	-	-	346	-	-
33	Total value.....	\$ 5,242	-	-	-	4,498	-	-
	Kings County (all)—							
34	Total quantity.....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
35	Total value.....	\$ 70	70	-	-	-	-	-

(a) Chicken haddies contain cod, haddock, hake and eusk.

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Cusk					
		Caught landed	Marketed				
			Used fresh	Fresh fillets	Green-salted	Smoked	Smoked fillets
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Nova Scotia—con.							
Totals for Province—							
1	Quantity.....	6,648	364	1,554	552	28	29
2	Value.....\$	11,643	1,371	11,569	3,126	336	348
Richmond County—							
3	Inverness county line to St. Peter's canal including Ile Madame.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	St. Peter's canal to Cape Breton county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Breton County—							
7	Richmond county line to White Point inclusive and head of East Bay included.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	White Point to Bridgeport inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Bridgeport and head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Total value.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria County—							
12	South of Path End inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Green Cove to Inverness county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inverness County—							
17	Victoria county line to Broad Cove.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Broad Cove included to Richmond county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland County—							
21	From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	From Lewis Head to Colchester county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bay of Fundy shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colchester County—							
26	Northumberland Strait shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Bay of Fundy shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pictou County—							
30	From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Antigonish county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antigonish County (all)—							
34	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Cusk					
		Caught and landed	Marketed				
			Used fresh	Fresh fillets	Green-salted	Smoked	Smoked fillets
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Nova Scotia—con.							
Guysborough County—							
1	From Antigonish county line to Fox Island inclusive.	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	From Fox Island to Isaac's Harbour inclusive.	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	From Isaac's Harbour to Halifax county line.	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Total quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Total value	\$ -	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax County—							
6	From Guysborough county line to East Ship Harbour.	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	From West Ship Harbour to but not including Cole Harbour.	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Cole Harbour to Pennant Point inclusive.	63	27	12	-	-	-
9	From Pennant Point to Lunenburg county line.	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Total quantity	63	27	12	-	-	-
11	Total value	\$ 94	81	96	-	-	-
Hants County (all)—							
12	Total quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Total value	\$ -	-	-	-	-	-
Lunenburg County—							
14	From Halifax county line to and including Mahone Bay.	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	From Mahone Bay to Queens county line.	660	-	-	-	-	-
16	Total quantity	660	-	-	-	-	-
17	Total value	\$ 992	-	-	-	-	-
Queens County (all)—							
18	Total quantity	232	-	-	74	28	-
19	Total value	\$ 387	-	-	296	336	-
Shelburne County—							
20	From Queens county line to but not including Shelburne town.	2,284	5	466	-	-	-
21	From and including Shelburne town to Yarmouth county line.	1,919	-	1,038	71	-	-
22	Total quantity	4,203	5	1,504	71	-	-
23	Total value	\$ 6,887	8	11,016	325	-	-
Yarmouth County—							
24	From Shelburne county line to Pinkney's Point.	19	-	-	8	-	-
25	Pinkney's Point included to Digby county line.	1,471	332	38	399	-	29
26	Total quantity	1,490	332	38	407	-	29
27	Total value	\$ 3,283	1,282	457	2,505	-	348
Digby County—							
28	From Yarmouth county line to the Sissiboo river.	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	The Sissiboo river included to Annapolis county line including Digby Neck.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Total quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Total value	\$ -	-	-	-	-	-
Annapolis County (all)—							
32	Total quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total value	\$ -	-	-	-	-	-
Kings County (all)—							
34	Total quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Total value	\$ -	-	-	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Cusk—concluded		Pollock							Catfish				
Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed						Caught and landed	Marketed			
Dried	Boneless		Used fresh	Fresh fillets	Canned	Green-salted	Dried	Boneless		Used fresh	Fresh fillets		
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
-	-	82	25	-	-	-	3	-	-	15	-	2	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	-	82	25	-	-	-	3	-	-	15	-	4	
-	-	99	162	-	-	-	12	-	-	22	-	5	
-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	6	
-	-	600	50	-	-	-	-	183	-	-	-	7	
-	-	12,801	3,365	2,180	-	1,479	-	-	-	676	-	8	
-	-	2,152	-	-	-	1,076	-	-	-	-	-	9	
-	-	15,633	3,415	2,180	-	2,555	209	-	-	676	-	10	
-	-	19,773	16,006	31,880	-	15,326	1,672	-	-	568	-	11	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
-	-	1,500	-	-	-	450	200	-	-	-	-	14	
620	-	1,448	-	-	-	-	1,615	-	-	125	40	15	
620	-	2,948	-	-	-	450	1,815	-	-	125	40	16	
5,580	-	3,625	-	-	-	900	16,515	-	-	180	400	17	
-	-	1,993	23	165	-	714	-	-	-	12	12	18	
-	-	3,057	92	1,815	-	3,295	-	-	-	18	48	19	
2	-	3,873	92	221	-	-	2,362	-	-	3,811	241	1,591	20
-	150	4,717	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,151	790	198	21
2	150	8,590	92	221	-	-	2,362	-	-	5,962	1,031	1,789	22
19	2,250	16,846	604	1,936	-	-	21,008	-	-	5,434	2,916	19,538	23
-	-	277	-	-	-	69	86	-	-	91	91	-	24
-	87	13,851	28	390	-	358	3,417	912	-	3	3	-	25
-	88	14,128	26	390	-	427	3,503	912	-	94	94	-	26
-	1,428	31,257	175	3,876	-	2,135	31,633	9,088	-	94	112	-	27
-	-	2,157	65	-	461	-	596	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	31,005	194	208	-	1,070	9,082	-	-	20	-	-	29
-	-	33,162	259	208	461	1,070	9,678	-	-	26	-	-	30
-	-	55,445	644	3,296	2,028	5,394	80,475	-	-	40	-	-	31
-	-	1,398	50	-	-	674	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	2,106	125	-	-	2,696	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	234	97	-	-	46	15	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	468	194	-	-	184	120	-	-	-	-	-	35

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

	Fishing Districts	Halibut				Canadian Plaice			
		Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed			Caught and landed	Marketed	
				Used fresh	Fresh filets	Livers		Used fresh	Fresh filets
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
	Nova Scotia—con.								
	Totals for Province—								
1	Quantity.....	10,554	65	10,186	145	107	19,799	4,325	4,601
2	Value.....\$	149,474	1,638	205,214	4,060	5,426	28,813	25,392	85,524
	Richmond County—								
3	Inverness county line to St. Peter's canal including Ile Madame.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	St. Peter's canal to Cape Breton county line.....	48	—	48	—	—	—	—	
5	Total quantity.....	53	—	48	—	—	—	—	
6	Total value.....\$	636	—	672	—	—	—	—	
	Cape Breton County—								
7	Richmond and county line to White Point inclusive and head of East Bay included.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8	White Point to Bridgeport inclusive.....	48	—	98	—	3	64	64	
9	Bridgeport and head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	1,875	—	1,825	—	—	3,776	437	1,113
10	Total quantity.....	1,923	—	1,923	—	3	3,840	501	1,113
11	Total value.....\$	27,627	—	35,080	—	122	5,097	2,750	20,034
	Victoria County—								
12	South of Path End inclusive.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13	Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	44	—	25	—	—	567	—	29
14	Green Cove to Inverness county line.....	81	—	81	—	—	—	—	
15	Total quantity.....	125	—	106	—	—	567	—	29
16	Total value.....\$	1,500	—	1,908	—	—	849	—	551
	Inverness County—								
17	Victoria county line to Broad Cove.....	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	
18	Broad Cove included to Richmond county line.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19	Total quantity.....	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	
20	Total value.....\$	140	—	174	—	—	—	—	
	Cumberland County—								
21	From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
22	From Lewis Head to Colchester county line.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23	Bay of Fundy shore.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	
24	Total quantity.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	
25	Total value.....\$	20	—	30	—	—	—	—	
	Colchester County—								
26	Northumberland Strait shore.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
27	Bay of Fundy shore.....	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	
28	Total quantity.....	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	
29	Total value.....\$	40	—	60	—	—	—	—	
	Pictou County—								
30	From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31	Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Antigonish county line.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
32	Total quantity.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33	Total value.....\$	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Antigonish County (all)—								
34	Total quantity.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35	Total value.....\$	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Yellow-tail			Skate					Witch			Other Flat Fish			
Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed			Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed		
	Used fresh	Fresh filets			Used fresh	Livers	Liver oil		Used fresh	Fresh filets		Used fresh	Fresh filets	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
7,882	951	1,560	10,915	15	1,494	15	769	5,255	622	1,031	403	361	14	1
12,045	7,557	34,272	2,848	18	3,326	18	576	8,031	4,976	22,682	693	847	196	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	40	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	8	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	40	8	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	120	112	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	6	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	6	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	84	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	30	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	45	-	35

FISHERIES STATISTICS

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Halibut					Canadian Plaice		
	Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed			Caught and landed	Marketed	
			Used fresh	Fresh fillets	Livers		Used fresh	Fresh fillets
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Nova Scotia—con.								
1	Guysborough County—							
2	From Antigonish county line to Fox Island inclusive.....							
3	From Fox Island to Isaac's Harbour inclusive.....							
4	From Isaac's Harbour to Halifax county line.....							
5	Total quantity.....							
5	Total value.....\$							
6	Halifax County—							
7	From Guysborough county line to East Ship Harbour.....							
8	From West Ship Harbour to but not including Cole Harbour.....							
9	Cole Harbour to Pennant Point inclusive. From Pennant Point to Lunenburg county line.....							
10	Total quantity.....							
11	Total value.....\$							
12	Hants County (all)—							
13	Total quantity.....							
13	Total value.....\$							
14	Lunenburg County—							
15	From Halifax county line to and including Mahone Bay.....							
16	From Mahone Bay to Queens county line.....							
17	Total quantity.....							
17	Total value.....\$							
18	Queens County (all)—							
19	Total quantity.....							
19	Total value.....\$							
20	Shelburne County—							
21	From Queens county line to but not including Shelburne town.....							
22	From and including Shelburne town to Yarmouth county line.....							
23	Total quantity.....							
23	Total value.....\$							
24	Yarmouth County—							
25	From Shelburne county line to Pinkney's Point.....							
26	Pinkney's Point included to Digby county line.....							
27	Total quantity.....							
27	Total value.....\$							
28	Digby County—							
29	From Yarmouth county line to the Sissiboo river.....							
30	The Sissiboo river included to Annapolis county line, including Digby Neck.....							
31	Total quantity.....							
31	Total value.....\$							
32	Annapolis County (all)—							
33	Total quantity.....							
33	Total value.....\$							
34	King's County (all)—							
35	Total quantity.....							
35	Total value.....\$							

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Herring					
		Caught and landed	Marketed				
			Used fresh	Canned (round)	Smoked (round)	Smoked (boneless)	Kippered
		cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Nova Scotia—con.							
Totals for Province—							
1	Quantity	366,824	64,334	128	2,542	60	25,031
2	Value \$	341,542	141,646	1,255	21,960	900	226,741
Richmond County—							
3	Inverness county line to St. Peter's canal including Ile Madame.....	7,104	115	-	-	-	-
4	St. Peter's canal to Cape Breton county line.....	910	490	-	-	-	-
5	Total quantity.....	8,014	605	-	-	-	-
6	Total value..... \$	8,596	605	-	-	-	-
Cape Breton County—							
7	Richmond county line to White Point inclusive and head of East Bay included.....	300	-	-	-	-	-
8	White Point to Bridgeport inclusive.....	1,270	674	-	-	-	24
9	Bridgeport and head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	1,206	-	-	-	-	128
10	Total quantity.....	2,776	674	-	-	-	152
11	Total value..... \$	2,293	2,396	-	-	-	1,776
Victoria County—							
12	South of Path End inclusive.....	18,830	200	-	-	-	-
13	Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	740	-	-	-	-	-
14	Green Cove to Inverness county line.....	1,006	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity.....	20,576	200	-	-	-	-
16	Total value..... \$	15,937	600	-	-	-	-
Inverness County							
17	Victoria county line to Broad Cove.....	630	-	-	-	-	-
18	Broad Cove included to Richmond county line.....	1,560	90	-	-	-	-
19	Total quantity.....	2,190	90	-	-	-	-
20	Total value..... \$	4,036	200	-	-	-	-
Cumberland County—							
21	From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head.....	400	-	-	-	-	-
22	From Lewis Head to Colchester county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bay of Fundy shore.....	228	121	-	14	-	-
24	Total quantity.....	628	121	-	14	-	-
25	Total value..... \$	314	181	-	56	-	-
Colchester County—							
26	Northumberland Strait shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Bay of Fundy shore.....	76	63	-	1	-	-
28	Total quantity.....	76	63	-	1	-	-
29	Total value..... \$	38	94	-	4	-	-
Pictou County—							
30	From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour.....	92	50	-	-	-	-
31	Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Antigonish county line.....	180	-	-	-	-	-
32	Total quantity.....	272	50	-	-	-	-
33	Total value..... \$	406	150	-	-	-	-
Antigonish County (all)—							
34	Total quantity.....	7,020	170	-	-	-	-
35	Total value..... \$	7,020	510	-	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Herring—concluded			Mackerel							Sardines		
Marketed			Caught and landed	Marketed						Caught and landed	Marketed	
Pickled	Used as bait	Oil		Used fresh	Fresh fillets	Canned	Pickled	Fillets (salted)	Used as bait				Sold fresh and salted
bbbl.	bbbl.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	bbbl.	bbbl.	bbbl.	bbbl.	bbbl.	
33,548	63,380	800	197,146	72,194	3,582	3,083	20,756	6,751	12,525	3,880	3,880	1
341,106	250,143	400	500,364	287,699	44,406	18,410	230,567	179,253	104,370	4,395	4,395	2
1,030	200	-	9,279	895	-	-	1,400	-	-	-	-	3
140	-	-	10,885	1,435	-	-	3,150	-	-	-	-	4
1,170	200	-	20,164	2,330	-	-	4,550	-	-	-	-	5
11,580	450	-	35,450	4,224	-	-	52,850	-	-	-	-	6
-	150	-	966	130	-	-	98	-	271	-	-	7
-	796	-	1,234	152	-	-	203	-	66	-	-	8
-	8,689	-	-	488	-	-	-	510	3,334	-	-	9
-	9,635	-	2,200	770	-	-	301	510	3,671	-	-	10
-	28,721	-	4,529	2,384	-	-	3,927	5,865	55,142	-	-	11
70	730	-	265	125	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	12
-	370	-	16,385	-	-	369	465	-	-	-	-	13
-	503	-	2,700	599	-	715	-	-	-	-	-	14
70	1,603	-	19,350	724	-	1,084	465	-	70	-	-	15
700	4,666	-	28,302	2,908	-	6,504	4,650	-	210	-	-	16
-	315	-	30,801	-	504	1,941	1,133	5,828	300	-	-	17
90	600	-	808	138	-	50	31	52	167	-	-	18
90	915	-	31,609	138	504	1,991	1,104	5,880	467	-	-	19
990	3,670	-	128,987	414	4,042	11,832	19,953	166,106	2,168	-	-	20
-	200	-	194	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	1,320	-	272	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
15	1,537	-	466	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
90	3,074	-	1,670	2,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
1	4	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
6	8	-	36	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
2	18	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
60	-	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
62	18	-	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
616	54	-	278	305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
43	3,360	-	850	86	-	-	89	4	240	-	-	34
516	9,955	-	1,700	430	-	-	1,157	72	1,200	-	-	35

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Herring					
		Caught and landed	Marketed				
			Used fresh	Canned (round)	Smoked (round)	Smoked boneless	Kippered
		cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Nova Scotia—con.							
Guysborough County—							
1	From Antigonish county line to Fox Island inclusive..	3,794	1,140	-	-	-	-
2	From Fox Island to Isaac's Harbour inclusive.....	5,264	2	-	-	-	13
3	From Isaac's Harbour to Halifax county line.....	3,005	-	-	-	-	-
4	Total quantity.....	12,063	1,142	-	-	-	13
5	Total value.....\$	12,110	4,600	-	-	-	130
Halifax County—							
6	From Guysborough county line to East Ship Harbour	2,200	-	-	-	-	-
7	From West Ship Harbour to but not including Cole						
	Harbour.....	2,030	140	-	-	-	-
8	Cole Harbour to Pennant Point inclusive.....	7,979	3,286	-	-	-	1,226
9	From Pennant Point to Lunenburg county line.....	11,562	3,155	-	-	-	-
10	Total quantity.....	23,771	6,581	-	-	-	1,226
11	Total value.....\$	37,698	28,036	-	-	-	14,712
Hants County (all)—							
12	Total quantity.....	52	18	-	11	-	-
13	Total value.....\$	104	72	-	77	-	-
Lunenburg County—							
14	From Halifax county line to and including Mabone						
	Bay.....	36,400	7,432	-	-	-	-
15	From Mahone Bay to Queens county line.....	58,910	2,780	-	-	-	12,200
16	Total quantity.....	95,310	10,212	-	-	-	12,200
17	Total value.....\$	99,410	12,572	-	-	-	61,800
Queens County (all)—							
18	Total quantity.....	16,979	11,425	-	-	-	-
19	Total value.....\$	12,772	29,705	-	-	-	-
Shelburne County—							
20	From Queens county line to but not including Shel-						
	burne town.....	28,105	2,611	-	11	-	7,108
21	From and including Shelburne town to Yarmouth						
	county line.....	15,583	4,177	-	-	-	188
22	Total quantity.....	43,688	6,788	-	11	-	7,296
23	Total value.....\$	30,911	28,046	-	157	-	94,797
Yarmouth County—							
24	From Shelburne county line to Pinkney's Point....	610	-	-	-	-	-
25	Pinkney's Point included to Digby county line.....	66,908	4,640	-	597	-	1,918
26	Total quantity.....	67,518	4,640	-	597	-	1,918
27	Total value.....\$	53,801	16,077	-	6,411	-	23,266
Digby County—							
28	From Yarmouth county line to the Sissiboo river...	7,332	1,225	38	215	60	-
29	The Sissiboo river included to Annapolis county line						
	including Digby Neck.....	40,960	12,062	90	1,632	-	2,226
30	Total quantity.....	48,292	13,287	128	1,847	60	2,226
31	Total value.....\$	41,132	10,604	1,255	14,828	900	30,260
Annapolis County (all)—							
32	Total quantity.....	15,549	8,234	-	-	-	-
33	Total value.....\$	13,929	7,164	-	-	-	-
Kings County (all)—							
34	Total quantity.....	2,050	34	-	61	-	-
35	Total value.....\$	1,035	34	-	427	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Herring—concluded			Mackerel							Sardines	
Marketed			Marketed							Marketed	
Pickled	Used as bait	Oil	Caught and landed	Used fresh	Fresh fillets	Canned	Pickled	Fillets (salted)	Used as bait	Caught and landed	Sold fresh and salted
bbl.	bbl.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.
50	2,107	--	2,528	3,762	--	--	50	--	1,780	--	--
448	3,528	--	8,860	213	--	8	1,528	--	977	--	2
105	1,345	--	1,882	90	--	--	514	--	125	--	3
603	6,980	--	13,270	4,065	--	8	2,092	--	2,882	--	4
5,798	23,492	--	26,710	26,290	--	74	26,268	--	15,953	--	5
540	290	--	1,260	150	--	--	350	--	30	--	6
533	145	--	1,600	40	--	--	520	--	--	--	7
170	3,313	--	6,037	5,726	3,078	--	877	87	2,858	--	8
2,802	--	--	32,254	11,797	--	--	6,077	--	--	--	9
4,045	3,748	--	41,151	17,713	3,078	--	7,624	87	2,888	--	10
33,426	16,113	--	123,066	126,352	40,364	--	66,176	1,560	8,694	--	11
4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
28	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
9,300	--	--	51,075	36,989	--	--	3,825	250	--	--	14
5,497	6,600	800	7,550	1,500	--	--	570	20	765	--	15
14,797	6,600	800	58,625	38,459	--	--	4,395	270	765	--	16
142,910	34,925	400	127,540	78,478	--	--	54,550	5,650	5,295	--	17
1,404	1,060	--	2,257	2,230	--	--	47	--	--	--	18
18,917	4,770	--	7,172	10,389	--	--	660	--	--	--	19
740	6,934	--	101	666	--	--	1	--	506	--	20
92	4,641	--	2,674	2,375	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
832	11,575	--	2,775	3,041	--	--	1	--	506	--	22
8,757	52,575	--	6,267	21,610	--	--	16	--	3,868	--	23
15	262	--	573	75	--	--	8	--	21	--	24
9,126	8,690	--	3,646	1,869	--	--	20	--	1,008	--	25
9,141	8,952	--	4,219	1,044	--	--	28	--	1,029	--	26
106,234	53,167	--	8,302	10,628	--	--	360	--	11,803	--	27
150	3,000	--	20	29	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
492	2,442	--	85	73	--	--	--	--	7	3,880	3,880
642	5,442	--	114	102	--	--	--	--	7	3,880	3,880
5,506	11,732	--	270	362	--	--	--	--	37	4,395	4,395
485	1,020	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
3,880	2,040	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
144	731	--	37	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
1,152	731	--	185	185	--	--	--	--	--	--	35

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

	Fishing Districts	Alewives			Bass		
		Caught and landed	Marketed			Caught and landed	Marketed
			Used fresh	Smoked	Salted		
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	hhl.	cwt.	cwt.
	Nova Scotia—con.						
	Totals for Province—						
1	Quantity.....	30,020	18,863	742	3,145	102	102
2	Value..... \$	23,384	23,826	1,904	20,498	341	673
	Richmond County—						
3	Inverness county line to St. Peter's canal including Ile Madame.....	974	81	-	-	-	-
4	St. Peter's canal to Cape Breton county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Total quantity.....	974	81	-	-	-	-
6	Total value..... \$	695	81	-	-	-	-
	Cape Breton County—						
7	Richmond county line to White Point inclusive and head of East Bay included.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	White Point to Bridgeport inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Bridgeport and head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Victoria County—						
12	South of Path End inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Green Cove to Inverness county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Inverness County—						
17	Victoria county line to Broad Cove.....	2,375	574	-	655	-	-
18	Broad Cove included to Richmond county line.....	800	800	-	-	-	-
19	Total quantity.....	3,175	1,374	-	655	-	-
20	Total value..... \$	2,787	2,174	-	3,930	-	-
	Cumberland County—						
21	From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head.....	50	50	-	-	-	-
22	From Lewis Head to Colchester county line.....	724	724	-	-	-	-
23	Bay of Fundy shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Total quantity.....	774	774	-	-	-	-
25	Total value..... \$	278	500	-	-	-	-
	Colchester County—						
26	Northumberland Strait shore.....	10	10	-	-	-	-
27	Bay of Fundy shore.....	1,360	1,360	-	-	41	41
28	Total quantity.....	1,370	1,370	-	-	41	41
29	Total value..... \$	885	1,374	-	-	123	287
	Pictou County—						
30	From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour.....	10	10	-	-	-	-
31	Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Antigonish county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Total quantity.....	10	10	-	-	-	-
33	Total value..... \$	5	18	-	-	-	-
	Antigonish County (all)—						
34	Total quantity.....	650	650	-	-	-	-
35	Total value..... \$	570	935	-	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Perch		Rosefish			Salmon				Shad			
Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed			Caught and landed	Marketed		
	Used fresh		Used fresh	Fresh fillets		Used fresh	Canned	Pickled		Used fresh	Salted	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	ttl.	
40	40	1,271	213	345	4,627	3,926	894	8	2,712	2,664	16	1
20	40	1,089	1,065	5,927	82,456	84,400	13,615	160	10,401	17,334	174	2
-	-	-	-	-	146	15	-	-	271	73	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	168	37	-	-	271	73	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	2,521	659	-	-	271	439	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	277	265	-	8	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	33	13	-	-	-	323	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	310	298	-	8	-	323	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	5,168	4,436	-	160	-	323	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	240	240	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	116	99	-	-	370	47	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	256	242	20	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	612	581	20	-	370	47	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	11,496	11,767	280	-	277	94	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	792	603	270	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	43	22	30	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	835	625	300	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	12,877	13,557	3,945	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	34	34	-	-	499	478	7	23
-	-	-	-	-	34	34	-	-	499	478	7	24
-	-	-	-	-	742	947	-	-	1,996	2,390	84	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	577	577	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	577	577	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	493	570	-	-	2,848	5,659	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	303	265	54	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	324	286	54	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	5,577	7,150	918	-	-	-	-	33
40	40	-	-	-	697	515	260	-	1	1	-	34
20	40	-	-	-	12,580	11,845	4,104	-	8	12	-	35

FISHERIES STATISTICS

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Alewives				Bass	
		Caught and landed	Marketed			Caught and landed	Marketed
			Used fresh	Smoked	Salted		
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	bbL	cwt.	cwt.
Nova Scotia—con.							
Guysborough County—							
1	From Antigonish county line to Fox Island inclusive..	1,160	604	—	527	—	—
2	From Fox Island to Isaac's Harbour inclusive.....	45	—	—	15	—	—
3	From Isaac's Harbour to Halifax county line.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Total quantity.....	1,205	604	—	542	—	—
5	Total value.....\$	1,205	604	—	5,842	—	—
Halifax County—							
6	From Guysborough county line to East Ship						
7	Harbour.....	480	480	—	—	—	—
8	From West Ship Harbour to but not including Cole						
9	Harbour.....	1,551	300	—	455	—	—
10	Cole Harbour to Pennant Point inclusive.....	75	—	—	—	—	—
11	From Pennant Point to Lunenburg county line.....	686	—	—	250	—	—
12	Total quantity.....	2,792	855	—	705	—	—
13	Total value.....\$	1,948	980	—	2,865	—	—
Hants County (all)—							
14	Total quantity.....	2,625	2,625	—	—	56	56
15	Total value.....\$	1,565	2,625	—	—	168	336
Lunenburg County—							
16	From Halifax county line to and including Mahone						
17	Bay.....	210	90	—	40	—	—
18	From Mahone Bay to Queens county line.....	80	20	—	20	—	—
19	Total quantity.....	290	110	—	60	—	—
20	Total value.....\$	196	65	—	280	—	—
Queens County (all)—							
21	Total quantity.....	6,710	3,408	672	712	—	—
22	Total value.....\$	3,360	6,816	1,344	5,162	—	—
Shelburne County—							
23	From Queens county line to but not including Shel-						
24	burne town.....	437	437	—	—	—	—
25	From and including Shelburne town to Yarmouth						
26	county line.....	240	240	—	—	—	—
27	Total quantity.....	677	677	—	—	—	—
28	Total value.....\$	782	782	—	—	—	—
Yarmouth County—							
29	From Shelburne county line to Pinkney's Point.....	2,548	1,386	70	8	—	—
30	Pinkney's Point included to Digby county line.....	4,761	4,641	—	40	—	—
31	Total quantity.....	7,309	6,027	70	48	—	—
32	Total value.....\$	8,262	6,619	560	304	—	—
Digby County—							
33	From Yarmouth county line to the Sissiboo river...	36	36	—	—	—	—
34	The Sissiboo river included to Annapolis county						
35	line, including Digby Neck.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Total quantity.....	36	36	—	—	—	—
37	Total value.....\$	41	41	—	—	—	—
Annapolis County (all)—							
38	Total quantity.....	—	—	—	—	5	5
39	Total value.....\$	—	—	—	—	50	50
Kings County (all)—							
40	Total quantity.....	1,423	262	—	423	—	—
41	Total value.....\$	805	262	—	2,115	—	—

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Perch		Rosefish			Salmon				Shad			
Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed			Caught and landed	Marketed		
	Used fresh		Used fresh	Fresh fillets		Used fresh	Canned	Pickled		Used fresh	Salted	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	bbbl.	
-	-	-	-	-	231	232	104	-	10	179	9	1
-	-	-	-	-	60	101	-	-	-	2	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	156	-	156	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	447	333	260	-	10	181	9	4
-	-	-	-	-	6,420	6,425	4,368	-	10	548	90	5
-	-	-	-	-	68	68	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	40	40	-	-	10	10	-	7
-	-	1,271	213	345	64	81	-	-	12	12	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	150	150	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	1,271	213	345	322	339	-	-	22	22	-	10
-	-	1,089	1,065	5,927	6,395	8,655	-	-	86	124	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	45	45	-	-	534	534	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	900	1,070	-	-	3,054	5,874	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	193	193	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	303	303	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	6,155	6,155	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	193	193	-	-	40	40	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	4,095	4,095	-	-	80	80	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	11	19	-	-	-	5	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	22	30	-	-	-	5	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	464	616	-	-	-	30	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	48	40	-	-	8	3	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	48	40	-	-	8	3	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	902	752	-	-	16	6	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	2	2	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	2	2	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	150	150	-	-	10	10	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	194	194	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	315	315	-	-	791	791	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	223	223	-	-	184	184	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	5,206	5,206	-	-	954	954	-	35

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Smelts		Sturgeon		Tuna			
		Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed		
			Used fresh		Used fresh		Used fresh	Canned	Livers
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	
Nova Scotia—con.									
Totals for Province—									
1	Quantity	5,604	4,987	1	1	4,023	3,573	374	14
2	Value \$	41,625	53,369	5	8	18,838	20,313	5,198	400
Richmond County—									
3	Inverness county line to St. Peter's canal including Ile Madame.....	388	20	-	-	5	-	-	-
4	St. Peter's canal to Cape Breton county line.....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Total quantity	391	43	-	-	5	-	-	-
6	Total value \$	2,646	344	-	-	30	-	-	-
Cape Breton County—									
7	Richmond county line to White Point inclusive and head of East Bay included.....	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	White Point to Bridgeport inclusive.....	19	29	-	-	50	50	-	-
9	Bridgeport and head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	303	358	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Total quantity	364	429	-	-	50	50	-	-
11	Total value \$	3,578	5,269	-	-	50	55	-	-
Victoria County—									
12	South of Path End inclusive.....	318	253	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
14	Green Cove to Inverness county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity	318	253	1	-	-	-	-	-
16	Total value \$	2,436	2,530	5	-	-	-	-	-
Inverness County—									
17	Victoria county line to Broad Cove.....	42	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Broad Cove included to Richmond county line.....	198	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Total quantity	240	226	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Total value \$	2,037	2,601	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland County—									
21	From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head.....	247	202	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	From Lewis Head to Colchester county line.....	1,611	1,039	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bay of Fundy shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Total quantity	1,858	1,241	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Total value \$	9,713	10,130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colchester County—									
26	Northumberland Strait shore.....	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Bay of Fundy shore.....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Total quantity	74	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total value \$	424	640	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pictou County—									
30	From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour.....	290	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Antigonish county line.....	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Total quantity	351	104	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total value \$	2,148	1,040	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antigonish County (all)—									
34	Total quantity	168	164	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Total value \$	1,590	1,968	-	-	-	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Capelin, Lounce and Silversides		Eels		Grayfish			Squid		Swordfish				
Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed		
	Used fresh		Used fresh		Used fresh	Liver oil		Used as bait			Used fresh	Livers	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
300	300	970	970	150	150	50	533	533	19,335	530	19,335	394	1
150	600	5,990	8,179	75	100	45	1,173	1,461	445,976	10,079	500,545	19,324	2
-	-	125	-	-	-	-	5	1	43	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	39	-	4
-	-	125	-	-	-	-	5	1	82	-	39	-	5
-	-	625	-	-	-	-	125	5	1,739	-	975	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	3	80	3	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,533	288	8,883	138	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,592	137	4,198	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,205	428	13,161	141	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	322,005	8,549	334,530	5,470	11
-	-	160	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,845	34	300	34	13
300	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,600	64	1,555	-	14
300	300	160	160	-	-	-	-	-	4,445	98	1,855	34	15
150	600	480	640	-	-	-	-	-	106,632	1,470	64,925	1,870	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	290	290	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	47	47	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	47	47	-	-	-	292	292	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	214	216	-	-	-	586	586	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	36	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	53	53	150	150	50	20	20	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	462	736	75	100	45	40	60	-	-	-	-	35

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Smelts		Sturgeon		Tuna			
		Caught and landed	Mar-keted	Caught and landed	Mar-keted	Caught and landed	Marketed		
			Used fresh		Used fresh		Used fresh	Canned	Livers
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	
Nova Scotia—con.									
Guysborough County—									
1	From Antigonish county line to Fox Island inclusive.....	39	647	-	-	7	12	-	
2	From Fox Island to Isaac's Harbour inclusive.....	89	94	-	-	3	3	-	
3	From Isaac's Harbour to Halifax county line.....	108	108	-	-	-	-	-	
4	Total quantity.....	236	849	-	-	10	15	-	
5	Total value.....\$	2,064	9,812	-	-	26	116	-	
Halifax County—									
6	From Guysborough county line to East Ship Harbour.....	130	130	-	-	-	-	-	
7	From West Ship Harbour to but not including Cole Harbour.....	279	279	-	-	-	-	-	
8	Cole Harbour to Pennant Point inclusive.....	46	46	-	1	-	-	5	
9	From Pennant Point to Lunenburg county line.....	-	-	-	-	550	550	-	
10	Total quantity.....	455	455	-	1	550	550	5	
11	Total value.....\$	4,584	6,600	-	8	2,450	5,500	175	
Hants County (all)—									
12	Total quantity.....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	
13	Total value.....\$	125	125	-	-	-	-	-	
Lunenburg County—									
14	From Halifax county line to and including Mahone Bay.....	115	115	-	-	3,250	2,800	-	
15	From Mahone Bay to Queens county line.....	410	410	-	-	70	70	-	
16	Total quantity.....	525	525	-	-	3,320	2,870	-	
17	Total value.....\$	5,210	6,890	-	-	15,220	13,580	-	
Queens County (all)—									
18	Total quantity.....	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	
19	Total value.....\$	350	350	-	-	-	-	-	
Shelburne County—									
20	From Queens county line to but not including Shelburne town.....	31	31	-	-	5	5	-	
21	From and including Shelburne town to Yarmouth county line.....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	
22	Total quantity.....	41	41	-	-	5	5	-	
23	Total value.....\$	458	485	-	-	10	10	-	
Yarmouth County—									
24	From Shelburne county line to Pinkney's Point.....	238	222	-	-	83	83	9	
25	Pinkney's Point included to Digby county line.....	85	101	-	-	-	-	-	
26	Total quantity.....	323	323	-	-	83	83	9	
27	Total value.....\$	2,587	2,910	-	-	1,052	1,052	225	
Digby County—									
28	From Yarmouth county line to the Sissiboo river.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29	The Sissiboo river included to Annapolis county line, including Digby Neck.....	120	120	-	-	-	374	-	
30	Total quantity.....	120	120	-	-	-	374	-	
31	Total value.....\$	1,275	1,275	-	-	-	5,198	-	
Annapolis County (all)—									
32	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
King's County (all)—									
34	Total quantity.....	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	
35	Total value.....\$	400	400	-	-	-	-	-	

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Tom Cod		Mixed Fish		Clams			
		Caught and landed	Mar-keted	Caught and landed	Mar-keted	Caught and landed	Marketed		
			Used fresh		Used fresh		Used fresh	Canned	Chow-der
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cases
Nova Scotia—con.									
Totals for Province—									
1	Quantity	200	200	10,768	10,768	32,829	31,445	48	800
2	Value \$	175	200	2,409	2,409	26,765	90,008	264	7,676
Richmond County—									
3	Inverness county line to St. Peter's canal includ- ing Ile Madame.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	St. Peter's Canal to Cape Breton county line..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Breton County—									
7	Richmond county line to White Point inclusive and head of East Bay included.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	White Point to Bridgeport inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Bridgeport and head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria County—									
12	South of Path End inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Green Cove to Inverness county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inverness County—									
17	Victoria county line to Broad Cove.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Broad Cove included to Richmond county line.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland County—									
21	From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	From Lewis Head to Colchester county line..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bay of Fundy shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colchester County—									
26	Northumberland Strait shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Bay of Fundy shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pictou County—									
30	From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Anti- gonish county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antigonish County (all)—									
34	Total quantity.....	100	100	-	-	10	10	-	-
35	Total value..... \$	75	100	-	-	20	30	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Lobsters					Oysters		Quahaugs		Scallops		
Caught and landed	Marketed				Caught and landed	Mar-keted Used fresh	Caught and landed	Mar-keted Canned	Caught and landed	Mar-keted Shelled	
	In shell	Meat	Canned	Tomalley								gal.	gal.
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cases	dbl.	dbl.	cwt.	cases	gal.	gal.	
128,471	82,659	605	21,696	1,674	5,493	5,448	1,762	652	63,570	63,570	1
2,039,954	1,783,230	37,208	612,250	19,161	34,769	47,914	983	3,879	214,918	232,765	2
1,756	1,719	-	547	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2,789	1,384	-	410	34	7	7	-	-	-	-	4
4,545	3,103	-	957	69	7	7	-	-	-	-	5
67,552	52,746	-	26,810	701	35	49	-	-	-	-	6
1,284	474	-	184	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
6,775	6,326	-	885	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
2,203	757	-	457	42	13	13	-	-	-	-	9
10,262	7,557	-	1,526	118	13	13	-	-	-	-	10
142,968	117,473	-	43,802	1,485	52	52	-	-	-	-	11
2,933	1,488	-	370	28	433	433	-	-	-	-	12
750	-	-	175	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
2,473	373	-	1,250	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
6,156	1,861	-	1,795	51	433	433	-	-	-	-	15
60,980	29,541	-	50,272	492	2,518	3,468	-	-	-	-	16
4,318	135	-	1,552	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
4,739	802	-	1,426	132	1,874	1,874	-	-	-	-	18
9,057	937	-	2,978	147	1,874	1,874	-	-	-	-	19
96,044	14,556	-	54,771	1,240	13,160	15,219	-	-	-	-	20
1,036	1,493	-	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
6,125	366	313	1,524	204	222	177	-	-	-	-	22
378	378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
7,589	2,237	313	1,545	224	222	177	-	-	-	-	24
87,044	34,854	18,944	42,667	2,520	1,340	1,416	-	-	-	-	25
654	311	-	-	-	519	519	1,762	652	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
654	311	-	-	-	519	519	1,762	652	-	-	28
6,960	4,319	-	-	-	3,114	5,190	983	3,879	-	-	29
7,919	3,746	140	7,035	702	1,620	1,620	-	-	-	-	30
6,117	869	-	1,391	138	685	685	-	-	-	-	31
14,036	4,615	140	8,426	840	2,305	2,305	-	-	-	-	32
151,727	84,022	9,572	236,888	9,721	13,830	21,680	-	-	-	-	33
6,826	1,249	-	2,241	92	120	120	-	-	-	-	34
71,673	17,278	-	63,634	1,588	720	840	-	-	-	-	35

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Tongues and Sounds	Winkles		Dulse		
	Pickled or dried	Caught and landed	Marketed	Green	Marketed	
			Used fresh		Dried	
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
Nova Scotia—con.						
Totals for Province—						
1	Quantity	461	406	406	360	82
2	Value\$	4,731	794	1,368	820	1,084
Richmond County—						
3	Inverness county line to St. Peter's Canal including Ile Madame.....	-	-	-	-	-
4	St. Peter's canal to Cape Breton county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
5	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
6	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Breton County—						
7	Richmond county line to White Point inclusive and head of East Bay included.....	-	-	-	-	-
8	White Point to Bridgeport inclusive.....	49	-	-	-	-
9	Bridgeport and head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
10	Total quantity.....	49	-	-	-	-
11	Total value.....\$	490	-	-	-	-
Victoria County—						
12	South of Path End inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-
13	Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-
14	Green Cove to Inverness county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
16	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Inverness County—						
17	Victoria county line to Broad Cove.....	-	-	-	-	-
18	Broad Cove included to Richmond county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
19	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
20	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland County—						
21	From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head.....	-	-	-	-	-
22	From Lewis Head to Colchester county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bay of Fundy shore.....	-	-	-	-	-
24	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
25	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Colchester County—						
26	Northumberland Strait shore.....	-	-	-	-	-
27	Bay of Fundy shore.....	-	-	-	-	-
28	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Pictou County—						
30	From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour.....	-	-	-	-	-
31	Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Antigonish county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
32	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Antigonish County (all)—						
34	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
35	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Seaweed			Other livers landed	Miscellaneous						
Green	Marketed			Fish oil, n.e.s.	Fish meal, n.e.s.	Fish fertilizer, (manu- factured)	Fish offal	Fish skins and bones	Other products	
	Dried	Meal	gal.							ton
ewt.	ewt.	ton	\$	gal.	ton	ton	ton	ewt.	\$	
60,000	11,200	132	-	4,252	5,767	50	12,228	13,447	-	1
8,900	8,400	9,900	422	3,639	360,313	400	27,235	22,105	93,467	2
-	-	-	422	-	-	-	-	8	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	5
-	-	-	422	-	-	-	-	32	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	732	-	-	1,890	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	732	-	-	1,970	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	46,656	-	-	3,545	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	240	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	414	240	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,600	35

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Tongues and Sounds	Winkles		Dulse	
			Caught and landed	Marketed	Green	Marketed
	Pickled or dried	Used fresh				Dried
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Nova Scotia—concluded						
Guysborough County—						
1	From Antigonish county line to Fox Island inclusive.	2	-	-	-	-
2	From Fox Island to Isaac's Harbour inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-
3	From Isaac's Harbour to Halifax county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
4	Total quantity.....	2	-	-	-	-
5	Total value.....\$	10	-	-	-	-
Halifax County—						
6	From Guysborough county line to East Ship Harbour	20	-	-	-	-
7	From West Ship Harbour to but not including Cole	-	-	-	-	-
8	Harbour.....	-	-	-	-	-
9	Cole Harbour to Pennant Point inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-
10	From Pennant Point to Lunenburg county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
11	Total quantity.....	20	-	-	-	-
11	Total value.....\$	120	-	-	-	-
Hants County (all)—						
12	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
13	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Lunenburg County—						
14	From Halifax county line to and including Mahone	-	-	-	-	-
15	Bay.....	-	-	-	-	-
16	From Mahone Bay to Queens county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
17	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
17	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Queens County (all)—						
18	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
19	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Shelburne County—						
20	From Queens county line to but not including Shel-	163	-	-	-	-
21	burne town.....	-	-	-	-	-
22	From and including Shelburne town to Yarmouth	-	-	-	-	-
23	county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
23	Total quantity.....	163	-	-	-	-
23	Total value.....\$	1,630	-	-	-	-
Yarmouth County—						
24	From Shelburne county line to Pinkney's Point.....	-	-	-	-	-
25	Pinkney's Point included to Digby county line.....	-	371	371	-	-
26	Total quantity.....	-	371	371	-	-
27	Total value.....\$	-	724	1,298	-	-
Digby County—						
28	From Yarmouth county line to the Sissiboo river....	-	-	-	-	-
29	The Sissiboo river included to Annapolis county line,	227	35	35	100	30
30	including Digby Neck.....	-	-	-	-	-
31	Total quantity.....	227	35	35	100	30
31	Total value.....\$	2,481	70	70	200	300
Annapolis County (all)—						
32	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	160	32
33	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	320	384
Kings County (all)—						
34	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	100	20
35	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	300	400

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

	Fishing Districts	Cod					
		Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed			
				Used fresh	Fresh filets	Green-salted	Canned
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases
	New Brunswick—Sea Fisheries						
	Total Sea Fisheries for Province—						
1	Quantity.....	137,824	6,102	11,484	7,745	16,348	1,972
2	Value..... \$	348,304	18,266	50,441	85,524	125,445	12,581
	Charlotte County—						
3	From International boundary line to Public Wharf, Back Bay.....	203	24	119	-	-	-
4	From Public Wharf, Back Bay to Saint John county line.....	1,241	-	586	-	350	40
5	West Isles and Deer Island.....	60	-	42	-	9	-
6	Campobello Island.....	4,986	-	3,314	-	836	-
7	Grand Manan Island.....	8,297	500	98	409	2,165	-
8	Total quantity.....	14,787	524	4,159	409	3,360	40
9	Total value..... \$	34,406	2,100	13,428	4,908	24,936	140
	Saint John County—						
10	Saint John Harbour including Mispec and Saint John river.....	270	-	270	-	-	-
11	The remaining portion of Saint John county.....	1,195	-	589	202	-	-
12	Total quantity.....	1,465	-	859	202	-	-
13	Total value..... \$	5,111	-	3,882	2,626	-	-
	Albert County (all)—						
14	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westmorland County—						
16	Bay of Fundy watershed.....	2	-	2	-	-	-
17	Northumberland Strait shore.....	5	-	5	-	-	-
18	Total quantity.....	7	-	7	-	-	-
19	Total value..... \$	28	-	38	-	-	-
	Kent County—						
20	From Westmorland county line to Chockpish river.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	From Chockpish river to Point Sapin.....	2,032	214	270	136	145	614
22	From Point Sapin to Northumberland county line.....	120	-	-	-	60	-
23	Total quantity.....	2,152	214	270	136	205	614
24	Total value..... \$	3,377	428	1,256	2,176	1,410	3,684
	Northumberland County—						
25	From Kent county line to Point-au-Car.....	1,229	-	881	-	174	-
26	From Point-au-Car to lower end of Grand Down Island.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	From lower end of Grand Down Island to Gloucester county line.....	718	-	412	-	153	-
28	Northwest and Southwest Miramichi rivers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total quantity.....	1,947	-	1,293	-	327	-
30	Total value..... \$	4,111	-	7,691	-	3,412	-
	Gloucester County—						
31	From Northumberland county line to Shippegan Gully included.....	1,578	-	1,578	-	-	-
32	From Shippegan Gully to Bass River.....	70,788	3,492	690	6,874	7,155	1,318
33	From Bass River included to Restigouche county line.....	3,039	27	1,558	124	400	-
34	Miscou and Shippegan Islands.....	41,491	1,845	491	-	4,901	-
35	Total quantity.....	116,896	5,364	4,317	6,998	12,456	1,318
36	Total value..... \$	298,739	15,738	21,614	75,814	95,687	8,757
	Restigouche County (all)—						
37	Total quantity.....	570	-	570	-	-	-
38	Total value..... \$	2,532	-	2,532	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

	Fishing Districts	Hake					
		Caught and landed	Marketed				
			Used fresh	Fresh filets	Canned	Green-salted	Smoked filets
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.
	New Brunswick—Sea Fisheries—con.						
	Total Sea Fisheries for Province—						
1	Quantity.....	50,068	5,417	2,836	2,978	9,733	5
2	Value..... \$	94,383	12,993	30,581	15,223	50,322	50
	Charlotte County—						
3	From International boundary line to Public Wharf, Back Bay.....	8	7	-	-	-	-
4	From Public Wharf, Back Bay to Saint John county line.....	1,899	-	-	641	377	-
5	West Isles and Deer Island.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Campobello Island.....	748	502	-	-	123	-
7	Grand Manan Island.....	29	-	-	-	14	-
8	Total quantity.....	2,684	509	-	641	514	-
9	Total value..... \$	4,334	1,201	-	2,243	2,630	-
	Saint John County—						
10	Saint John Harbour including Mispic and Saint John river.....	489	-	163	-	-	-
11	The remaining portion of Saint John county.....	526	346	55	-	-	5
12	Total quantity.....	1,015	346	218	-	-	5
13	Total value..... \$	2,472	957	2,343	-	-	50
	Albert County (all)—						
14	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westmorland County—						
16	Bay of Fundy watershed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Northumberland Strait shore.....	80	80	-	-	-	-
18	Total quantity.....	80	80	-	-	-	-
19	Total value..... \$	320	400	-	-	-	-
	Kent County—						
20	From Westmorland county line to Chockpish river.....	300	200	-	-	50	-
21	From Chockpish river to Point Sapin.....	12,655	3,225	703	2,134	770	-
22	From Point Sapin to Northumberland county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Total quantity.....	12,955	3,425	703	2,134	820	-
24	Total value..... \$	19,068	8,239	10,545	11,864	4,500	-
	Northumberland County—						
25	From Kent county line to Point-au-Car.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	From Point-au-Car to lower end of Grand Down Island.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	From lower end of Grand Down Island to Gloucester county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Northwest and southwest Miramichi rivers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gloucester County—						
31	From Northumberland county line to Shippegan Gully included.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	From Shippegan Gully to Bass river.....	15,384	22	1,915	203	3,019	-
33	From Bass river included to Restigouche county line.....	743	821	-	-	85	-
34	Miscou and Shippegan Islands.....	17,143	150	-	-	5,315	-
35	Total quantity.....	33,270	993	1,915	203	8,419	-
36	Total value..... \$	68,065	2,072	17,693	1,116	43,192	-
	Restigouche County (all)—						
37	Total quantity.....	64	64	-	-	-	-
38	Total value..... \$	124	124	-	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Canadian Plaice			Skate		Other Flat Fish	
	Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed
		Used fresh	Fresh filets					Used fresh
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
New Brunswick—Sea Fisheries—con.							
Total Sea Fisheries for Province—							
1 Quantity	3,250	2,074	294	48	47	660	660
2 Value\$	5,158	4,716	4,436	81	187	1,368	2,223
Charlotte County—							
3 From International boundary line to Public Wharf, Back Bay.....	-	-	-	48	47	211	211
4 From Public Wharf, Back Bay to Saint John county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
5 West Isles and Deer Island.....	-	-	-	-	-	180	180
6 Campobello Island.....	-	-	-	-	-	18	18
7 Grand Manan Island.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Total quantity.....	-	-	-	48	47	412	412
9 Total value.....\$	-	-	-	81	187	1,055	1,447
Saint John County—							
10 Saint John Harbour including Mispic and Saint John river.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 The remaining portion of Saint John county.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albert County (all)—							
14 Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmorland County—							
16 Bay of Fundy watershed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Northumberland Strait shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kent County—							
20 From Westmorland county line to Chockpish river.....	-	-	-	-	-	178	178
21 From Chockpish river to Point Sapin.....	-	-	-	-	-	70	70
22 From Point Sapin to Northumberland county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	248	248
24 Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	313	776
Northumberland County—							
25 From Kent county line to Point-au-Car.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 From Point-au-Car to lower end of Grand Down Island.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 From lower end of Grand Down Island to Gloucester county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 Northwest and Southwest Miramichi rivers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gloucester County—							
31 From Northumberland county line to Shippegan Gully included.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 From Shippegan Gully to Bass River....	1,301	123	289	-	-	-	-
33 From Bass river included to Restigouche county line.....	1,152	1,224	5	-	-	-	-
34 Miscou and Shippegan Islands.....	73	3	-	-	-	-	-
35 Total quantity.....	2,526	1,350	294	-	-	-	-
36 Total value.....\$	4,072	3,630	4,436	-	-	-	-
Restigouche County (all)—							
37 Total quantity.....	724	724	-	-	-	-	-
38 Total value.....\$	1,086	1,086	-	-	-	-	-

FISHERIES STATISTICS

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Herring													
Caught and landed	Marketed												
	Used fresh	Canned (round)	Canned (kip-pered)	Canned (kip-pered snacks)	Smoked (round)	Smoked (bone-less)	Kip-pered	Pickled	Used as bait	Fertilizer	Oil	Scales	
cwt.	cwt.	cases	cases	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	bbbl.	bbbl.	bbbl.	gal.	cwt.	
460,525	100,535	103,320	620	10,467	16,736	3,665	1,061	12,863	37,604	73,787	114,045	4,667	1
351,800	200,831	455,810	1,506	44,485	110,059	53,840	2,790	125,842	72,526	34,858	20,107	17,123	2
1,899	1,440	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
50,002	18,744	71,988	-	10,467	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,480	383	4
19,050	11,967	31,247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,750	3,750	5
18,720	14,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	505	-	5,815	534	6
99,690	47,194	-	-	-	9,040	3,665	16	3,643	5,012	-	-	-	7
189,361	93,395	103,320	-	10,467	9,040	3,665	16	3,643	5,772	-	114,045	4,667	8
254,685	190,971	455,810	-	44,485	68,752	53,840	160	48,061	12,304	-	20,107	17,123	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	11
530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	12
500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
56,488	-	-	620	-	7,641	-	-	134	10,000	6,930	-	-	17
56,510	22	-	620	-	7,641	-	-	134	10,000	6,930	-	-	18
17,051	44	-	1,506	-	40,822	-	-	808	20,000	3,465	-	-	19
47,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	3,800	19,200	-	-	20
14,541	3,935	-	-	-	-	-	-	402	1,708	2,992	-	-	21
3,160	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	1,500	-	-	-	22
65,301	4,975	-	-	-	-	-	-	642	7,008	22,192	-	-	23
19,851	7,468	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,020	16,414	11,096	-	-	24
5,650	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	2,750	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
7,276	40	-	-	-	30	-	-	78	1,071	2,400	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
12,926	91	-	-	-	30	-	-	111	3,821	2,400	-	-	29
5,898	131	-	-	-	360	-	-	1,247	7,068	1,800	-	-	30
30,200	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,100	12,975	-	-	31
50,513	131	-	-	-	-	-	1,045	3,412	4,513	14,515	-	-	32
20,770	380	-	-	-	25	-	-	160	2,180	7,750	-	-	33
25,623	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,518	1,695	4,025	-	-	34
127,106	1,190	-	-	-	25	-	1,045	8,090	10,488	39,265	-	-	35
51,216	1,355	-	-	-	125	-	2,630	67,762	15,795	17,747	-	-	36
8,791	862	-	-	-	-	-	-	243	450	3,000	-	-	37
2,599	862	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,944	750	750	-	-	38

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

	Fishing Districts	Mackerel				
		Caught and landed	Marketed			
			Used fresh	Canned	Pickled	Used as bait
		cwt.	cwt.	cases	bbbl.	bbbl.
	New Brunswick—Sea Fisheries—con.					
1	Total Sea Fisheries for Province—					
2	Quantity	11,015	7,734	2,813	228	285
2	Value \$	25,690	34,531	14,272	2,106	777
3	Charlotte County—					
4	From International boundary line to Public Wharf, Back Bay.....	-	-	-	-	-
5	From Public Wharf, Back Bay to Saint John county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
6	West Isles and Deer Island.....	-	-	-	-	-
7	Campobello Island.....	-	-	-	-	-
8	Grand Manan Island.....	-	-	-	-	-
8	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
9	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-
10	Saint John County—					
11	Saint John Harbour including Mispec and Saint John river.....	-	-	-	-	-
12	The remaining portion of Saint John county.....	-	-	-	-	-
12	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
13	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-
14	Albert County (all)—					
15	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-
16	Westmorland County—					
17	Bay of Fundy watershed.....	-	-	-	-	-
18	Northumberland Strait shore.....	3,235	1,070	2,600	110	-
18	Total quantity.....	3,235	1,070	2,600	110	-
19	Total value..... \$	9,910	3,307	13,177	1,040	-
20	Kent County—					
21	From Westmorland county line to Chockpish river.....	337	170	175	15	-
22	From Chockpish river to Point Sapin.....	805	764	-	-	-
23	From Point Sapin to Northumberland county line.....	25	25	-	-	-
23	Total quantity.....	1,167	959	175	15	-
24	Total value..... \$	3,345	5,974	875	150	-
25	Northumberland County—					
26	From Kent county line to Point-au-Car.....	991	791	-	66	-
27	From Point-au-Car to lower end of Grand Down Island.....	-	-	-	-	-
28	From lower end of Grand Down Island to Gloucester county line.....	139	100	-	13	-
29	Northwest and Southwest Miramichi rivers.....	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total quantity.....	1,130	891	-	79	-
30	Total value..... \$	2,413	3,073	-	710	-
31	Gloucester County—					
32	From Northumberland county line to Shippegan Gully included.....	1,050	1,050	-	-	-
33	From Shippegan Gully to Bass River.....	2,397	2,248	-	3	70
34	From Bass River included to Restigouche county line.....	1,590	1,333	38	10	100
35	Miscou and Shippegan Islands.....	446	133	-	11	115
35	Total quantity.....	5,483	4,814	38	24	285
36	Total value..... \$	10,022	22,177	220	206	777
37	Restigouche County (all)—					
38	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
38	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Sardines			Alewives				Salmon			Shad			
Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed			Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed		
	Sold fresh and salted	Canned		Used fresh	Smoked	Salted		Used fresh	Canned		Used fresh	Salted	
bbl.	bbl.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	bbl.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.	bbl.	
316,568	216,962	407,424	34,102	14,752	106	6,959	9,594	9,046	675	8,872	8,815	19	1
955,304	664,328	1,474,462	29,329	16,934	631	68,150	167,303	182,429	9,892	25,460	35,091	413	2
34,952	25,022	2,933	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
166,979	86,214	336,953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
50,440	43,284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
7,557	7,557	67,538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
31,165	28,810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
291,093	191,787	407,424	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
894,703	604,437	1,474,462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
2,750	2,750	-	26,804	8,112	106	6,720	1,240	1,240	-	3,043	3,043	-	10
22,725	22,425	-	-	-	-	-	1,423	1,423	-	3	3	-	11
25,475	25,175	-	26,804	8,112	106	6,720	2,663	2,663	-	3,046	3,046	-	12
60,601	59,891	-	25,370	12,846	634	66,238	61,406	63,932	-	14,168	14,998	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	80	80	-	-	18	18	-	600	543	19	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	221	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	80	80	-	-	18	239	-	600	543	19	18
-	-	-	160	160	-	-	446	5,171	-	3,685	3,272	413	19
-	-	-	3,700	3,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	658	-	-	239	243	243	-	1,235	1,235	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	51	-	200	200	-	22
-	-	-	4,358	3,700	-	239	294	294	-	1,435	1,435	-	23
-	-	-	1,439	2,568	-	1,912	4,602	6,507	-	2,125	7,538	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,928	1,561	209	325	325	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	665	665	-	716	716	-	26
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	155	152	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	860	860	-	-	381	381	-	2,750	2,750	-	28
-	-	-	1,160	1,160	-	-	3,129	2,759	209	3,791	3,791	-	29
-	-	-	935	935	-	-	51,501	55,350	3,142	5,482	9,283	-	30
-	-	-	1,700	1,700	-	-	150	153	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	453	375	280	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	951	1,113	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	1,700	1,700	-	-	1,554	1,641	280	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	425	425	-	-	24,994	29,719	4,150	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,936	1,450	186	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,354	21,750	2,600	-	-	-	38

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Smelts		Sturgeon		Capelin, Launce and Silversides		Eels		
	Caught and landed	Mar-keted	Caught and landed	Mar-keted	Caught and landed	Mar-keted	Caught and landed	Mar-keted	
		Used fresh		Used fresh		Used fresh		Used fresh	
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
New Brunswick—Sea Fisheries—con.									
Total Sea Fisheries for Province—									
1	Quantity.....	51,846	52,463	13	13	200	200	275	275
2	Value.....	\$ 339,260	524,208	144	144	50	50	1,330	1,686
Charlotte County—									
3	From International boundary line to Public Wharf, Back Bay.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	From Public Wharf, Back Bay to Saint John county line.....	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
5	West Isles and Deer Island.....	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Campobello Island.....	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Grand Manan Island.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Total quantity.....	79	79	13	13	-	-	-	-
9	Total value.....	\$ 1,453	1,453	144	144	-	-	-	-
Saint John County—									
10	Saint John Harbour including Mispec and Saint John river.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	The remaining portion of Saint John county.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Total value.....	\$ -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albert County (all)—									
14	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total value.....	\$ -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmorland County—									
16	Bay of Fundy watershed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Northumberland Strait shore.....	4,183	2,050	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Total quantity.....	4,183	2,050	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Total value.....	\$ 30,153	24,060	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kent County—									
20	From Westmorland county line to Chockpish river.....	7,854	8,518	-	-	-	-	10	10
21	From Chockpish river to Point Sapin.....	4,175	6,301	-	-	-	-	33	33
22	From Point Sapin to Northumberland county line.....	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Total quantity.....	12,139	14,929	-	-	-	-	43	43
24	Total value.....	\$ 86,989	160,137	-	-	-	-	205	340
Northumberland County—									
25	From Kent county line to Point-au-Car.....	7,141	7,101	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	From Point-au-Car to lower end of Grand Down Island.....	7,167	7,167	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	From lower end of Grand Down Island to Gloucester county line.....	8,107	8,099	-	-	-	-	59	59
28	Northwest and Southwest Miramichi rivers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	60
29	Total quantity.....	22,415	22,367	-	-	-	-	119	119
30	Total value.....	\$ 154,075	223,670	-	-	-	-	673	894
Gloucester County—									
31	From Northumberland county line to Shippegan Gully included.....	1,704	1,233	-	-	-	-	113	113
32	From Shippegan Gully to Bass River.....	3,977	5,046	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	From Bass River included to Restigouche county line.....	1,070	1,070	-	-	200	200	-	-
34	Miscou and Shippegan Islands.....	2,386	1,796	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Total quantity.....	9,137	9,145	-	-	200	200	113	113
36	Total value.....	\$ 46,807	83,744	-	-	50	50	452	452
Restigouche County (all)—									
37	Total quantity.....	3,893	3,893	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Total value.....	\$ 19,783	31,144	-	-	-	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Tom Cod		Mixed Fish		Clams				Lobsters					
Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed			Caught and landed	Marketed				
	Used fresh		Used fresh		Used fresh	Canned	Chowder		In shell	Meat	Canned	Tomalley	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cases	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cases	
11,459	11,459	338	338	70,433	21,622	23,695	225	69,530	36,986	2,113	17,436	1,436	1
13,949	26,443	1,187	1,187	70,426	54,005	126,985	1,260	978,235	825,827	139,792	581,894	17,525	2
-	-	-	-	12,900	3,055	5,058	225	208	6,620	-	-	-	3
-	-	50	50	13,507	1,724	4,441	-	1,350	655	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	82	82	-	-	292	96	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	139	-	1,187	-	113	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,941	3,842	-	-	-	7
-	-	50	50	26,628	4,861	10,686	225	4,904	11,213	-	-	-	8
-	-	200	200	28,162	5,399	56,059	1,260	118,552	324,294	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232	232	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,553	601	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,785	833	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,282	17,617	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	108	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,836	1,836	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,644	8,980	1,272	4,585	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,644	8,980	1,272	4,585	456	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266,212	209,054	88,112	168,798	5,791	18
250	205	-	-	152	43	519	-	9,110	7,275	725	1,234	43	20
-	135	-	-	541	-	155	-	8,026	794	5	3,108	94	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,417	804	-	1,306	126	22
250	340	-	-	693	43	674	-	20,553	8,873	730	5,648	263	23
250	815	-	-	867	86	4,352	-	277,276	168,308	47,018	208,024	4,024	24
-	-	-	-	5,293	551	2,304	-	5,326	178	-	1,510	84	25
9,156	9,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	11,188	496	-	-	4,441	354	-	1,191	101	27
-	-	288	288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
9,156	9,066	288	288	16,451	1,047	2,304	-	9,767	532	-	2,701	185	29
10,295	21,400	987	987	15,280	1,139	13,824	-	112,763	7,765	-	78,566	1,959	30
-	-	-	-	13,195	310	9,377	-	3,049	407	-	1,159	20	31
-	-	-	-	7,888	10,566	510	-	3,384	3,697	-	2,111	458	32
701	701	-	-	2,376	2,376	-	-	2,118	1,475	111	44	43	33
-	-	-	-	1,862	1,109	144	-	5,200	-	-	957	11	34
701	701	-	-	25,321	14,361	10,031	-	13,751	5,579	111	4,271	532	35
1,376	2,200	-	-	24,152	45,416	62,750	-	155,134	82,713	4,662	119,436	5,751	36
1,352	1,352	-	-	1,310	1,310	-	-	1,018	866	-	231	-	37
2,028	2,028	-	-	1,965	1,965	-	-	10,180	14,240	-	7,070	-	38

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Oysters		Quahaugs		
		Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	
			Used fresh		Used fresh	Canned
		bbl.	bbl.	cwt.	cwt.	cases
New Brunswick—Sea Fisheries—concluded						
Total Sea Fisheries for Province—						
1	Quantity.....	13,931	13,976	14,538	2,488	5,037
2	Value.....\$	79,254	119,839	13,258	3,674	28,963
Charlotte County—						
3	From International boundary line to Public Wharf, Back Bay.....	-	-	-	-	-
4	From Public Wharf, Back Bay, to Saint John county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
5	West Isles and Deer Island.....	-	-	-	-	-
6	Campobello Island.....	-	-	-	-	-
7	Grand Manan Island.....	-	-	-	-	-
8	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
9	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Saint John County—						
10	Saint John Harbour including Mispic and Saint John river.....	-	-	-	-	-
11	The remaining portion of Saint John county.....	-	-	-	-	-
12	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
13	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Albert County (all)—						
14	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Westmorland County—						
16	Bay of Fundy watershed.....	-	-	-	-	-
17	Northumberland Strait shore.....	315	593	-	73	-
18	Total quantity.....	315	593	-	73	-
19	Total value.....\$	2,520	7,349	-	146	-
Kent County—						
20	From Westmorland county line to Chockpish river.....	2,414	2,649	190	351	922
21	From Chockpish river to Point Sapin.....	1,575	1,376	-	-	-
22	From Point Sapin to Northumberland county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
23	Total quantity.....	3,989	4,025	190	351	922
24	Total value.....\$	21,644	36,225	237	702	6,484
Northumberland County—						
25	From Kent county line to Point-au-Car.....	3,121	2,914	-	-	-
26	From Point-au-Car to lower end of Grand Down Island.....	102	102	-	-	-
27	From lower end of Grand Down Island to Gloucester county line.....	200	93	14,348	2,064	4,115
28	Northwest and Southwest Miramichi rivers.....	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total quantity.....	3,423	3,109	14,348	2,064	4,115
30	Total value.....\$	23,106	30,634	13,621	2,826	22,479
Gloucester County—						
31	From Northumberland county line to Shippegan Gully included.....	336	38	-	-	-
32	From Shippegan Gully to Bass River.....	4,870	5,860	-	-	-
33	From Bass River included to Restigouche county line.....	-	-	-	-	-
34	Miscou and Shippegan Islands.....	998	351	-	-	-
35	Total quantity.....	6,204	6,249	-	-	-
36	Total value.....\$	31,984	45,631	-	-	-
Restigouche County (all)—						
37	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
38	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-

FISHERIES STATISTICS

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Alewives	Bass	Eels
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
New Brunswick(a)—Inland Fisheries				
Total Inland Fisheries for Province—				
1	Quantity.....	1,127	96	359
2	Value caught and landed..... \$	1,235	960	718
3	Value marketed..... \$	1,235	960	718
4	Victoria County..... quantity	8	—	—
5	..... value \$	40	—	—
6	York County..... quantity	573	—	—
7	..... value \$	600	—	—
8	Sunbury County..... quantity	191	—	—
9	..... value \$	200	—	—
10	Queens County..... quantity	178	1	179
11	..... value \$	198	10	368
12	Kings County..... quantity	177	95	180
13	..... value \$	197	950	360

(a) The values given for the counties are the marketed values.

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Perch	Pickerel	Salmon	Shad			Suckers	Sturgeon	Whitefish	
			Caught and landed	Marketed					
				Used fresh	Salted				
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	bb.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
8	248	380	5,670	4,620	350	176	18	24	1
8	1,640	8,542	13,979	-	-	777	180	545	2
8	1,640	8,542	-	11,879	2,100	777	180	545	3
-	-	-	-	129	-	-	-	24	4
-	-	-	-	774	-	-	-	545	5
-	26	90	-	15	-	11	-	-	8
-	134	2,502	-	75	-	60	-	-	7
-	125	22	-	26	-	125	-	-	8
-	641	640	-	130	-	677	-	-	9
4	48	1	-	2,225	200	20	5	-	10
4	430	20	-	5,450	1,200	20	50	-	11
4	49	267	-	2,225	150	20	13	-	12
4	435	5,380	-	5,450	900	20	130	-	13

NOTE.—In addition to the quantities shown in the above table, the fish taken by anglers in the inland waters of New Brunswick amounted to 1,540 cwt.

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Cod						
	Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed				
			Used fresh	Fresh filets	Green-salted	Canned	
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	
Quebec—Sea Fisheries							
Total Sea Fisheries for Province—							
1	Quantity.....	539,773	17,956	27,217	48,835	73,373	112
2	Value.....\$	1,576,005	50,702	117,194	671,192	504,818	1,058
Bonaventure County—							
3	From head of tidal waters of Restigouche river to but not including Miguasha Point.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Miguasha Point included to Grand Cascapedia river inclusive.....	514	17	330	1,188	208	-
5	From but not including Grand Cascapedia river to New Carlisle inclusive.....	8,159	264	1,542	400	767	-
6	Paspébiac included to Gaspé county line.....	39,172	1,608	2,344	9,255	1,997	-
7	Total quantity.....	47,845	1,889	4,216	10,852	2,972	-
8	Total value.....\$	155,495	5,260	25,246	149,645	23,912	-
Gaspé county—							
9	From Bonaventure county line to west side of Brèche-à-Manon river.....	86,481	4,071	1,854	8,411	8,636	-
10	From west side of Brèche-à-Manon river to but not including Point St. Peter.....	94,349	4,589	6,367	11,211	14,149	100
11	Point St. Peter included to Cape Gaspé including Gaspé Bay.....	25,674	1,043	4,643	2,914	285	-
12	From Cape Gaspé included to Little Fox river inclusive.....	40,225	1,303	1,887	9,033	321	-
13	From Little Cape included to Fame Point inclusive.....	15,680	508	685	-	1,508	-
14	From St. Helier included to western boundary of Duchesnay township.....	27,908	1,093	916	4,481	994	-
15	From western boundary of Duchesnay township to Cape Chat.....	8,121	263	2,097	515	1,679	-
16	Total quantity.....	298,438	12,870	18,449	36,565	27,572	100
17	Total value.....\$	959,537	38,729	72,454	501,584	219,654	950
Magdalen Islands—							
18	Southern subdistrict.....	71,341	2,396	-	-	27,905	-
19	Northern subdistrict.....	7,020	351	-	-	3,510	-
20	Total quantity.....	78,361	2,747	-	-	31,415	-
21	Total value.....\$	196,142	6,020	-	-	179,708	-
Saguenay County—							
22	Tadoussac to but not including Bersimis.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bersimis included to Point-à-Jambon inclusive.....	914	-	561	-	169	-
24	From but not including Point-à-Jambon to river Pigou inclusive.....	693	-	573	-	60	-
25	From but not including river Pigou to Havre St. Pierre inclusive.....	34,082	435	651	180	6,860	-
26	From but not including Havre St. Pierre to but not including Kegaska river.....	3,916	-	150	-	1,508	-
27	Kegaska river included to but not including Mutton Bay.....	4,648	-	125	-	247	-
28	Mutton Bay included to Bonne Espérance inclusive.....	32,902	-	40	-	346	12
29	From but not including Bonne Espérance to Blanc Sablon inclusive.....	37,500	-	554	-	1,595	-
30	Total quantity.....	114,655	435	2,654	180	10,785	12
31	Total value.....\$	263,291	652	8,106	2,631	76,509	108
Matane County (all)—							
32	Total quantity.....	474	15	1,898	1,238	629	-
33	Total value.....\$	1,540	41	11,388	17,332	5,035	-
Rimouski County (all)—							
34	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Cod—concluded						Hake			Halibut				
Marketed						Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed			
Smoked fillets	Dried	Boneless	Liver meal	Cod liver oil, medicinal	Cod liver oil, crude		Used fresh	Fresh fillets		Used fresh	Canned	Livers	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	ton	gal.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	
578	63,887	4,789	260	123,015	37,617	963	233	247	855	784	71	3	1
10,740	730,878	62,044	17,000	342,781	28,928	1,936	731	2,711	7,204	10,570	466	233	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	20	-	-	-	-	295	195	25	-	-	-	-	5
193	1,469	-	-	4,231	139	645	15	222	-	-	-	-	6
193	1,489	-	-	4,231	139	940	210	247	-	-	-	-	7
3,358	17,586	-	-	7,404	111	1,880	616	2,711	-	-	-	-	8
40	8,226	1,431	260	15,000	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	9
345	13,374	-	-	5,078	2,721	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	10
-	2,686	-	-	-	186	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	3,535	-	-	571	168	-	-	-	27	27	-	-	12
-	3,993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	2,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	18	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	122	-	-	15
385	33,908	1,431	260	20,649	3,075	23	23	-	203	180	-	-	16
7,382	451,472	22,596	17,000	54,885	4,983	56	115	-	2,233	2,553	-	-	17
-	3,017	-	-	7,088	900	-	-	-	68	68	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	19
-	3,017	-	-	7,088	900	-	-	-	88	88	-	-	20
-	33,172	-	-	8,588	565	-	-	-	684	704	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	135	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	82	-	-	24
-	1,906	3,358	-	-	2,682	-	-	-	285	266	19	3	25
-	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	26
-	1,343	-	-	-	1,230	-	-	-	54	10	44	-	27
-	10,717	-	-	1,047	6,792	-	-	-	5	5	5	-	28
-	11,252	-	-	-	22,829	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	25,473	3,358	-	1,047	33,533	-	-	-	584	493	71	3	30
-	228,648	39,148	-	1,904	23,249	-	-	-	4,287	6,979	466	233	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	334	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	90,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	270,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Canadian Plaice			Herring			
	Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed		
		Used fresh	Fresh filets		Used fresh	Smoked (round)	
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
Quebec—Sea Fisheries—con.							
Total Sea Fisheries for Province—							
1	Quantity.....	3,978	1,740	745	384,415	39,647	19,914
2	Value..... \$	7,768	8,856	13,498	144,765	43,789	135,823
Bonaventure County—							
3	From head of tidal waters of Restigouche river to but not including Miguasha Point.....	-	-	-	331	10	-
4	Miguasha Point included to Grand Cascapedia river inclusive.....	-	26	-	12,206	818	126
5	From but not including Grand Cascapedia river to New Carlisle inclusive.....	523	90	128	89,337	1,101	260
6	Paspebiac included to Gaspé county line.....	2,746	1,155	537	29,967	2,394	36
7	Total quantity.....	3,269	1,271	665	131,841	4,323	422
8	Total value..... \$	6,538	5,533	12,347	45,551	13,071	1,688
Gaspé County—							
9	From Bonaventure county line to west side of Brèche-à-Manon river.....	49	43	2	23,300	629	-
10	From west side of Brèche-à-Manon river to but not including Point St. Peter.....	43	43	-	30,366	200	50
11	Point St. Peter included to Cape Gaspé including Gaspé Bay.....	156	24	44	7,298	245	-
12	From Cape Gaspé included to Little Fox river inclusive.....	7	7	-	13,376	328	-
13	From Little Cape included to Fame Point inclusive.....	-	-	-	9,681	30	-
14	From St. Helier included to western boundary of Duchesnay township.....	21	21	-	15,467	3,047	-
15	From western boundary of Duchesnay township to Cape Chat.....	-	-	-	15,930	914	-
16	Total quantity.....	276	138	46	115,418	5,391	50
17	Total value..... \$	563	538	912	50,630	9,234	200
Magdalen Islands—							
18	Southern subdistrict.....	-	-	-	82,277	14,497	13,576
19	Northern subdistrict.....	-	-	-	37,628	5,472	5,828
20	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	119,905	19,969	19,404
21	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	22,595	3,763	133,788
Saguenay County—							
22	Tadoussac to but not including Bersimis.....	13	13	-	564	121	-
23	Bersimis included to Point-à-Jambon inclusive.....	13	13	-	1,827	524	38
24	From but not including Point-à-Jambon to river Pigou inclusive.....	-	-	-	1,993	969	-
25	From but not including river Pigou to Havre St. Pierre inclusive.....	387	300	29	1,686	260	-
26	From but not including Havre St. Pierre to but not including Kegaska river.....	-	-	-	225	-	-
27	Kegaska river included to but not including Mutton Bay.....	-	-	-	1,521	75	-
28	Mutton Bay included to Bonne Espérance inclusive.....	-	-	-	882	30	-
29	From but not including Bonne Espérance to Blanc Sablon inclusive.....	-	-	-	306	15	-
30	Total quantity.....	413	326	29	9,004	1,994	38
31	Total value..... \$	627	2,765	160	11,695	3,211	152
Matane County (all)—							
32	Total quantity.....	20	5	5	6,047	5,770	-
33	Total value..... \$	40	20	79	12,094	17,310	-
Rimouski County (all)—							
34	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	2,200	2,200	-
35	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	2,200	2,200	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Herring—concluded					Mackerel							
Marketed					Caught and landed	Marketed						
Pickled	Used as bait	Fertilizer	Oil	Meal		Used fresh	Fresh fillets	Canned	Pickled	Fillets (salted)	Used as bait	
bbl.	bbl.	hbl.	gal.	ton	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	bbl.	bbl.	bbl.	
14,220	64,788	65,209	556	18	78,530	4,194	38	1,979	18,942	3,833	345	1
81,257	45,495	30,004	372	1,440	167,170	18,411	369	10,242	220,756	69,957	646	2
107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
312	-	5,100	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	4
695	715	42,100	-	-	694	117	-	-	70	-	180	5
175	12,238	1,250	-	-	1,460	1,385	-	-	25	-	-	6
1,289	12,953	48,450	-	-	2,156	1,511	-	-	95	-	-	180
8,585	6,477	24,225	-	-	4,312	7,259	-	-	1,775	-	-	180
330	10,390	450	200	-	744	54	-	-	150	60	-	9
200	14,733	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	10
37	3,343	125	-	-	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	11
246	5,790	366	-	-	208	59	-	-	19	-	-	38
360	3,768	510	-	-	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	13
200	4,545	1,325	-	-	1,613	1,321	17	-	15	-	-	14
2,865	1,518	1,406	-	-	356	351	-	-	-	-	-	15
4,238	44,087	4,182	200	-	3,074	1,938	17	-	184	60	-	38
28,717	22,473	2,042	140	-	6,187	9,079	153	-	1,380	810	-	19
4,475	3,700	8,800	-	-	53,778	-	-	384	13,623	3,110	100	18
2,500	3,500	3,000	-	-	18,937	400	-	1,500	4,976	640	-	19
6,975	7,200	11,800	-	-	72,715	400	-	1,884	18,599	3,750	100	20
32,667	16,050	2,960	-	-	155,462	800	-	9,641	216,957	68,795	400	21
117	10	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
119	99	336	-	-	81	21	-	4	1	-	-	27
18	155	330	-	-	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	24
350	188	-	-	-	84	6	21	-	-	5	-	25
25	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
482	-	-	-	-	255	-	-	82	42	18	-	27
264	-	-	356	18	69	-	-	9	21	-	-	28
97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
1,472	452	777	356	18	569	107	21	95	64	23	27	30
9,812	447	777	232	1,440	1,177	321	216	601	644	352	47	31
246	96	-	-	-	16	238	-	-	-	-	-	32
1,476	48	-	-	-	32	952	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Sardines		Salmon				
	Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed			
		Sold fresh and salted		Used fresh	Canned	Pickled	
	bbl.	bbl.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	
Quebec—Sea Fisheries—con.							
Total Sea Fisheries for Province—							
1	Quantity	110	110	9,062	7,850	1,575	73
2	Value \$	285	438	124,102	172,327	17,672	509
Bonaventure County—							
3	From head of tidal waters of Restigouche river to but not including Miguasha Point.....	-	-	831	666	-	-
4	Miguasha Point included to Grand Cascadepia river inclusive.....	-	-	1,434	1,599	-	-
5	From but not including Grand Cascadepia river to New Carlisle inclusive.....	-	-	48	48	-	-
6	Paspebiac included to Gaspé county line.....	-	-	351	343	12	-
7	Total quantity.....	-	-	2,664	2,656	12	-
8	Total value..... \$	-	-	40,962	60,687	180	-
Gaspé County—							
9	From Bonaventure county line to west side of Brèche-à-Manon river.....	-	-	145	145	-	-
10	From west side of Brèche-à-Manon river to but not including Point St. Peter.....	-	-	371	125	-	-
11	Point St. Peter included to Cape Gaspé including Gaspé Bay.....	-	-	773	1,019	-	-
12	From Capé Gaspé included to Little Fox river inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	From Little Cape included to Fame Point inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	From St. Helier included to western boundary of Duchesnay township.....	-	-	411	216	-	-
15	From western boundary of Duchesnay township to Cape Chat.....	-	-	202	172	-	-
16	Total quantity.....	-	-	1,902	1,677	-	-
17	Total value..... \$	-	-	30,432	37,406	-	-
Magdalen Islands—							
18	Southern subdistrict.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Northern subdistrict.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Total value..... \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saguenay County—							
22	Tadoussac to but not including Bersimis.....	54	54	215	215	-	-
23	Bersimis included to Point-à-Jambon inclusive.....	11	11	410	319	31	-
24	From but not including Point-à-Jambon to river Pigou inclusive.....	-	-	307	307	-	-
25	From but not including river Pigou to Havre St. Pierre inclusive.....	-	-	446	166	400	-
26	From but not including Havre St. Pierre to but not including Kegaska river.....	-	-	873	873	-	-
27	Kegaska river included to but not including Mutton Bay.....	-	-	434	83	420	33
28	Mutton Bay included to Bonne Espérance inclusive.....	-	-	985	81	700	9
29	From but not including Bonne Espérance to Blanc Sablon inclusive.....	-	-	549	902	12	26
30	Total quantity.....	65	65	4,219	2,946	1,563	73
31	Total value..... \$	130	168	47,676	61,551	17,492	509
Matane County (all)—							
32	Total quantity.....	45	45	127	421	-	-
33	Total value..... \$	135	270	2,032	9,683	-	-
Rimouski County (all)—							
34	Total quantity.....	-	-	150	150	-	-
35	Total value..... \$	-	-	3,000	3,000	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Capelin, Lance and Silversides		Eels	
		Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed
			Used fresh		Used fresh
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Quebec—Sea Fisheries—con.					
Total Sea Fisheries for Province—					
1	Quantity.....	3,053	3,053	147	147
2	Value.....	\$ 2,127	\$ 3,168	739	747
Bonaventure County—					
3	From head of tidal waters of Restigouche river to but not including Miguasha Point.....	-	-	-	-
4	Miguasha Point included to Grand Cascadepia river inclusive.....	-	-	-	-
5	From but not including Grand Cascadepia river to New Carlisle inclusive.....	130	130	-	-
6	Paspebiac included to Gaspé county line.....	-	-	-	-
7	Total quantity.....	130	130	-	-
8	Total value.....	\$ 32	\$ 65	-	-
Gaspé County—					
9	From Bonaventure county line to west side of Brèche-à-Manon river.....	425	425	-	-
10	From west side of Brèche-à-Manon river to but not including Point St. Peter.....	420	420	-	-
11	Point St. Peter included to Cape Gaspé including Gaspé Bay.....	3	3	-	-
12	From Cape Gaspé included to Little Fox river inclusive.....	-	-	-	-
13	From Little Cape included to Fame Point inclusive.....	-	-	-	-
14	From St. Helier included to western boundary of Duchesnay township.....	360	360	-	-
15	From western boundary of Duchesnay township to Cape Chat.....	-	-	-	-
16	Total quantity.....	1,208	1,208	-	-
17	Total value.....	\$ 785	\$ 1,361	-	-
Magdalen Islands—					
18	Southern subdistrict.....	-	-	18	18
19	Northern subdistrict.....	-	-	-	-
20	Total quantity.....	-	-	18	18
21	Total value.....	\$ -	\$ -	90	90
Saguenay County—					
22	Tadoussac to but not including Bersimis.....	700	700	-	-
23	Bersimis included to Point-à-Jambon inclusive.....	214	214	4	4
24	From but not including Point-à-Jambon to river Pigou inclusive.....	20	20	-	-
25	From but not including river Pigou to Havre St. Pierre inclusive.....	487	487	-	-
26	From but not including Havre St. Pierre to but not including Kegaska river.....	110	110	-	-
27	Kegaska river included to but not including Mutton Bay.....	20	20	-	-
28	Mutton Bay included to Bonne Espérance inclusive.....	-	-	-	-
29	From but not including Bonne Espérance to Blanc Sablon inclusive.....	164	164	-	-
30	Total quantity.....	1,715	1,715	4	4
31	Total value.....	\$ 1,310	\$ 1,742	24	32
Matane county (all)—					
32	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-
33	Total value.....	\$ -	\$ -	-	-
Rimouski County (all)—					
34	Total quantity.....	-	-	125	125
35	Total value.....	\$ -	\$ -	625	625

FISHERIES STATISTICS

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Grayfish		Squid		Tom Cod		Mixed Fish		Clams			
Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed		
	Meal		Used as bait		Used fresh		Used fresh		Used fresh	Canned	
cwt.	ton	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	
100	6	82	82	6,300	6,300	5,010	5,010	4,863	2,923	970	1
230	500	82	82	6,300	6,300	25,020	25,030	4,991	2,916	7,611	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	60	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	60	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	220	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	600	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	50	50	-	-	10	10	120	120	-	11
-	-	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	82	82	-	-	10	10	120	120	-	16
-	-	82	82	-	-	20	30	120	120	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,116	1,300	408	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	1,000	250	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,616	2,300	658	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,924	1,858	4,356	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	44	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	179	42	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	60	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	540	-	270	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
100	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
100	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	907	283	312	30
230	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,507	338	3,255	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	6,300	6,300	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	6,300	6,300	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	35

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Lobsters				
		Caught and landed	Marketed			
			In shell	Meat	Canned	Tomalley
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cases
Quebec—Sea Fisheries—concluded						
Total Sea Fisheries for Province—						
1	Quantity.....	17,795	6,119	395	4,615	170
2	Value.....\$	175,709	78,754	19,750	129,374	2,521
Bonaventure County—						
3	From head of tidal waters of Restigouche river to but not including Miguasha Point.....	-	-	-	-	-
4	Miguasha Point included to Grand Cascapedia river inclusive.....	23	23	-	-	-
5	From but not including Grand Cascapedia river to New Carlisle inclusive.....	127	127	-	-	-
6	Paspebiac included to Gaspé county line.....	481	445	-	28	-
7	Total quantity.....	631	595	-	28	-
8	Total value.....\$	6,425	10,274	-	784	-
Gaspé County—						
9	From Bonaventure county line to west side of Brèche-à-Manon river.....	-	-	-	-	-
10	From west side of Brèche-à-Manon river to but not including Point St. Peter.....	286	218	-	34	-
11	Point St. Peter included to Cape Gaspé including Gaspé Bay.....	73	73	-	-	-
12	From Cape Gaspé included to Little Fox river inclusive.....	1	1	-	-	-
13	From Little Cape included to Fame Point inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-
14	From St. Helier included to western boundary of Duchesnay township.....	-	-	-	-	-
15	From western boundary of Duchesnay township to Cape Cbat.....	-	-	-	-	-
16	Total quantity.....	360	292	-	34	-
17	Total value.....\$	3,751	4,364	-	952	-
Magdalen Islands—						
18	Southern subdistrict.....	6,498	1,640	395	2,045	37
19	Northern subdistrict.....	9,310	3,592	-	2,010	133
20	Total quantity.....	15,808	5,232	395	4,055	170
21	Total value.....\$	155,573	64,116	19,750	113,970	2,521
Saguenay County—						
22	Tadoussac to but not including Bersimis.....	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bersimis included to Point-à-Jambon inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-
24	From but not including Point-à-Jambon to river Pigou inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-
25	From but not including river Pigou to Havre St. Pierre inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-
26	From but not including Havre St. Pierre to but not including Kegaska river.....	-	-	-	-	-
27	Kegaska river included to but not including Mutton Bay.....	460	-	-	230	-
28	Mutton Bay included to Bonne Espérance inclusive.....	536	-	-	268	-
29	From but not including Bonne Espérance to Blanc Sablon inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-
30	Total quantity.....	996	-	-	498	-
31	Total value.....\$	9,960	-	-	13,688	-
Matane County (all)—						
32	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
33	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-
Rimouski County (all)—						
34	Total quantity.....	-	-	-	-	-
35	Total value.....\$	-	-	-	-	-

FISHERIES STATISTICS

113

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Tongues and Sounds	Hair Seals			Belugas			Miscellaneous						
	Pickled or dried	Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed		Fish oil, n.e.s.	Fish meal, n.e.s.	Fish offal	Fish skins and bones	Other products	
			Skins	Oil		Skins	Oil						
cwt.	No.	No.	gal.	No.	No.	gal.	gal.	ton	ton	cwt.	\$		
94	24,929	21,429	88,488	336	336	5,670	2,627	45	113	132	-	1	
658	70,530	33,365	54,386	3,242	887	2,402	1,708	3,640	232	284	35,612	2	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,166	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	98	772	6	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	98	-	7	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232	242	1,938	8	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	782	9	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	10	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2,233	11	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,175	12	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	1,655	14	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	16	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	8,845	17	
-	12,083	12,083	34,819	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
-	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
-	15,583	12,083	34,819	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
-	39,648	15,104	17,410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
-	196	198	784	79	79	3,555	-	-	-	-	-	22	
-	80	80	137	33	33	2,028	-	-	-	-	-	23	
-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
94	327	327	6,114	224	224	87	-	-	-	2	1,111	25	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	
-	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
-	5,710	5,710	35,390	-	-	-	2,627	45	-	-	101	28	
-	2,972	2,972	11,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	
94	9,346	9,346	53,669	336	336	5,670	2,627	45	-	2	-	30	
658	30,882	18,261	36,976	3,242	887	2,402	1,708	3,640	-	8	1,217	31	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,012	33	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,600	35	

FISHERIES STATISTICS

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Bass	Carp	Catfish	Eels	Herring
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Quebec (a)—Inland Fisheries						
Total Inland Fisheries for Province—						
1	Quantity.....	870	2,784	2,658	10,213	8,450
2	Value.....\$	9,190	13,920	12,168	43,075	15,350
Below Quebec—						
3	Bellechasse County.....	quantity 100	—	—	920	—
4	value \$	1,000	—	—	3,680	—
5	Charlevoix-Saguenay Counties.....	quantity —	—	—	150	2,650
6	value \$	—	—	—	750	7,950
7	Kamouraska County.....	quantity 525	—	—	115	800
8	value \$	5,250	—	—	575	2,400
9	Montmorency County.....	quantity 240	—	—	450	—
10	value \$	2,880	—	—	2,250	—
11	Temiscouata County.....	quantity —	—	—	125	5,000
12	value \$	—	—	—	625	5,000
13	Total quantity.....	865	—	—	1,760	8,450
14	Total value.....\$	9,130	—	—	7,880	15,350
Above Quebec—						
15	Abitibi County.....	quantity —	—	—	—	—
16	value \$	—	—	—	—	—
17	Beauharnois County.....	quantity —	12	6	6	—
18	value \$	—	60	30	60	—
19	Berthier County.....	quantity —	80	85	12	—
20	value \$	—	400	425	60	—
21	Chambly County.....	quantity —	70	90	15	—
22	value \$	—	350	450	75	—
23	Champlain County.....	quantity —	—	—	—	—
24	value \$	—	—	—	—	—
25	Chateauguay County.....	quantity —	50	90	15	—
26	value \$	—	250	360	75	—
27	Huntingdon County.....	quantity —	—	75	25	—
28	value \$	—	—	375	125	—
29	L'Assomption County.....	quantity —	12	22	14	—
30	value \$	—	60	88	70	—
31	Lévis and Lotbinière Counties.....	quantity —	—	—	7,100	—
32	value \$	—	—	—	28,400	—
33	Maskinongé County.....	quantity —	535	680	31	—
34	value \$	—	2,675	2,720	155	—
35	Missisquoi County.....	quantity —	—	300	—	—
36	value \$	—	—	1,200	—	—
37	Montreal County.....	quantity —	765	380	45	—
38	value \$	—	3,825	1,900	225	—
39	Nicolet and Trois-Rivières Counties.....	quantity —	550	300	25	—
40	value \$	—	2,750	1,500	125	—
41	Portneuf County.....	quantity 5	75	18	55	—
42	value \$	60	375	72	275	—
43	Richelieu, Rouville and Yamaska Counties.....	quantity —	630	600	1,100	—
44	value \$	—	3,150	3,000	5,500	—
45	St. Hyacinthe County.....	quantity —	—	—	—	—
46	value \$	—	—	—	—	—
47	Vaudreuil and Soulanges Counties.....	quantity —	5	12	10	—
48	value \$	—	25	48	50	—
49	Total quantity.....	5	2,784	2,658	8,453	—
50	Total value.....\$	60	13,920	12,168	35,195	—

(a) In the statistics for the inland fisheries of Quebec no distinction is made between value as caught and landed and value as marketed.

FISHERIES STATISTICS

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Mixed Fish	Perch	Pickereel	Pike	Salmon	Shad	Smelts	Sturgeon	Tom Cod	Whitefish	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
18,027	896	660	932	800	1,305	1,045	934	2,540	1,090	1
115,718	5,012	6,120	8,484	16,000	23,775	15,675	9,420	12,700	10,580	2
320	-	-	-	-	300	60	450	-	-	3
1,600	-	-	-	-	4,500	900	4,500	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	800	-	200	-	2,200	-	5
-	-	-	-	16,000	-	3,000	-	11,000	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	15	280	15	340	-	7
600	-	-	-	-	225	4,200	150	1,700	-	8
3,600	-	-	-	-	150	-	33	-	-	9
5,500	-	-	-	-	2,250	-	396	-	-	10
16,500	-	-	-	-	350	450	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	7,000	6,750	-	-	-	12
6,420	-	-	-	800	815	990	498	2,540	-	13
21,700	-	-	-	16,000	13,975	14,850	5,046	12,700	-	14
-	-	300	450	-	-	-	110	-	500	15
-	-	1,800	2,700	-	-	-	1,100	-	3,500	16
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	17
-	-	12	12	-	-	-	20	-	-	18
100	110	5	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	19
500	550	60	48	-	-	-	80	-	-	20
16	125	12	12	-	-	-	5	-	-	21
80	625	144	144	-	-	-	50	-	-	22
4,620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
55,440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
12	70	10	30	-	-	-	7	-	-	25
60	350	120	360	-	-	-	84	-	-	26
-	52	-	5	-	-	-	100	-	-	27
-	260	-	60	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	28
3	5	2	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	29
30	25	24	36	-	-	-	30	-	-	30
200	-	-	-	-	135	-	75	-	-	31
2,000	-	-	-	-	2,700	-	750	-	-	32
-	140	80	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	340	960	2,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
210	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
1,050	-	540	-	-	-	-	-	-	395	35
200	-	65	75	-	-	-	-	-	4,740	36
1,000	-	780	900	-	-	-	63	-	105	37
400	380	75	60	-	280	-	630	-	1,260	38
2,400	2,280	900	720	-	5,600	-	50	-	90	39
435	10	-	-	-	75	55	12	-	1,080	40
4,350	50	-	-	-	1,600	825	120	-	-	41
5,400	-	63	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
27,000	-	756	804	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
8	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	46
48	32	24	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
11,607	896	660	932	-	490	55	436	-	1,090	49
94,018	5,012	6,120	8,484	-	9,800	825	4,374	-	10,580	50

FISHERIES STATISTICS

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Blue Pickerel	Carp	Catfish	Eels	Herring
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Ontario (a)						
Totals for Province—						
1	Quantity	44,381	8,416	3,156	185	29,754
2	Value caught and landed	\$ 497,067	8,416	26,195	1,295	119,016
3	Value marketed	\$ 563,639	12,624	29,350	1,480	163,647
4	Northern Inland waters—Lake of the Woods, lake Nipigon, lake Nipissing, Kenora and Rainy river districts.....	quantity				
5		value \$				
		18	4	2	-	85
		229	6	18	-	467
6	Lake Superior.....	quantity				
7		value \$				
		-	-	-	-	13,925
		-	-	-	-	76,588
8	North Channel (Lake Huron).....	quantity				
9		value \$				
		-	12	-	-	115
		-	18	-	-	632
10	Georgian Bay (Lake Huron).....	quantity				
11		value \$				
		-	297	45	-	518
		-	445	418	-	2,849
12	Lake Huron (proper).....	quantity				
13		value \$				
		13	101	203	-	3,624
		165	151	1,888	-	19,932
14	Lake St. Clair, river St. Clair and Detroit river.....	quantity				
15		value \$				
		23	1,333	967	-	-
		292	2,000	8,993	-	-
16	Lake Erie and Upper Niagara river.....	quantity				
17		value \$				
		44,050	2,354	612	3	618
		559,435	3,531	5,692	24	3,399
18	Lake Ontario, Lower Niagara and St. Lawrence rivers.....	quantity				
19		value \$				
		277	2,196	606	157	10,869
		3,518	3,294	5,636	1,256	59,780
20	Southern Inland waters—Lake Simcoe, etc., including	quantity				
21	Ottawa river.....	value \$				
		-	2,119	721	25	-
		-	3,179	6,705	200	-

(a) For the districts the values as marketed are given.

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Mixed Fish	Perch	Pickereel	Pike	Sturgeon	Sturgeon Caviar	Trout	Tullibee	Whitefish	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	lb.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
29,906	15,654	22,700	11,537	885	2,637	38,453	4,359	54,344	1
119,624	219,156	313,260	28,970	30,975	-	769,445	87,180	1,353,166	2
149,530	242,637	358,660	40,557	35,400	2,637	930,563	93,718	1,510,763	3
4,288	133	14,314	9,503	529	1,345	1,956	1,181	13,660	4
21,440	2,062	226,161	33,261	21,160	1,345	47,577	25,391	379,748	5
1,659	8	919	177	22	-	13,610	109	3,197	6
8,295	124	14,520	620	880	-	329,362	2,343	88,877	7
1,798	239	260	542	35	39	1,234	261	849	8
8,990	3,704	4,108	1,897	1,400	39	29,863	5,612	23,602	9
664	37	546	355	5	-	12,743	584	5,839	10
3,320	573	8,628	1,243	200	-	308,381	12,556	162,324	11
565	3,115	1,758	5	56	282	8,001	2,224	1,139	12
2,825	48,283	27,776	18	2,240	282	193,624	47,316	31,664	13
2,587	330	578	133	30	207	-	-	-	14
12,935	5,115	9,132	466	1,200	207	-	-	-	15
13,174	9,650	4,213	308	149	749	1	-	25,240	16
65,870	149,575	66,565	1,078	5,960	749	24	-	701,672	17
2,640	2,110	112	532	59	15	898	-	4,420	18
13,200	32,705	1,770	1,862	2,360	15	21,732	-	122,876	19
2,531	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	20
12,655	496	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	21

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Catfish	Fresh-water Drum	Goldeyes		Mixed Fish	Perch
			Caught and landed	Marketed Smoked		
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Manitoba (a)						
Totals for Province—						
1 Quantity.....	79	211	3,263	2,229	131	13,497
2 Value caught and landed..... \$	842	806	34,331	-	817	119,495
3 Value marketed..... \$	1,091	1,208	-	65,761	1,127	149,862
SUMMER FISHING						
4 Lake Winnipeg and Red and Icelandic rivers quantity	79	211	-	80	29	1,504
5 value \$	1,091	1,208	-	2,360	334	13,864
6 Lake Winnipegosis..... quantity	-	-	-	215	-	7
7 value \$	-	-	-	6,343	-	16
8 The Pas (Athapapuskow lake)..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 The Pas (Cedar, Cormorant and Moose lakes)..... quantity	-	-	-	83	3	-
11 value \$	-	-	-	2,448	16	-
12 Shoal lake (Snowshoe Bay)..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Nelson river..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 Winnipeg river..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Playgreen lake..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 Churchill river..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 Saskatchewan river..... quantity	-	-	-	470	-	-
23 value \$	-	-	-	13,865	-	-
24 Lake of the Woods (Buffalo Bay)..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	111
25 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	1,221
26 Total quantity.....	79	211	-	848	32	1,022
27 Total value marketed..... \$	1,091	1,208	-	25,016	350	15,101
WINTER FISHING						
28 Lake Winnipeg..... quantity	-	-	-	179	41	958
29 value \$	-	-	-	5,283	574	8,981
30 Lake Winnipegosis..... quantity	-	-	-	1,035	-	1,327
31 value \$	-	-	-	30,536	-	11,770
32 The Pas (Athapapuskow and Egg lakes)..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 The Pas (Cedar, Clearwater, Cormorant, Moose and Williams lakes)..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 The Pas (Armstrong, Cranberry, Fay, Half-way, Herb, Landing, Little Herb, Mkinagan, Paint, Partridge Crop, Reed, Sabomin, Setting, Simonhouse and Wintering lakes)..... quantity	-	-	-	-	58	-
37 value \$	-	-	-	-	203	-
38 Lake Manitoba and Whitemud river..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	9,516
39 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	113,473
40 Lake St. Martin..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	4
41 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	28
42 Lake Waterhen..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	4
43 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	27
44 Lake Dauphin..... quantity	-	-	-	111	-	66
45 value \$	-	-	-	3,274	-	482
46 Cross lake..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
47 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
48 Pawka lake..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
49 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 Saskatchewan river..... quantity	-	-	-	56	-	-
51 value \$	-	-	-	1,652	-	-
52 Reindeer lake..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
53 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
54 South Indian lake..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
56 Pelican lake..... quantity	-	-	-	-	-	-
57 value \$	-	-	-	-	-	-
58 Total quantity.....	-	-	-	1,381	90	11,875
59 Total value marketed..... \$	-	-	-	40,745	777	134,761

(a) For the districts the values as marketed are given.

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Pickrel	Pike	Saugers	Sturgeon	Sturgeon Caviar	Suckers	Trout	Tullibee			Whitefish			
							Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed		
								Used fresh	Smoked		Used fresh	Smoked	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	lb.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
85,308	18,358	141,419	703	596	12,582	1,184	32,846	30,713	1,333	49,772	49,766	4	1
707,316	68,122	1,019,572	35,000	-	15,319	16,471	117,026	-	-	591,933	-	-	2
928,841	95,516	1,238,500	45,585	809	20,113	19,473	-	145,671	15,370	-	848,587	102	3
21,054	1,963	36,049	65	158	1	-	-	6,481	-	-	36,900	-	4
238,456	14,891	356,672	5,577	216	4	-	-	32,818	-	-	664,660	-	5
10,537	251	131	-	-	-	-	-	271	-	-	149	-	6
143,813	1,632	1,214	-	-	-	-	-	1,299	-	-	1,872	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	165	-	-	-	-	190	-	8
542	117	35	-	-	-	3,630	-	-	-	-	4,420	-	9
5,618	645	245	-	-	-	2	-	70	-	-	443	-	10
85	32	-	-	-	-	44	-	370	-	-	4,947	-	11
850	610	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	12
-	-	-	154	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	13
-	-	-	10,060	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	425	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	25,542	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
40	23	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	653	-	17
528	201	-	2,112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,275	-	18
-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	2,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
655	92	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21
6,877	552	21	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	334	-	22
418	51	109	-	-	152	-	-	590	-	-	3,758	-	23
4,180	255	872	-	-	456	-	-	1,180	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
33,331	2,529	36,327	703	596	153	167	-	7,413	-	-	38,672	-	26
400,322	18,786	359,024	45,585	809	460	3,674	-	35,673	-	-	690,962	-	27
8,952	975	65,700	-	-	40	-	-	6,714	1,333	-	5,117	-	28
100,758	5,472	515,644	-	-	91	-	-	27,393	15,370	-	97,792	-	29
17,257	8,146	1,884	-	-	9,125	-	-	2,046	-	-	156	-	30
160,736	42,758	14,532	-	-	13,246	-	-	5,316	-	-	1,194	-	31
4	101	-	-	-	-	408	-	-	-	-	371	-	32
46	404	-	-	-	-	6,936	-	-	-	-	5,283	-	33
576	676	-	-	-	-	425	-	322	-	-	1,430	-	34
3,894	2,505	-	-	-	-	6,776	-	1,537	-	-	18,517	-	35
1,196	336	-	-	-	-	101	-	346	-	-	2,997	-	36
8,485	1,171	-	-	-	-	1,197	-	1,260	-	-	24,465	-	37
21,694	4,810	37,506	-	-	2,801	-	-	13,348	-	-	30	-	38
234,995	21,302	349,290	-	-	5,627	-	-	72,814	-	-	832	-	39
150	210	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	40
1,500	840	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	41
9	260	-	-	-	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
74	959	-	-	-	411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
1,906	232	-	-	-	221	-	-	464	-	-	-	-	44
16,604	1,060	-	-	-	271	-	-	1,468	-	-	-	-	45
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	46
112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	-	47
50	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	50	-	48
300	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	-	-	500	-	49
102	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	50
507	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	411	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	890	-	-	-	-	2,950	-	53
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194	-	54
108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,392	-	55
55	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
400	3	-	-	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
51,977	15,829	105,092	-	-	12,429	1,017	-	23,300	1,333	-	11,094	-	4
528,519	76,730	879,476	-	-	19,653	15,799	-	109,998	15,370	-	157,625	-	58

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Goldeyes	Ling
		cwt.	cwt.
Saskatchewan (a)			
Totals for Province			
1	Quantity.....	87	1,953
2	Value caught and landed.....	\$ 570	1,953
3	Value marketed.....	\$ 1,374	1,953
SUMMER FISHING			
4	Athabaska(b) and Black lakes.....	quantity	6
5		value \$	6
6	Beaver, Phantom, Mystic and Mosher lakes.....	quantity	5
7		value \$	5
8	Birch (East) lake.....	quantity	-
9		value \$	-
10	Brightsand and Chitek lakes.....	quantity	3
11		value \$	3
12	Candle and Little Bear lakes.....	quantity	-
13		value \$	-
14	Churchill river, Reindeer and Flanigan lakes.....	quantity	-
15		value \$	-
16	Clearwater lake.....	quantity	-
17		value \$	-
18	Cumberland lake.....	quantity	42
19		value \$	924
20	Deschambault and Jans lakes.....	quantity	3
21		value \$	3
22	Des Isles lake.....	quantity	30
23		value \$	30
24	Flotten lake.....	quantity	1
25		value \$	1
26	Golden, Mari and Chicken lakes.....	quantity	2
27		value \$	2
28	Hanson lake.....	quantity	-
29		value \$	-
30	Ile à la Crosse lake.....	quantity	-
31		value \$	-
32	Keeley, Arsenault and Canoe lakes.....	quantity	2
33		value \$	2
34	Makwa lake.....	quantity	-
35		value \$	-
36	Ministikwan and Hoffman lakes.....	quantity	-
37		value \$	-
38	Mirond lake.....	quantity	6
39		value \$	6
40	Montreal and Swearing lakes.....	quantity	3
41		value \$	3
42	Namew lake.....	quantity	-
43		value \$	-
44	Okemasis, Willow and Maria lakes.....	quantity	42
45		value \$	42
46	Pierce lake.....	quantity	60
47		value \$	80
48	Saskatchewan river.....	quantity	45
49		value \$	450
50	Turtle lake.....	quantity	-
51		value \$	-
52	Total quantity.....	87	190
53	Total value marketed.....	\$ 1,374	190
WINTER FISHING			
54	Athabaska(b) and Black lakes.....	quantity	-
55		value \$	-
56	Beaver, Phantom, Mystic and Mosher lakes.....	quantity	70
57		value \$	70
58	Brightsand and Chitek lakes.....	quantity	12
59		value \$	12
60	Candle and Little Bear lakes.....	quantity	16
61		value \$	16
62	Churchill and Frobisher lakes.....	quantity	182
63		value \$	182
64	Churchill river, Reindeer and Flanigan lakes.....	quantity	3
65		value \$	3

(a) For the districts the values as marketed are given.

(b) The fish caught in lake Athabaska is taken on the Saskatchewan side but both Saskatchewan and Alberta own boats and gear which are used in the fisheries of this lake.

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Mixed Fish	Perch	Pickerel	Pike	Sturgeon	Suckers	Trout	Tullibee	Whitefish	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
24	328	16,366	8,105	128	3,982	6,148	2,995	41,686	1
117	1,263	71,362	16,772	2,801	5,376	43,292	6,064	233,961	2
171	1,980	110,668	30,480	4,534	8,637	72,520	8,550	344,915	3
-	-	97	15	-	20	3,774	-	2,489	4
-	-	486	30	-	20	37,743	-	13,691	5
-	-	12	11	-	10	28	4	198	6
-	-	134	32	-	10	420	24	2,373	7
-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	6	8
-	-	17	2	-	1	-	2	72	9
-	-	4	12	-	1	-	-	157	10
-	-	35	95	-	1	-	-	1,902	11
-	-	22	32	-	19	-	-	179	12
-	-	154	159	-	19	-	-	1,253	13
-	-	7	-	21	-	307	-	102	14
-	-	80	-	849	-	6,761	-	1,697	15
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	17
-	-	15	2	80	10	-	-	60	18
-	-	225	2	2,800	10	-	-	1,320	19
-	-	520	8	-	205	-	-	1,145	20
-	-	5,616	30	-	205	-	1	18,494	21
-	-	5	42	-	5	-	-	345	22
-	-	38	168	-	5	-	-	3,398	23
-	-	70	60	-	1	-	2	90	24
-	-	350	180	-	1	-	2	720	25
-	-	65	24	-	4	-	14	218	26
-	-	626	95	-	4	-	87	2,529	27
-	-	6	2	-	1	4	-	14	28
-	-	62	4	-	1	76	-	187	29
-	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	20	30
-	-	80	40	-	20	-	-	240	31
-	-	340	146	-	76	-	-	479	32
-	-	3,064	878	-	76	-	-	5,029	33
-	-	51	33	-	-	-	-	336	34
-	-	759	194	-	-	-	-	5,032	35
-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	54	36
-	-	90	27	-	-	-	-	807	37
-	-	59	15	-	14	113	2	204	38
-	-	644	62	-	14	1,701	2	2,449	39
-	-	14	5	-	6	-	-	395	40
-	-	140	25	-	12	-	-	3,948	41
-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	525	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	182	24	-	34	-	-	178	44
-	-	2,001	48	-	168	-	-	2,138	45
-	-	-	8	-	5	30	-	226	46
-	-	-	32	-	5	336	-	2,533	47
22	-	18	30	12	90	-	-	-	48
165	-	180	300	360	830	-	-	-	49
-	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	15	50
-	-	4	3	-	5	-	-	224	51
22	-	1,506	487	128	570	4,256	24	6,910	52
165	-	14,785	2,406	4,534	1,231	47,037	121	70,036	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	200	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	700	-	1,400	55
-	-	261	179	-	164	33	22	1,765	56
-	-	1,645	631	-	164	450	80	20,502	57
-	-	16	48	-	14	-	9	200	58
-	-	144	145	-	28	-	38	2,113	59
-	-	28	81	-	15	32	-	528	60
-	-	255	599	-	30	428	-	4,720	61
-	-	192	663	-	153	-	11	3,234	62
-	-	1,974	1,781	-	295	-	22	19,942	63
-	-	25	5	-	10	942	11	895	64
-	-	159	20	-	10	11,726	11	7,228	65

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Goldeyes	Ling
		cwt.	cwt.
Saskatchewan (a)—WINTER FISHING—concluded			
1	Cold lake.....	quantity	27
2		value \$	27
3	Cumberland lake.....	quantity	-
4		value \$	-
5	Deep river.....	quantity	7
6		value \$	7
7	Deschambault and Jans lakes.....	quantity	83
8		value \$	83
9	Des Isles lake.....	quantity	8
10		value \$	8
11	Dore lake.....	quantity	322
12		value \$	322
13	East Trout lake.....	quantity	8
14		value \$	8
15	Flotten lake.....	quantity	-
16		value \$	-
17	Golden, Mari and Chicken lakes.....	quantity	22
18		value \$	22
19	Green lake and Beaver river.....	quantity	30
20		value \$	30
21	Greig, Kimball and Mistohay lakes.....	quantity	5
22		value \$	5
23	Ile à la Crosse lake.....	quantity	58
24		value \$	58
25	Jackfish lake.....	quantity	5
26		value \$	5
27	Katepwe, Mission and Echo lakes.....	quantity	28
28		value \$	28
29	Keeley, Arsenault and Canoe lakes.....	quantity	41
30		value \$	41
31	Knee, Primeau, Snake, Keller, Sandyfly, Namekus and Black Bear Island lakes.....	quantity	23
32		value \$	23
33	Lac la Plonge.....	quantity	1
34		value \$	1
35	Lac la Ronge, Bigstone (West), Egg, Trout, Nemeiben and Sulphide lakes.....	quantity	22
36		value \$	22
37	Long lake.....	quantity	222
38		value \$	222
39	Methy lake.....	quantity	5
40		value \$	5
41	Ministikwan and Hoffman lakes.....	quantity	14
42		value \$	14
43	Mirond lake.....	quantity	7
44		value \$	7
45	Montreal and Swearing lakes.....	quantity	58
46		value \$	58
47	Murray lake.....	quantity	6
48		value \$	6
49	Namew lake.....	quantity	-
50		value \$	-
51	Okemasis, Willow and Maria lakes.....	quantity	85
52		value \$	85
53	Peter Pond (Big) and Peter Pond (Little) lakes.....	quantity	232
54		value \$	232
55	Pierce lake.....	quantity	14
56		value \$	14
57	Pipestone lake.....	quantity	2
58		value \$	2
59	Primrose lake.....	quantity	42
60		value \$	42
61	Round lake.....	quantity	4
62		value \$	4
63	Sandy (Big) lake.....	quantity	-
64		value \$	-
65	Shagwinan and Dipper lakes.....	quantity	14
66		value \$	14
67	Smoothstone lake.....	quantity	82
68		value \$	82
69	Turtle lake.....	quantity	3
70		value \$	3
71	Total quantity.....	-	1,763
72	Total value marketed.....	\$	1,763

(a) For the districts the values as marketed are given.

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Mixed Fish	Perch	Pickeral	Pike	Sturgeon	Suckers	Trout	Tullibee	Whitefish
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
-	-	-	14	-	1	154	-	1,660
-	-	-	86	-	1	1,642	-	18,279
-	-	63	33	-	136	-	-	56
-	-	440	190	-	136	-	-	330
-	-	10	33	-	11	-	-	334
-	-	48	65	-	21	-	-	2,064
-	-	347	301	-	149	1	423	1,604
-	-	2,594	1,308	-	278	7	1,851	11,405
-	-	70	171	-	5	-	-	667
-	-	427	685	-	10	-	-	4,877
-	-	2,611	1,456	-	147	-	-	4,061
-	-	15,665	5,826	-	440	-	-	26,399
-	-	4	10	-	10	17	-	119
-	-	35	76	-	34	226	-	925
-	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	54	18	-	-	-	-	256
-	-	44	95	-	20	-	48	582
-	-	413	381	-	35	-	175	6,196
-	-	366	173	-	54	-	3	455
-	-	1,917	681	-	108	-	6	2,793
-	-	10	43	-	4	-	2	83
-	-	60	144	-	7	-	2	505
-	-	454	546	-	250	-	-	664
-	-	2,328	1,091	-	500	-	-	4,005
-	-	23	20	-	8	-	-	1,019
-	-	354	140	-	16	-	-	16,248
1	135	46	109	-	20	-	795	36
5	679	463	748	-	70	-	2,548	354
-	-	749	791	-	36	-	-	1,096
-	-	5,617	3,729	-	109	-	-	8,320
-	-	377	265	-	251	4	115	3,451
-	164	377	265	-	502	61	216	25,470
-	990	2,505	838	-	18	482	-	541
-	-	-	27	-	36	8,676	-	3,247
-	-	79	77	-	71	37	27	493
-	-	498	420	-	111	646	97	4,446
1	12	135	46	-	217	-	1,236	914
1	59	1,365	231	-	650	-	2,179	12,911
-	-	27	14	-	9	-	-	237
-	-	136	28	-	18	-	-	1,659
-	-	4	17	-	8	-	-	2
-	-	17	17	-	18	-	221	241
-	-	252	84	-	8	-	1,098	20
-	-	20	10	-	10	12	-	125
-	-	120	35	-	10	109	-	656
-	-	24	15	-	54	-	-	161
-	-	218	61	-	126	-	-	1,155
-	-	5	50	-	8	-	-	114
-	-	45	250	-	16	-	-	1,115
-	-	33	36	-	12	27	-	254
-	-	152	180	-	12	161	-	1,481
-	-	131	74	-	83	-	-	304
-	-	785	333	-	248	-	-	2,122
-	-	8,214	1,866	-	910	-	29	6,402
-	-	52,172	5,598	-	1,820	-	58	43,164
-	-	1	4	-	3	51	-	425
-	-	4	16	-	3	651	-	3,162
-	-	37	20	-	3	-	4	939
-	-	269	80	-	3	-	4	7,413
-	-	151	245	-	416	-	5	314
-	-	1,514	1,227	-	1,248	-	15	3,078
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	18
-	-	6	4	-	2	-	-	117
-	-	1	32	-	1	-	-	88
-	-	3	131	-	2	-	-	482
-	-	54	17	-	46	-	10	300
-	-	269	51	-	91	-	20	1,900
-	-	237	32	-	41	-	-	346
-	-	1,186	127	-	122	-	-	2,077
-	-	1	7	-	43	-	-	43
-	-	5	39	-	86	-	-	340
2	328	14,860	7,618	-	3,412	1,892	2,971	34,776
6	1,980	95,833	28,074	-	7,406	25,483	8,429	274,879

FISHERIES STATISTICS

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Ling	Mixed Fish	Perch	Pickereel	Pike	Trout	Tullibee	Whitefish
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Alberta (a)								
Totals for Province—								
Quantity.....	400	1,246	600	2,759	4,414	303	32,074	20,054
Value caught and landed.....	\$ 400	\$ 1,264	\$ 2,596	\$ 14,149	\$ 9,675	\$ 1,979	\$ 37,010	\$ 145,693
Value marketed.....	\$ 800	\$ 2,527	\$ 6,516	\$ 34,845	\$ 28,233	\$ 6,675	\$ 73,438	\$ 339,148
SUMMER FISHING								
Lac la Biche.....	—	—	4	100	311	—	10,831	1,223
value \$	—	—	46	1,203	2,643	—	26,949	23,839
Lac la Biche district (Beaver, Buck, Christina, Ironwood and Missawawi lakes).....	—	—	96	225	391	—	16	507
value \$	—	—	1,106	2,700	3,331	—	73	9,892
Lesser Slave lake.....	—	—	13	1,162	133	—	19,442	2,328
value \$	—	—	144	13,943	1,129	—	41,013	45,405
Lesser Slave lake district (Baptiste and Fawcett lakes).....	—	1	9	39	32	—	547	51
value \$	—	3	101	466	276	—	1,725	985
Pigeon lake.....	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	210
value \$	—	—	—	70	43	—	—	4,095
Wabamun lake district (Chip lake and Lac Ste-Anne).....	—	—	—	17	381	—	—	506
value \$	—	—	—	204	3,242	—	—	9,871
Total quantity.....	—	1	122	1,549	1,253	—	30,836	4,825
Total value marketed.....	\$ —	\$ 3	\$ 1,397	\$ 18,586	\$ 10,664	\$ —	\$ 69,760	\$ 94,087
WINTER FISHING								
Lac la Biche.....	—	—	—	3	38	—	41	33
value \$	—	—	—	33	252	—	84	531
Lac la Biche district (Beaver, Cheecham, Blackett, Frenchman, Garner, Heart, Helena, Little Sandy, Missawawi, Mosquito, Pinehurst, Square, Touchwood, Tulip, Venice and Whitefish lakes).....	—	15	403	306	1,583	5	149	616
value \$	—	60	4,369	4,139	9,021	110	556	10,088
Calgary lake district (McGregor and Newell lakes).....	—	21	—	—	271	—	—	2,723
value \$	—	42	—	—	1,623	—	—	44,239
Calling lake.....	—	908	25	502	100	—	256	905
value \$	—	1,817	252	6,874	569	—	512	14,796
Calling lake district (Island (Orloff) and Rock Island lakes).....	—	65	—	35	21	—	118	184
value \$	—	128	—	461	115	—	1,119	2,956
Cold lake.....	260	110	—	2	52	119	—	4,229
value \$	520	220	—	26	260	2,627	—	67,671
Cold lake district (Bourque, Burnt, Marie, Moore, Moose, Primrose and Tucker lakes).....	25	21	44	49	112	—	90	103
value \$	50	42	437	627	557	—	180	1,625
Lesser Slave lake.....	—	101	6	116	207	—	497	371
value \$	—	203	61	1,550	1,152	—	1,006	6,071

(a) For the districts the values as marketed are given.

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Ling	Mixed Fish	Perch	Pickereel	Pike	Trout	Tullibee	Whitefish
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Alberta (a)—Winter Fishing—concluded								
Lesser Slave lake district (Lylick, Marten, Peerless, Sturgeon, Trout or Grabam, Utikuma and Little Whitefish lakes)....	quantity	-	-	163	601	179	87	2,149
	value \$	-	-	2,113	3,003	3,938	221	34,403
Pigeon lake.....	quantity	95	-	11	10	-	-	3,336
	value \$	190	-	137	50	-	-	53,372
Pigeon lake district (Buck and Conjuring lakes).....	quantity	20	-	8	8	-	-	500
	value \$	40	-	104	40	-	-	8,000
Wabamun lake district (Chip, Fickle, Fish, Gregg, McLeod, Lac Ste. Anne and Shining Bank lakes).....	quantity	-	4	-	15	158	-	79
	value \$	-	12	-	195	927	-	1,309
Total quantity.....		400	1,245	478	1,210	3,161	303	1,238
Total value marketed.....\$		800	2,524	5,119	16,259	17,569	6,675	3,678

(a) For the districts the values as marketed are given.

	Mixed Fish	Pike	Salmon	Trout	Whitefish
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Yukon Territory					
Totals—					
Quantity.....	16	7	109	59	92
Value caught and landed.....\$	247	52	1,314	710	733
Value marketed.....\$	247	52	1,314	710	733

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Cod							Hake	
	Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed					Caught and landed	
			Used fresh	Fresh filets	Smoked filets	Livers	Cod liver oil, (industrial)		
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	lb.	cwt.	
British Columbia									
Totals for Province—									
1	Quantity.....	6,726	300	3,431	964	146	43	11,837	29
2	Value.....\$	23,430	2,005	19,912	15,116	2,820	256	5,232	58
District No. 1—Fraser River and Howe Sound—									
3	Total quantity.....	4,789	297	1,811	905	146	43	11,637	29
4	Total value.....\$	14,367	1,988	10,648	14,408	2,820	256	5,209	58
District No. 2—									
5	Masset Inlet and northern Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Southern Queen Charlotte Islands, including Skidegate Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	The Naas River.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Skeena River including Prince Rupert and the Upper Skeena.....	151	3	9	59	-	-	200	-
9	Grenville—Princoipe area.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Butedale including Gardiner canal.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Bella Bella and Fitzhugh Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Bella Coola, Dean and Burke Channels.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Rivers Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Smiths Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity.....	151	3	9	59	-	-	200	-
16	Total value.....\$	326	17	90	708	-	-	23	-
District No. 3—									
17	Cape Scott to Tuna Point, including all waters between Vancouver Island and the mainland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Tuna Point to Shelter Point, including mainland waters opposite.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Shelter Point to French Creek.....	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Mainland waters from George Point to Gower Point.....	17	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
21	French Creek to Shoal Harbour, including Nanaimo.....	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
22	Shoal Harbour to Sombrio Point, including Victoria Harbour.....	1,593	-	1,593	-	-	-	-	-
23	Sombrio Point to Pachena Point, including Nitinat Arm.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Barclay Sound and Port Alberni.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Wreck Bay to Estevan Point, including Clayquot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Estevan Point to Tatchu Point, including Nootka Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Tatchu Point to Cape Cook, including Kyuquot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Cape Cook to Cape Scott, including Quatsino Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total quantity.....	1,786	-	1,611	-	-	-	-	-
30	Total value.....\$	8,737	-	9,174	-	-	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Hake— con- cluded	Whiting		Halibut										
	Marketed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Livers landed	Viscera landed	Marketed							
						Used fresh	Livers	Viscera	Liver oil, (vita- min)	Visceral oil, (vita- min)	Offal oil, (indus- trial)	Offal meal	
Used fresh	Caught and landed	Used fresh	Caught and landed	Livers landed	Viscera landed	Used fresh	Livers	Viscera	lb.	lb.	lb.	ton	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	lb.	lb.	lb.	ton	
29	1	1	110,282	1,716	2,519	110,282	16	84	44,136	9,044	13,559	138	1
203	4	7	1,593,065	91,618	44,655	1,085,705	1,132	1,160	150,955	72,544	8,164	9,158	2
29	1	1	30,547	878	824	30,285	1	63	31,555	3,104	-	-	3
203	4	7	519,299	37,548	8,429	721,691	46	642	90,288	22,238	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	47,156	838	1,695	45,856	7	21	12,581	5,940	13,103	132	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	12,236	-	-	12,236	-	-	-	-	456	6	10
-	-	-	9,402	-	-	9,402	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	68,794	838	1,695	67,494	7	21	12,581	5,940	13,559	138	15
-	-	-	934,502	54,070	36,226	1,146,186	766	518	60,667	50,306	8,164	9,158	16
-	-	-	4,325	-	-	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	4,480	-	-	4,348	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	1,191	-	-	1,191	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	432	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	495	-	-	495	8	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	10,941	-	-	6,503	8	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	139,264	-	-	117,828	320	-	-	-	-	-	

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Flounders			Skate				
		Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed		
			Used fresh	Fresh fillets			Used fresh	Livers	Liver oil, (industrial)
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	lb.	
British Columbia—con.									
Totals for Province—									
1	Quantity.....	5,924	3,265	732	872	242	872	15	7,379
2	Value.....\$	13,427	13,603	11,226	2,616	679	4,356	44	835
District No. 1—Fraser River and Howe Sound—									
3	Total quantity.....	1,773	1,052	326	647	-	721	15	-
4	Total value.....\$	5,319	4,234	3,918	1,941	-	3,605	44	-
District No. 2—									
5	Masset Inlet and northern Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Southern Queen Charlotte Islands, including Skidegate Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	The Naas River.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Skeena River including Prince Rupert and the Upper Skeena.....	3,202	1,521	406	-	242	-	-	7,379
9	Grenville—Principe area.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Butedale including Gardiner Canal.....	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
11	Bella Bella and Fitzhugh Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Bella Coola, Dean and Burke Channels.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Rivers Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Smiths Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity.....	3,202	1,521	406	6	242	5	-	7,379
16	Total value.....\$	6,311	7,605	7,308	18	679	30	-	835
District No. 3—									
17	Cape Scott to Tuna Point, including all waters between Vancouver Island and the mainland.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Tuna Point to Shelter Point including mainland waters opposite.....	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
19	Shelter Point to French Creek.....	24	-	-	59	-	-	-	-
20	Mainland waters from George Point to Gower Point.....	250	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
21	French Creek to Shoal Harbour including Nanaimo.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Shoal Harbour to Sombrio Point including Victoria Harbour.....	675	675	-	145	-	145	-	-
23	Sombrio Point to Pachena Point including Nitinat Arm.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Barclay Sound and Port Alberni.....	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Wreck Bay to Estevan Point including Clayoquot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Estevan Point to Tatchu Point including Nootka Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Tatchu Point to Cape Cook including Kyuquot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Cape Cook to Cape Scott including Quatsino Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total quantity.....	949	692	-	219	-	145	-	-
30	Total value.....\$	1,797	1,764	-	657	-	721	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Soles			Herring										
Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed									
	Used fresh	Fresh fillets		Used fresh	Canned (round)	Canned (kippered)	Smoked (round)	Kippered	Pickled	Used as bait	Oil	Meal	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	cases	cwt.	cwt.	bbi.	bbi.	lb.	ton	
6,375	4,148	742	2,324,827	32,195	1,537,896	430	7	2,147	2,361	40,500	5,920,908	10,896	1
33,357	28,618	14,052	1,252,832	112,952	6,781,018	4,300	62	25,646	48,653	136,826	373,164	741,133	2
4,639	2,751	742	4,698	7,975	1,190,672	400	2	2,119	105	15,998	1,784,901	2,642	3
23,195	19,062	14,052	23,490	44,845	5,328,630	4,000	22	25,346	2,650	55,428	114,175	169,521	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	40,345	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172,923	339	6
-	-	-	356,430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	5,100	7	86,560	-	5	16	-	15,417	835,820	1,890	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	219,240	-	98,038	-	-	-	-	926	461,656	1,065	10
-	-	-	17,536	17,439	26,812	-	-	-	-	-	597,816	1,219	11
-	-	-	12,920	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	-	12
-	-	-	6,464	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	658,095	17,446	211,410	-	5	16	-	17,843	2,068,215	4,513	15
-	-	-	396,441	47,715	895,642	-	40	160	-	59,238	130,864	303,831	16
2	2	-	79,085	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	17
-	-	-	165,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	18
69	6	-	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	19
276	-	-	1,303	5	16,242	-	-	-	-	649	106,692	106	20
1	1	-	1,041,064	6,734	-	-	-	-	-	560	178,903	344	21
1,388	1,388	-	668	35	-	30	-	12	-	1,470	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	57,121	-	53,059	-	-	-	2,256	3,030	437,736	741	24
-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	167,153	-	66,513	-	-	-	-	70	1,344,461	2,460	26
-	-	-	90,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	57,940	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	28
1,736	1,397	-	1,662,094	6,774	135,814	30	-	12	2,256	6,659	2,067,792	3,741	29
10,162	9,556	-	832,901	20,392	556,746	300	-	140	46,003	22,160	128,125	267,781	30

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Pilchards					
		Caught and landed	Marketed				
			Used fresh	Canned	Used as bait	Oil	Meal
		cwt.	cwt.	cases	bbl.	lb.	ton
British Columbia—con.							
Totals for Province—							
1	Quantity.....	1,317,673	13	46,451	2,660	14,930,128	11,550
2	Value.....	\$ 666,809	52	222,996	7,980	957,690	827,889
District No. 1—Fraser River and Howe Sound—							
3	Total quantity.....	—	13	11,432	—	6,017	17
4	Total value.....	\$ —	52	42,599	—	385	1,140
District No. 2—							
5	Masset Inlet and northern Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Southern Queen Charlotte Islands, including Skidegate Inlet.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	The Naas River.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Skeena River including Prince Rupert and the Upper Skeena.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Grenville—Principe area.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Butedale including Gardiner Canal.....	25,385	—	—	—	341,651	207
11	Bella Bella and Fitzhugh Sound.....	51,902	—	—	—	792,635	413
12	Bella Coola, Dean and Burke Channels.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Rivers Inlet.....	2,180	—	—	—	—	—
14	Smiths Inlet.....	840	—	—	—	—	—
15	Total quantity.....	80,307	—	—	—	1,134,286	620
16	Total value.....	\$ 48,184	—	—	—	71,397	41,867
District No. 3—							
17	Cape Scott to Tuna Point including all waters between Vancouver Island and the mainland.....	1,860	—	—	—	—	—
18	Tuna Point to Shelter Point including mainland waters opposite.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Shelter Point to French Creek.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Mainland waters from George Point to Gower Point..	5,240	—	—	—	—	—
21	French Creek to Shoal Harbour including Nanaimo..	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Shoal Harbour to Sombrio Point including Victoria Harbour.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Sombrio Point to Pachena Point including Nitinat Arm.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Barelay Sound and Port Alberni.....	426,755	—	14,661	2,660	4,418,098	3,689
25	Wreck Bay to Estevan Point including Clayoquot Sound.....	89,040	—	—	—	—	—
26	Estevan Point to Tatchu Point including Nootka Sound.....	107,931	—	20,358	—	9,371,727	7,224
27	Tatchu Point to Cape Cook, including Kyuquot Sound.....	309,460	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cape Cook to Cape Scott including Quatsino Sound..	297,080	—	—	—	—	—
29	Total quantity.....	1,237,366	—	35,019	2,660	13,789,825	10,913
30	Total value.....	\$ 618,625	—	180,397	7,980	885,908	784,822

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Anchovies				Bass		Perch		
Caught and landed	Marketed			Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	
	Canned	Oil	Meal		Used fresh		Used fresh	
cwt.	cases	lb.	ton	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
79,900	3,070	325,036	671	244	244	658	658	1
39,846	11,900	20,592	47,803	488	782	5,038	8,042	2
-	3,070	-	-	-	-	274	638	3
-	11,900	-	-	-	-	2,740	7,902	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	19
1,040	-	-	-	-	-	197	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	21
-	-	-	-	244	244	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
78,860	-	325,036	671	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	141	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
79,900	-	325,036	671	244	244	384	20	29
39,846	-	20,592	47,803	488	782	2,298	140	30

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Salmon				
		Caught and landed	Marketed			
			Used fresh	Canned	Kippered	Mild-cured
		cwt.	cwt.	cases	cwt.	cwt.
British Columbia—con.						
Totals for Province—						
1	Quantity.....	1,621,980	158,769	1,814,297	289	9,359
2	Value.....\$	12,794,469	1,930,935	20,050,238	6,220	213,027
District No. 1—Fraser River and Howe Sound—						
3	Total quantity.....	467,909	60,857	818,998	230	5,230
4	Total value.....\$	5,210,956	723,518	10,605,460	4,450	114,411
District No. 2—						
5	Masset Inlet and northern Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands.....	87,232	-	-	-	-
6	Southern Queen Charlotte Islands, including Skidegate Inlet.....	59,772	-	49,414	-	-
7	The Naas River.....	99,884	-	52,268	-	-
8	Skeena River including Prince Rupert and the Upper Skeena.....	114,399	50,330	316,952	59	3,483
9	Grenville—Principe area.....	27,182	-	-	-	-
10	Butedale including Gardiner Canal.....	65,192	6,267	85,319	-	646
11	Bella Bella and Fitzhugh Sound.....	44,550	5,167	101,848	-	-
12	Bella Coola, Dean and Burke Channels.....	34,540	-	27,067	-	-
13	Rivers Inlet.....	84,558	-	43,360	-	-
14	Smiths Inlet.....	18,834	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity.....	636,143	61,764	676,228	59	4,129
16	Total value.....\$	3,796,863	794,469	6,456,168	1,770	98,616
District No. 3—						
17	Cape Scott to Tuna Point including all waters between Vancouver Island and the mainland.....	176,943	1,325	125,991	-	-
18	Tuna Point to Shelter Point including mainland waters opposite.....	55,223	39	-	-	-
19	Shelter Point to French Creek.....	11,429	718	-	-	-
20	Mainland waters from George Point to Gower Point.....	9,172	365	-	-	-
21	French Creek to Shoal Harbour including Nanaimo.....	22,333	1,311	-	-	-
22	Shoal Harbour to Sombrio Point including Victoria Harbour.....	16,995	13,542	-	-	-
23	Sombrio Point to Pachena Point including Nitinat Arm.....	65,035	-	-	-	-
24	Barclay Sound and Port Alberni.....	69,009	11,231	122,200	-	-
25	Wreck Bay to Estevan Point including Clayoquot Sound.....	11,850	1,427	-	-	-
26	Estevan Point to Tatchu Point including Nootka Sound.....	36,306	20	70,880	-	-
27	Tatchu Point to Cape Cook including Kyuquot Sound.....	31,937	6,121	-	-	-
28	Cape Cook to Cape Scott including Quatsino Sound.....	11,696	49	-	-	-
29	Total quantity.....	517,928	36,148	319,071	-	-
30	Total value.....\$	3,786,650	412,948	2,988,610	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Salmon—concluded				Shad		Smelts		Sturgeon		
Marketed				Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	
Livers	Used as bait	Oil	Meal							
cwt.	cwt.	lb.	ton	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	
64	539	1,589,925	1,861	2	2	159	159	98	98	1
321	1,760	95,212	122,168	20	50	1,908	2,552	1,764	1,965	2
64	-	509,358	610	-	2	159	159	98	98	3
321	-	32,555	41,376	-	50	1,908	2,552	1,764	1,965	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	28,741	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	291,290	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	45,126	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	396	117,760	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	178,452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	396	661,369	545	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	1,188	41,655	36,383	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	29,486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	345,865	479	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	143	33,120	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	10,727	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	143	419,198	706	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	572	21,002	44,409	-	-	-	-	-	-	30

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Black Cod						
		Caught and landed	Livers landed	Viscera landed	Marketed			
					Used fresh	Smoked	Livers	Viscera
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
British Columbia—con.								
Totals for Province—								
1	Quantity	12,379	392	53	8,219	2,363	10	17
2	Value\$	165,273	32,150	647	82,916	46,167	750	1,3
District No. 1—Fraser River and Howe Sound—								
3	Total quantity.....	3,744	113	37	1,722	986	10	16
4	Total value.....\$	37,440	6,094	379	23,512	17,977	750	1,000
District No. 2—								
5	Masset Inlet and northern Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Southern Queen Charlotte Islands, including Skidegate Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	The Naas River.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Skeena River, including Prince Rupert and the Upper Skeena.....	5,745	279	16	3,917	1,247	-	1
9	Grenville—Principe area.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Butedale including Gardiner Canal.....	2,378	-	-	2,378	-	-	-
11	Bella Bella and Fitzhugh Sound.....	82	-	-	82	-	-	-
12	Bella Coola, Dean and Burke Channels.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Rivers Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Smiths Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity.....	8,205	279	16	6,377	1,247	-	1
16	Total value.....\$	66,196	26,056	268	58,713	24,940	-	329
District No. 3—								
17	Cape Scott to Tuna Point including all waters between Vancouver Island and the mainland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Tuna Point to Shelter Point including mainland waters opposite.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Shelter Point to French Creek.....	166	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Mainland waters from George Point to Gower Point.....	80	-	-	36	-	-	-
21	French Creek to Shoal Harbour including Nanaimo.....	71	-	-	71	-	-	-
22	Shoal Harbour to Sombrio Point including Victoria Harbour.....	-	-	-	-	130	-	-
23	Sombrio Point to Pachena Point including Nitinat Arm.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Barclay Sound and Port Alberni.....	13	-	-	13	-	-	-
25	Wreck Bay to Estevan Point including Clayoquot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Estevan Point to Tatchu Point including Nootka Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Tatchu Point to Cape Cook including Kyuquot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Cape Cook to Cape Scott including Quatsino Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total quantity.....	330	-	-	120	130	-	-
30	Total value.....\$	1,637	-	-	691	3,250	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Black Cod —concluded		Ling Cod										
Marketed		Caught and landed	Livers landed	Viscera landed	Marketed							
Liver oil, (vitamin)	Visceral oil, (vitamin)				Used fresh	Fresh fillets	Smoked	Livers	Viscera	Liver oil, (vitamin)	Visceral oil, (vitamin)	
lb.	lb.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	lb.	lb.
7,144	929	42,500	1,254	666	41,978	138	36	244	41	12,206	7,278	1
52,478	16,290	341,251	115,949	5,170	455,946	2,460	720	17,056	564	155,537	1,284	2
2,612	929	13,663	1,187	617	26,934	138	36	240	36	11,417	7,278	3
24,331	10,200	136,630	102,009	4,876	321,756	2,460	720	16,746	374	140,459	1,284	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
4,532	-	346	67	49	346	-	-	-	5	789	-	8
-	-	346	-	-	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	516	-	-	516	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
4,532	-	1,208	67	49	1,208	-	-	-	5	789	-	15
28,147	-	3,526	13,940	294	6,031	-	-	-	190	15,078	-	16
-	-	315	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	5,485	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	538	-	-	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	3,725	-	-	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	4,349	-	-	1,449	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	8,859	-	-	8,704	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	2,990	-	-	2,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	1,238	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	27
-	-	122	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	27,629	-	-	13,836	-	-	4	-	-	-	29
-	-	201,095	-	-	128,159	-	-	310	-	-	-	30

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Red and Rock Cod					
		Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed			Liver oil (vitamin)
				Used fresh	Fresh fillets	Livers	
		cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	lb.
British Columbia—con.							
Totals for Province—							
1	Quantity.....	4,828	200	4,360	160	45	2,116
2	Value.....	\$ 18,926	10,596	28,045	2,301	2,678	18,351
District No. 1—Fraser River and Howe Sound—							
3	Total quantity.....	1,119	146	3,013	127	45	1,157
4	Total value.....	\$ 4,476	6,145	20,905	1,905	2,678	8,653
District No. 2—							
5	Masseti Inlet and Northern Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Southern Queen Charlotte Islands, including Skidegate Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	The Naas River.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Skeena River including Prince Rupert and the Upper Skeena.....	197	54	110	33	-	959
9	Grenville-Princepe area.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Butedale including Gardiner canal.....	389	-	389	-	-	-
11	Bella Bella and Fitzhugh Sound.....	142	-	142	-	-	-
12	Bella Coola, Dean and Burke Channels.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Rivers Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Smitbs Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity.....	728	54	641	33	-	959
16	Total value.....	\$ 1,938	4,451	3,329	396	-	9,498
District No. 3—							
17	Cape Scott to Tuna Point including all waters between Vancouver Island and the mainland.....	5	-	5	-	-	-
18	Tuna Point to Shelter Point including mainland waters opposite.....	455	-	-	-	-	-
19	Shelter Point to French Creek.....	306	-	1	-	-	-
20	Mainland waters from George Point to Gower Point.....	1,476	-	104	-	-	-
21	French Creek to Shoal Harbour including Nanaimo.....	124	-	124	-	-	-
22	Shoal Harbour to Sombrio Point including Victoria Harbour.....	293	-	293	-	-	-
23	Sombrio Point to Pachena Point including Nitinat Arm.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Barclay Sound and Port Alberni.....	176	-	176	-	-	-
25	Wreck Bay to Estevan Point including Clayoquot Sound.....	143	-	-	-	-	-
26	Estevan Point to Tatchu Point including Nootka Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Tatchu Point to Cape Cook including Kyuquot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Cape Cook to Cape Scott including Quatsino Sound.....	3	-	3	-	-	-
29	Total quantity.....	2,981	-	706	-	-	-
30	Total value.....	\$ 12,512	-	3,811	-	-	-

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Grayfish						Octopus		Oulachous		Clams			
Caught and landed	Livers landed	Marketed				Caught and landed	Marketed Used fresh	Caught and landed	Marketed Used fresh	Caught and landed	Marketed		
		Livers	Liver oil, (vita-min)	Body oil, (industrial)	Meal						Used fresh	Canned	
cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	lb.	lb.	ton	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cases	
100,540	42,413	730	2,802,277	433,667	914	65	65	3,164	3,164	35,516	8,278	17,808	1
12,055	688,040	23,250	1,178,242	31,135	60,872	351	390	8,210	8,960	64,351	24,199	131,766	2
-	28,767	730	1,856,255	49,347	-	26	65	3,084	3,084	1,204	1,204	-	3
-	491,517	23,250	801,489	11,699	-	156	390	7,710	8,340	6,020	6,020	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,568	-	5,568	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	7,816	-	512,122	-	-	-	-	60	60	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	7,816	-	512,122	-	-	-	-	60	60	5,568	-	5,568	15
-	111,244	-	148,118	-	-	-	-	480	600	11,136	-	55,680	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	10,662	5,170	-	17
26,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
41,967	-	-	-	335,275	802	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
2,571	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	151	3	-	20
28,960	300	-	21,588	49,045	112	-	-	-	-	16,786	-	-	21
-	5,530	-	412,312	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,135	1,891	12,240	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	28
100,540	5,830	-	433,900	384,320	914	39	-	20	20	28,744	7,074	12,240	29
12,055	85,279	-	228,635	19,436	60,872	195	-	20	20	47,195	18,179	76,086	30

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Crabs			Oysters		Shrimps		Whales	
	Caught and landed	Marketed		Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	Marketed	Caught and landed	
		Used fresh	Canned						Used fresh
	cwt.	cwt.	cases	hbl.	hbl.	cwt.	cwt.	no.	
British Columbia—concluded									
Totals for Province—									
1	Quantity	7,729	6,844	885	14,306	14,306	392	392	163
2	Value	\$ 35,355	82,781	21,240	56,749	57,862	3,908	7,222	178,667
District No. 1—Fraser River to Howe Sound—									
3	Total quantity.....	6,782	6,653	129	12,909	13,116	33	33	-
4	Total value.....	\$ 26,111	79,801	3,096	48,408	50,559	660	981	-
District No. 2—									
5	Masset Inlet and Northern Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands.....	756	-	756	-	-	-	-	-
6	Southern Queen Charlotte Islands, including Skidegate Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
7	The Naas River.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Skeena River including Prince Rupert and the Upper Skeena.....	54	54	-	-	-	305	305	-
9	Grenville—Prinipe area.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Butedale including Gardiner canal.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Bella Bella and Fitzhugh Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Bella Coola, Dean and Burke Channels.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Rivers Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Smiths Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Total quantity.....	810	54	756	-	-	305	305	163
16	Total value.....	\$ 7,254	450	18,144	-	-	2,438	5,161	178,676
District No. 3—									
17	Cape Scott to Tuna Point including all waters between Vancouver Island and the mainland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Tuna Point to Shelter Point including mainland waters opposite.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Shelter Point to French Creek.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Mainland waters from George Point to Gower Point.....	-	-	-	207	-	-	-	-
21	French Creek to Shoal Harbour including Nanaimo.....	13	13	-	1,055	1,055	-	-	-
22	Shoal Harbour to Sombrio Point including Victoria Harbour.....	124	124	-	135	135	54	54	-
23	Sombrio Point to Pachena Point including Nitinat Arm.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Barclay Sound and Port Alberni.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Wreck Bay to Estevan Point including Clayo- quot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Estevan Point to Tatchu Point including Noot- ka Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Tatchu Point to Cape Cook including Kyo- quot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Cape Cook to Cape Scott including Quatsino Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Total quantity.....	137	137	-	1,397	1,190	54	54	-
30	Total value.....	\$ 1,990	2,530	-	8,341	7,303	810	1,080	-

NOTE:—In addition to the quantities shown in the statistical tables of the present report, there were landed at British Columbia ports by United States vessels the following:—

District No. 2—Halibut 133,633 cwt.; halibut livers 297 cwt.; halibut viscera 1,244 cwt.; black cod 5,745 cwt.; black cod livers 392 cwt.; black cod viscera, 1,989 cwt.; ling cod 47 cwt.; red cod 142 cwt.; red cod livers 2 cwt.; skate livers 1 cwt.; dogfish livers 57 cwt.; mudshark livers 155 cwt.

I. Fish Caught and Marketed, 1942—con.

Whales—concluded				Shark Livers					Other livers and mixed viscera landed	Miscellaneous		
Marketed				Livers landed	Marketed					Fish oil, n.e.s.	Fish meal, n.e.s.	Other products
Oil, sperm, (industrial)	Oil, other, (industrial)	Bone-meal	Fertilizer		Livers (soup-fin)	Livers (mud-shark)	Liver oil, soupfin (vitamin)	Liver oil, mud-shark (vitamin)				
lb.	lb.	ton	ton	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	lb.	lb.	\$	lb.	ton	\$
2,165,778	245,336	130	205	2,651	85	18	18,375	124,219	-	290,159	1,253	- 1
149,859	14,363	5,220	9,225	163,179	42,135	59	126,461	39,505	6,129	43,776	17,710	5,519 2
-	-	-	-	611	85	18	16,505	-	-	282,027	1,253	- 3
-	-	-	-	125,410	42,135	59	113,725	-	1,757	42,814	17,710	1,542 4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 5
2,105,778	245,336	130	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 7
-	-	-	-	2,040	-	-	1,870	124,219	4,372	8,132	-	1,637 8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 14
2,105,778	245,336	130	205	2,040	-	-	1,870	124,219	-	8,132	-	- 15
149,859	14,363	5,220	9,225	37,769	-	-	12,736	39,505	4,372	962	-	1,637 16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,340 22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,340 30

Note:—The following is in addition to the quantities shown for British Columbia in the statistical schedules:—
 Estimated quantities of fish of all kinds including salmon, trout, ood, oulachons, bottom fish, shellfish, etc. consumed by Indians, and others:—
 District No. 1—5,870 cwt.; District No. 2—21,835 cwt.; District No. 3—15,306 cwt.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations

Fishing Districts	Vessels					
	Sailing (without power)			Gasoline		
	20 to 40 tons	Total value	Total men	10 to 20 tons	Total value	Total men
	No.	\$	No.	No.	\$	No.
Prince Edward Island						
1 Totals for Province.....	1	600	3	4	2,200	12
2 King's County (all)—Totals.....	—	—	—	1	600	4
3 Queens County (all)—Totals.....	—	—	—	1	500	2
Prince County—						
4 East Prince.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 West Prince.....	1	600	3	2	1,100	6
6 Totals for County.....	1	600	3	2	1,100	6

Fishing Districts	Fishing Gear					
	Herring Gill Nets		Mackerel Gill Nets		Salmon Gill Nets	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
		\$		\$		\$
Prince Edward Island—con.						
1 Totals for Province.....	2,026	20,260	606	6,060	2	40
2 King's County (all)—Totals.....	556	5,560	76	760	2	40
3 Queens County (all)—Totals.....	250	2,500	200	2,000	—	—
Prince County—						
4 East Prince.....	300	3,000	20	200	—	—
5 West Prince.....	920	9,200	310	3,100	—	—
6 Totals for County.....	1,220	12,200	330	3,300	—	—

Fishing Districts	Fishing Gear—continued					
	Hand Lines		Lobster Traps		Oyster Rakes	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
		\$		\$		\$
Prince Edward Island—concluded						
1 Totals for Province.....	1,599	3,198	275,750	275,750	300	900
2 King's County (all)—Totals.....	410	820	112,600	112,600	2	6
3 Queens County (all)—Totals.....	324	648	43,225	43,225	8	24
Prince County—						
4 East Prince.....	30	60	42,925	42,925	256	768
5 West Prince.....	835	1,670	77,000	77,000	34	102
6 Totals for County.....	865	1,730	119,925	119,925	290	870

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Boats					Carrying Smacks			Men fishing without boats
Sail and Row		Gasoline		Total men				
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	No.	Value	Men	No.
	\$		\$			\$	No.	
696	7,910	1,164	255,295	2,166	14	4,400	24	62
158	2,530	454	112,050	709	8	2,600	12	21
92	920	174	39,245	348	1	300	2	25
246	2,460	168	42,000	470	5	1,500	10	6
200	2,000	368	92,000	639	-	-	-	10
446	4,460	536	134,000	1,109	5	1,500	10	16

Fishing Gear—continued									
Salmon Trap or Pound Nets		Trap Nets, Other		Smelt Gill Nets		Smelt Bag or Box Nets		Tubs of Trawl	
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
1	500	1	400	1,607	6,428	168	7,420	1,357	28,040
1	500	1	400	146	584	7	400	330	6,600
-	-	-	-	692	2,768	59	2,940	180	4,500
-	-	-	-	213	852	65	2,600	12	240
-	-	-	-	556	2,224	37	1,480	835	16,700
-	-	-	-	769	3,076	102	4,080	847	16,940

Fishing Gear—concluded									
Quahaug Rakes		Fishing Piers and Wharves		Freezers and Ice Houses		Small Fish and Smoke Houses		Other gear(a)	
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$	\$	
15	45	37	38,500	4	400	298	25,220	100	
12	36	5	35,000	-	-	70	12,250	100	
-	-	30	3,000	4	400	60	1,500	-	
3	9	2	500	-	-	48	6,070	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	120	5,400	-	
3	9	2	500	-	-	168	11,470	-	

(a) Other gear includes: mussel rakes, 20 at \$60; clam forks and hoes, 20 at \$40.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Vessels—concluded					Boats					Carrying Smacks			Men fishing without boats	
Diesel				Total men	Sail and Row		Gasoline		Total men	No.	Value	Men		
40 tons and over	20 to 40 tons	10 to 20 tons	Total value		No.	Value	No.	Value					No.	No.	Value	Men
No.	No.	No.	\$	No.		\$		\$	No.		\$	No.	No.	
42	4	6	1,068,500	2,493	4,203	94,352	4,641	1,269,363	10,126	71	82,300	143	634	1
-	-	-	-	20	200	4,000	212	63,600	431	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	20	109	2,180	140	42,000	389	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	40	309	6,180	352	105,600	820	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	2	17	510	27	5,400	49	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	90	-	-	147	36,750	222	1	500	3	7	6
-	-	-	-	96	25	500	36	6,000	83	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	188	42	1,010	210	48,150	354	1	500	3	7	8
-	-	-	-	-	62	2,400	68	13,600	184	2	1,200	2	-	9
-	-	-	-	45	17	400	55	11,200	92	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	28	30	600	82	16,830	112	2	500	4	-	11
-	-	-	-	73	109	3,400	205	41,630	388	4	1,700	6	-	12
-	-	-	-	43	52	1,285	152	58,000	466	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	105	2,060	120	20,893	280	4	2,000	5	6	14
-	-	-	-	43	157	3,345	272	78,893	746	4	2,000	5	6	15
-	-	-	-	-	7	84	26	5,200	41	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	33	396	85	17,000	160	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	13	302	21	3,595	41	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	53	782	132	25,795	242	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	21	735	16	5,600	31	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	23	430	1	75	24	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	44	1,165	17	5,675	55	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-	75	2,100	112	39,200	196	16	11,500	32	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	85	850	92	23,000	184	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	160	2,950	204	62,200	380	16	11,500	32	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	50	1,500	210	36,750	330	3	1,500	5	-	26

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Vessels—concluded					Boats					Carrying Smacks			Men fishing without boats	
Diesel				Total men	Sail and Row		Gasoline		Total men					
40 tons and over	20 to 40 tons	10 to 20 tons	Total value		No.	Value	No.	Value		No.	Value	Men		
No.	No.	No.	\$	No.		\$		\$	No.		\$	No.	No.	
-	-	-	-	-	235	8,325	60	12,000	295	8	20,600	14	50	1
-	-	-	-	146	400	8,000	275	82,500	450	10	10,000	20	100	2
-	-	-	-	32	182	7,280	178	71,200	221	4	2,800	4	-	3
-	-	-	-	178	817	23,605	513	165,700	966	22	33,400	38	150	4
-	-	-	-	11	60	2,400	200	50,000	397	2	600	2	-	5
-	-	-	-	4	128	2,560	85	11,560	330	-	-	-	75	6
3	-	-	125,000	94	123	3,750	150	48,750	131	-	-	-	5	7
-	-	-	-	87	311	7,775	168	25,200	607	-	-	-	-	8
3	-	-	125,000	196	622	16,485	603	135,510	1,465	2	600	2	80	9
-	-	-	-	-	42	600	6	1,900	48	-	-	-	20	10
-	-	-	-	68	500	10,000	180	36,000	540	-	-	-	125	11
34	-	-	850,000	838	50	1,000	260	65,000	400	-	-	-	-	12
34	-	-	850,000	906	550	11,000	440	101,000	940	-	-	-	125	13
-	-	-	-	42	200	4,365	133	19,750	406	-	-	-	-	14
2	-	1	24,000	69	190	2,000	156	35,000	285	-	-	-	-	15
2	-	-	30,000	261	100	2,500	410	143,500	790	-	-	-	-	16
4	-	1	54,000	330	290	4,500	566	178,500	1,075	-	-	-	-	17
1	1	-	15,000	150	361	5,415	162	48,600	531	9	3,600	18	45	18
-	1	-	2,000	164	60	1,200	136	40,800	359	4	3,500	8	20	19
1	2	-	17,000	314	421	6,615	298	89,400	890	13	7,100	26	65	20
-	-	-	-	30	35	1,400	86	34,400	201	-	-	-	-	21
-	2	5	22,500	128	160	2,400	305	125,000	575	6	24,000	26	-	22
-	2	5	22,500	158	195	3,800	391	159,400	776	6	24,000	26	-	23
-	-	-	-	25	100	2,000	60	9,160	170	-	-	-	40	24
-	-	-	-	-	42	1,050	29	4,350	75	-	-	-	25	25

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Fishing Gear								
	Herring Gill Nets		Mackerel Gill Nets		Salmon Gill Nets		Salmon Drift Nets		
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
Nova Scotia—con.									
1	Totals for Province	18,446	242,500	16,546	233,029	1,334	32,406	26	1,805
2	Richmond County—								
	Inverness county line to St. Peter's canal including Ile Madame.....	195	1,365	1,580	11,060	—	—	—	—
3	St. Peter's canal to Cape Breton county line.....	295	2,065	1,002	7,014	—	—	—	—
4	Totals for County.....	490	3,430	2,582	18,074	—	—	—	—
5	Cape Breton County—								
	Richmond county line to White Point inclusive and Head of East Bay included.....	45	315	180	2,700	—	—	—	—
6	White Point to Bridgeport inclusive.....	180	4,500	912	45,000	165	8,250	—	—
7	Bridgeport and Head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	570	5,700	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Totals for County.....	795	10,515	1,092	47,700	165	8,250	—	—
9	Victoria County—								
	South of Path End inclusive.....	180	3,600	30	450	—	—	—	—
10	Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	140	2,100	50	1,000	—	—	—	—
11	Green Cove to Inverness county line.....	160	2,400	60	1,200	—	—	—	—
12	Totals for County.....	480	8,100	140	2,650	—	—	—	—
13	Inverness County—								
	Victoria county line to Broad Cove.....	520	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Broad Cove included to Richmond county line.....	307	4,605	16	240	—	—	—	—
15	Totals for County.....	827	10,605	16	240	—	—	—	—
16	Cumberland County—								
	From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head....	30	450	40	600	—	—	—	—
17	From Lewis Head to Colchester county line...	—	—	20	300	—	—	—	—
18	Bay of Fundy shore.....	26	390	—	—	—	—	1	100
19	Totals for County.....	56	840	60	900	—	—	1	100
20	Colchester County—								
	Northumberland Strait shore.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Bay of Fundy shore.....	8	120	—	—	4	50	8	210
22	Totals for County.....	8	120	—	—	4	50	8	210
23	Pictou County—								
	From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour	10	150	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Antigonish county line.....	100	1,300	125	2,500	—	—	—	—
25	Totals for County.....	110	1,450	125	2,500	—	—	—	—
26	Antigonish County (all)—Totals.....	700	8,300	150	1,500	—	—	—	—

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Gear—continued

Salmon Trap or Pound Nets		Seines		Trap Nets, Other		Smelt Gill Nets		Smelt Bag or Box Nets		Weirs		Tubs of Trawl		
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
420	115,295	229	31,930	393	215,700	2,328	12,199	171	10,950	47	17,075	13,130	215,873	1
-	-	-	-	11	31,400	1,000	5,000	3	600	-	-	392	7,056	2
1	175	-	-	2	1,600	35	105	-	-	-	-	25	200	3
1	175	-	-	13	33,000	1,035	5,105	3	600	-	-	417	7,256	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	64	512	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
8	1,200	-	-	-	-	8	56	-	-	-	-	110	1,200	6
9	3,600	-	-	-	-	82	502	-	-	-	-	190	5,700	7
17	4,800	-	-	-	-	154	1,070	-	-	-	-	300	6,900	8
52	5,200	-	-	8	8,000	-	-	10	800	-	-	60	900	9
12	2,400	-	-	15	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	400	10
26	5,200	-	-	1	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	480	11
90	12,800	-	-	24	24,000	-	-	10	800	-	-	170	1,780	12
78	29,000	-	-	-	-	20	75	-	-	-	-	500	4,800	13
10	1,800	-	-	-	-	49	205	7	560	-	-	151	1,940	14
88	30,800	-	-	-	-	69	280	7	560	-	-	651	6,740	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	2,160	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	100	60	3,600	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1,200	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	10	100	96	5,760	8	1,200	7	175	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	360	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	225	3	9	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	360	3	225	3	9	22
2	800	-	-	-	-	156	624	10	400	-	-	-	-	23
14	7,000	-	-	-	-	94	376	12	720	-	-	40	280	24
16	7,800	-	-	-	-	250	1,000	22	1,120	-	-	40	280	25
45	27,000	-	-	-	-	150	750	-	-	-	-	250	1,750	26

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts		Fishing Gear—continued							
		Herring Gill Nets		Mackerel Gill Nets		Salmon Gill Nets		Salmon Drift Nets	
		No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
Nova Scotia—con.			\$		\$		\$		\$
Guysborough County—									
1	From Antigonish county line to Fox Island inclusive.....	850	21,250	750	18,750	—	—	—	—
2	From Fox Island to Isaac's Harbour inclusive.....	1,200	18,000	1,200	18,000	17	4,000	—	—
3	From Isaac's Harbour to Halifax county line.....	675	6,750	620	6,200	52	1,300	—	—
4	Totals for County.....	2,725	46,000	2,570	42,950	69	5,300	—	—
Halifax County—									
5	From Guysborough county line to East Ship Harbour.....	400	10,000	200	5,000	79	1,580	—	—
6	From West Ship Harbour to but not including Cole Harbour.....	1,000	10,000	800	8,000	25	150	—	—
7	Cole Harbour to Pennant Point inclusive.....	800	20,000	900	22,500	8	120	—	—
8	From Pennant Point to Lunenburg county line.....	2,450	29,400	4,000	40,000	600	12,000	—	—
9	Totals for County.....	4,650	69,400	5,900	75,500	712	13,850	—	—
10	Hants County (all)—Totals.....	—	—	—	—	18	190	9	1,175
Lunenburg County—									
11	From Halifax county line to and including Mahone Bay.....	1,500	9,000	1,500	9,000	90	1,350	—	—
12	From Mahone Bay to Queens county line.....	2,600	31,200	1,200	14,400	90	720	—	—
13	Totals for County.....	4,100	40,200	2,700	23,400	180	2,070	—	—
14	Queens County (all)—Totals.....	1,000	12,000	1,000	14,000	126	1,512	—	—
Shelburne County—									
15	From Queens county line to but not including Shelburne town.....	1,100	15,000	20	350	10	200	—	—
16	From and including Shelburne town to Yarmouth county line.....	230	3,910	100	1,900	44	880	—	—
17	Totals for County.....	1,330	18,910	120	2,250	54	1,080	—	—
Yarmouth County—									
18	From Shelburne county line to Pinkney's Point.....	105	1,050	91	1,365	2	24	—	—
19	Pinkney's Point included to Digby county line.....	385	5,775	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Totals for County.....	490	6,825	91	1,365	2	24	—	—
Digby County—									
21	From Yarmouth county line to Sissiboo river.....	80	800	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	The Sissiboo river included to Annapolis county line, including Digby Neck.....	360	4,320	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Totals for County.....	440	5,120	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Annapolis County (all)—Totals.....	155	1,325	—	—	4	80	—	—
25	Kings County (all)—Totals.....	90	1,360	—	—	—	—	8	320

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Gear—continued														
Salmon Trap or Pound Nets		Seines		Trap Nets, Other		Smelt Gill Nets		Smelt Bag or Box Nets		Weirs		Tubs of Trawl		
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
29	17,400	-	-	30	19,500	100	800	2	100	-	-	300	3,600	1
6	2,400	-	-	15	15,000	3	30	4	100	-	-	1,000	15,000	2
3	300	-	-	-	-	115	575	-	-	-	-	340	3,400	3
38	20,100	-	-	45	34,500	218	1,405	6	200	-	-	1,640	22,000	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	18	180	-	-	-	-	40	320	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	15	100	1	100	-	-	30	500	6
24	2,400	4	600	11	3,300	30	150	-	-	-	-	450	5,400	7
70	8,750	165	24,750	54	17,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	650	5,400	8
94	11,150	169	25,350	65	20,800	63	430	1	100	-	-	1,170	11,620	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	400	-	-	10
10	250	50	5,000	200	60,000	150	450	-	-	-	-	200	600	11
21	420	-	-	38	11,400	200	1,200	-	-	-	-	2,800	56,000	12
31	670	50	5,000	238	71,400	350	1,650	-	-	-	-	3,000	56,600	13
-	-	-	-	4	2,000	6	120	-	-	-	-	450	1,000	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	15	225	5	250	1	500	1,500	35,000	15
-	-	-	-	1	1,000	8	64	-	-	-	-	1,800	39,600	16
-	-	-	-	1	1,000	23	289	5	250	1	500	3,300	74,600	17
-	-	1	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	400	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	3	29,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	1,568	19
-	-	1	80	3	29,000	-	-	-	-	1	400	112	1,568	20
-	-	1	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7,000	120	720	21
-	-	8	1,000	-	-	-	-	12	1,200	9	2,550	1,300	19,500	22
-	-	9	1,500	-	-	-	-	12	1,200	13	9,550	1,420	20,220	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	600	175	3,125	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4,200	25	250	25

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts		Fishing Gear—continued							
		Skates of Gear		Hand Lines		Crab Traps		Eel Traps	
		No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
Nova Scotia—con.			\$		\$		\$		\$
1	Totals for Province	915	17,969	18,650	25,974	25	25	368	562
Richmond County—									
2	Inverness county line to St. Peter's canal including Ile Madame.....	-	-	875	869	-	-	-	-
3	St. Peter's canal to Cape Breton county line.....	-	-	925	601	-	-	-	-
4	Totals for County	-	-	1,800	1,470	-	-	-	-
Cape Breton County—									
5	Richmond county line to White Point inclusive and head of East Bay included.....	-	-	112	224	-	-	-	-
6	White Point to Bridgeport inclusive.....	-	-	105	210	-	-	-	-
7	Bridgeport and head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	-	-	590	885	-	-	-	-
8	Totals for County	-	-	807	1,319	-	-	-	-
Victoria County—									
9	South of Path End inclusive.....	-	-	150	300	-	-	-	-
10	Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	-	-	180	180	-	-	-	-
11	Green Cove to Inverness county line.....	-	-	245	245	-	-	-	-
12	Totals for County	-	-	575	725	-	-	-	-
Inverness County—									
13	Victoria county line to Broad Cove.....	-	-	2,500	1,600	-	-	-	-
14	Broad Cove included to Richmond county line.....	-	-	232	464	-	-	-	-
15	Totals for County	-	-	2,732	2,064	-	-	-	-
Cumberland County—									
16	From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	From Lewis Head to Colchester county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Bay of Fundy shore.....	-	-	32	32	-	-	-	-
19	Totals for County	-	-	32	32	-	-	-	m
Colchester County—									
20	Northumberland Strait shore.....	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-
21	Bay of Fundy shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Totals for County	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-
Pictou County—									
23	From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour.....	-	-	12	6	-	-	-	-
24	Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Antigonish county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Totals for County	-	-	12	6	-	-	-	-
26	Antigonish County (all)—Totals	-	-	300	150	-	-	10	30

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Gear—continued															
Lobster Traps		Lobster Pounds		Oyster Rakes		Scallop Drags		Fishing Piers and Wharves		Freezers and Ice Houses		Small Fish and Smoke Houses		Other Gear (a)	
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	\$	
840,328	1,341,291	12	11,450	288	1,363	180	6,786	1,026	312,245	175	50,950	3,427	206,328	8,625	1
32,100	48,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	4,005	3	1,200	92	9,200	-	2
30,010	45,015	-	-	15	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	5,680	-	3
62,110	93,165	-	-	15	60	-	-	34	4,005	3	1,200	234	14,880	-	4
6,860	10,290	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	6,000	-	-	25	1,000	-	5
24,820	37,230	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	3,500	6	3,300	126	9,450	-	6
8,300	16,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	1,690	-	7
39,980	64,120	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,500	6	3,300	221	12,140	-	8
10,600	21,200	-	-	70	140	-	-	6	500	12	2,100	40	1,200	-	9
4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	17,400	1	600	20	400	-	10
7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4,600	7	2,000	18	1,250	-	11
21,600	32,200	-	-	70	140	-	-	36	22,500	20	4,700	78	2,850	-	12
25,000	31,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	12,000	5	5,000	40	7,000	-	13
19,689	29,530	-	-	82	246	-	-	4	900	-	-	31	2,615	410	14
44,689	60,780	-	-	82	246	-	-	19	12,900	5	5,000	71	9,615	410	15
7,800	11,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100	-	-	2	150	-	16
37,900	56,850	1	1,000	20	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
767	1,151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	130	1,950	18
46,467	69,701	1	1,000	20	120	-	-	1	100	-	-	6	280	1,950	19
6,400	9,600	-	-	10	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	75	375	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
6,400	9,600	-	-	10	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	75	375	22
50,400	75,600	3	4,000	40	480	-	-	3	1,500	3	800	-	-	-	23
27,600	41,400	-	-	22	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1,350	-	24
78,000	117,000	3	4,000	62	590	-	-	3	1,500	3	800	7	1,350	-	25
55,000	55,000	-	-	29	87	-	-	-	-	35	2,625	60	2,400	60	26

(a) Includes cod gill nets: 71 at \$1,910; alewives and shad gill nets 270 at \$4,085; dip nets 200 at \$200; tuna rods and reels 10 at \$1,500; smelt horses and reels 150 at \$150; eel spears 20 at \$20; clam hoes 700 at \$700 and Irish moss rakes 30 at \$60.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts		Fishing Gear—continued							
		Skates of Gear		Hand Lines		Crab Traps		Eel Traps	
		No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
Nova Scotia—concluded			\$		\$		\$		\$
Guysborough County—									
1	From Antigonish county line to Fox Island inclusive.....	-	-	250	250	-	-	-	-
2	From Fox Island to Isaac's Harbour inclusive.....	-	-	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-
3	From Isaac's Harbour to Halifax county line.....	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-
4	Totals for County.....	-	-	3,050	3,050	-	-	-	-
Halifax County—									
5	From Guysborough county line to East Ship Harbour.....	-	-	760	950	-	-	20	20
6	From West Ship Harbour to but not including Cole Harbour.....	-	-	800	800	25	25	90	90
7	Cole Harbour to Pennant Point inclusive.....	150	1,800	500	300	-	-	-	-
8	From Pennant Point to Lunenburg county line.....	50	324	1,250	7,500	-	-	-	-
9	Totals for County.....	200	2,124	3,310	9,550	25	25	110	110
10	Hants County (all)—Totals.....	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-
Lunenburg County—									
11	From Halifax county line to and including Mahone Bay.....	-	-	700	350	-	-	-	-
12	From Mahone Bay to Queens county line.....	120	2,400	1,200	1,800	-	-	-	-
13	Totals for County.....	120	2,400	1,900	2,150	-	-	-	-
14	Queens County (all)—Totals.....	-	-	1,150	1,150	-	-	-	-
Shelburne County—									
15	From Queens county line to but not including Shelburne town.....	200	4,000	350	350	-	-	-	-
16	From and including Shelburne town to Yarmouth county line.....	275	6,875	350	875	-	-	-	-
17	Totals for County.....	475	10,875	700	1,225	-	-	-	-
Yarmouth County—									
18	From Shelburne county line to Pinkney's Point.....	-	-	104	208	-	-	148	222
19	Pinkney's Point included to Digby county line.....	90	1,620	540	810	-	-	100	200
20	Totals for County.....	90	1,620	644	1,018	-	-	248	422
Digby County—									
21	From Yarmouth county line to the Sissiboo river.....	-	-	500	500	-	-	-	-
22	The Sissiboo river included to Annapolis county line including Digby Neck.....	30	950	700	800	-	-	-	-
23	Totals for County.....	30	950	1,200	1,300	-	-	-	-
24	Annapolis County (all)—Totals.....	-	-	220	550	-	-	-	-
25	Kings County (all)—Totals.....	-	-	200	200	-	-	-	-

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Gear—concluded														
Lobster Traps		Lobster Pounds		Oyster Rakes		Scallop Drags		Fishing Piers and Wharves		Freezers and Ice Houses		Small Fish and Smoke Houses		Other Gear
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	\$
13,500	20,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	500	5	175	90	5,400	-
57,000	57,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	10,000	9	4,500	140	14,000	-
27,625	27,625	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	3,150	4	400	44	2,400	-
98,125	104,875	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	13,650	18	5,075	274	21,800	-
54,000	81,000	-	-	-	-	2	10	80	8,000	10	1,000	200	10,000	-
25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	2,070	3	600	215	9,338	700
10,000	15,000	1	700	-	-	-	-	72	9,360	-	-	110	8,800	-
7,500	9,375	-	-	-	-	-	-	286	17,160	2	150	228	11,400	1,500
96,500	130,375	1	700	-	-	2	10	484	36,590	15	1,750	753	39,538	2,200
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50	2	200	1,020
30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	50	400	110	5,000	9	1,200	160	12,500	-
25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	40	200	11	55,000	4	3,200	300	30,000	-
55,000	55,000	-	-	-	-	90	600	121	60,000	13	4,400	460	42,500	-
8,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	21,000	4	12,000	270	11,750	-
14,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	5,000	1	200	75	4,000	-
90,000	270,000	3	2,000	-	-	-	-	10	1,000	3	400	150	7,500	-
104,000	295,000	3	2,000	-	-	-	-	21	6,000	4	600	225	11,500	-
52,157	93,875	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	9,000	1	200	222	11,100	2,610
30,300	60,600	1	1,750	-	-	-	-	19	76,000	3	2,400	60	4,800	-
82,457	154,475	1	1,750	-	-	-	-	49	85,000	4	2,600	282	15,900	2,610
16,200	36,450	1	800	-	-	-	-	3	1,500	5	200	110	2,200	-
19,000	40,000	2	1,200	-	-	40	5,600	28	28,000	12	5,000	200	6,000	-
35,200	76,450	3	2,000	-	-	40	5,600	31	29,500	17	5,200	310	8,200	-
5,400	9,450	-	-	-	-	48	576	10	10,000	10	800	126	9,000	-
1,400	2,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	850	47	2,350	-

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Vessels					
	Sailing (without power)			Gasoline		
	20 to 40 tons	10 to 20 tons	Total value	20 to 40 tons	10 to 20 tons	Total value
	No.	No.	\$	No.	No.	\$
New Brunswick—Sea Fisheries						
1 Total Sea Fisheries for Province.....	48	32	36,606	4	221	254,350
Charlotte County—						
2 From International boundary line to Public Wharf, Back Bay.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 From Public Wharf, Back Bay to Saint John county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 West Isles and Deer Island.....	-	-	-	-	5	6,000
5 Campobello Island.....	-	-	-	-	9	10,600
6 Grand Manan Island.....	-	-	-	-	65	162,500
7 Totals for County.....	-	-	-	-	79	179,100
Saint John County—						
8 Saint John Harbour including Mispic and Saint John river.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 The remaining portion of Saint John county.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Totals for County.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Albert County (all)—Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmorland County—						
12 Bay of Fundy watershed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 Northumberland Strait shore.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Totals for County.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kent County—						
15 From Westmorland county line to Chockpish river..	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 From Chockpish river to Point Sapin.....	-	-	-	-	16	7,000
17 From Point Sapin to Northumberland county line..	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Totals for County.....	-	-	-	-	16	7,000
Northumberland County—						
19 From Kent county line to Point-au-Car.....	-	-	-	-	75	36,000
20 From Point-au-Car to lower end of Grand Down Island.....	-	-	-	-	5	5,000
21 From lower end of Grand Down Island to Gloucester county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 Northwest and Southwest Miramichi rivers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Totals for County.....	-	-	-	-	80	41,000
Gloucester County—						
24 From Northumberland county line to Shippegan Gully included.....	-	-	-	-	5	3,750
25 From Shippegan Gully to Bass River.....	30	24	19,200	4	26	11,500
26 From Bass River included to Restigouche county line.....	-	-	-	-	3	2,400
27 Miscou and Shippegan Islands.....	18	8	17,400	-	12	9,600
28 Totals for County.....	48	32	36,600	4	46	27,250
29 Restigouche County (all)—Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Vessels—concluded			Boats					Carrying Smacks and Scows			Men fishing without boats	
Diesel		Total men	Sail and Row		Gasoline		Total men	No.	Value	Men	No.	
20 to 40 tons	Total value		No.	Value	No.	Value						
No.	\$	No.	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	No.		
5	16,500	938	4,388	106,946	2,178	516,715	8,161	71	200,250	140	939	1
-	-	-	131	5,000	36	7,200	225	9	7,500	18	48	2
-	-	-	190	4,750	65	19,500	304	19	165,000	42	50	3
-	-	15	338	15,988	112	36,000	382	23	16,000	44	-	4
-	-	38	218	8,700	112	56,000	356	5	6,600	10	-	5
5	16,500	140	300	10,200	150	75,000	320	-	-	-	-	6
5	16,500	193	1,177	44,638	475	193,700	1,587	56	195,100	114	98	7
-	-	-	158	7,200	66	19,600	205	-	-	-	19	8
-	-	-	82	2,050	88	21,120	126	3	1,800	3	-	9
-	-	-	240	9,250	154	40,720	331	3	1,800	3	19	10
-	-	-	2	55	3	550	7	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	3	160	8	1,085	16	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	510	4,080	310	46,500	715	5	850	10	-	13
-	-	-	513	4,240	318	47,585	731	5	850	10	2	14
-	-	-	430	5,160	198	34,650	805	4	1,000	8	150	15
-	-	42	90	2,700	200	55,000	440	3	1,500	5	60	16
-	-	-	40	1,000	70	14,000	230	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	42	560	8,860	468	103,650	1,475	7	2,500	13	210	18
-	-	150	280	5,000	110	23,000	515	-	-	-	125	19
-	-	10	136	455	3	750	139	-	-	-	70	20
-	-	-	97	1,358	121	31,460	359	-	-	-	112	21
-	-	-	120	1,200	7	900	130	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	160	633	8,013	241	56,110	1,143	-	-	-	307	23
-	-	23	215	9,030	90	21,600	710	-	-	-	40	24
-	-	346	190	1,900	138	20,700	320	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	8	265	9,000	70	10,000	400	-	-	-	40	26
-	-	158	393	7,960	197	19,700	1,187	-	-	-	163	27
-	-	535	1,063	27,890	495	72,000	2,617	-	-	-	243	28
-	-	-	200	4,000	24	2,400	210	-	-	-	60	29

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Fishing Gear							
	Herring Gill Nets		Mackerel Gill Nets		Salmon Gill Nets		Other Gill Nets	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
New Brunswick—Sea Fisheries—con.		\$		\$		\$		\$
1 Total Sea Fisheries for Province.....	11,419	68,701	1,823	20,850	120	1,200	235	8,022
Charlotte County—								
2 From International boundary line to Public Wharf, Back Bay.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 From Public Wharf, Back Bay, to Saint John county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 West Isles and Deer Island.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Campobello Island.....	6	180	-	-	-	-	16	1,600
6 Grand Manan Island.....	100	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Totals for County.....	106	2,680	-	-	-	-	16	1,600
Saint John County—								
8 Saint John Harbour including Mispec and Saint John river.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	5,400
9 The remaining portion of Saint John county.....	6	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Totals for County.....	6	114	-	-	-	-	155	5,400
11 Albert County (all)—Totals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmorland County—								
12 Bay of Fundy watershed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 Northumberland Strait shore.....	3,000	21,000	175	1,750	-	-	-	-
14 Totals for County.....	3,000	21,000	175	1,750	-	-	-	-
Kent County—								
15 From Westmorland county line to Chockpish river.....	1,800	6,300	225	1,125	-	-	2	100
16 From Chockpish river to Point Sapin.....	1,800	9,000	300	6,000	-	-	-	-
17 From Point Sapin to Northumberland county line.....	100	1,000	48	480	-	-	-	-
18 Totals for County.....	3,700	16,300	573	7,605	-	-	2	100
Northumberland County—								
19 From Kent county line to Point-au-Car.....	350	4,000	275	3,575	-	-	9	180
20 From Point-au-Car to lower end of Grand Down Island.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 From lower end of Grand Down Island to Gloucester county line.....	412	2,472	40	400	-	-	-	-
22 Northwest and Southwest Miramichi rivers.....	-	-	-	-	120	1,200	-	-
23 Totals for County.....	762	6,472	315	3,975	120	1,200	9	180
Gloucester County—								
24 From Northumberland county line to Shippegam Gully included.....	900	4,500	225	2,025	-	-	53	742
25 From Shippegam Gully to Bass River.....	950	6,650	130	1,170	-	-	-	-
26 From Bass River included to Restigouche county line.....	650	6,500	55	825	-	-	-	-
27 Miscou and Shippegam Islands.....	1,245	3,735	350	3,500	-	-	-	-
28 Totals for County.....	3,745	21,385	760	7,520	-	-	53	742
29 Restigouche County (all)—Totals.....	100	750	-	-	-	-	-	-

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Gear—continued

Salmon Drift Nets		Salmon Trap or Pound Nets		Seines		Smelt Gill Nets		Smelt Bag or Box Nets		Pound Nets		Weirs		
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
4,784	35,260	257	104,710	473	167,350	1,415	3,883	5,193	243,445	45	6,750	401	403,540	1
-	-	-	-	72	11,850	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	39,000	2
-	-	-	-	140	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	106,400	3
-	-	-	-	118	20,600	4	225	-	-	-	-	76	76,000	4
-	-	-	-	49	24,000	10	350	-	-	-	-	37	37,000	5
-	-	-	-	77	46,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	120,000	6
-	-	-	-	456	162,450	14	575	-	-	-	-	371	378,400	7
157	3,900	-	-	2	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	11,000	8
312	8,736	-	-	15	4,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14,000	9
469	12,636	-	-	17	4,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	25,000	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
16	972	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	140	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	30	30	426	16,940	-	-	-	-	13
16	972	-	-	-	-	30	30	426	16,940	-	-	1	140	14
25	400	-	-	-	-	609	1,522	871	34,840	-	-	-	-	15
1,020	20,400	21	3,000	-	-	400	1,200	460	16,100	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	10	1,500	-	-	-	-	45	1,575	-	-	-	-	17
1,045	20,800	31	4,500	-	-	1,009	2,722	1,376	52,515	-	-	-	-	18
2,646	41,000	8	2,000	-	-	-	-	998	69,860	-	-	-	-	19
5	1,500	83	12,450	-	-	-	-	203	15,225	-	-	-	-	20
130	1,820	4	960	-	-	-	-	1,017	45,765	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	6,750	-	-	22
2,781	44,320	95	15,410	-	-	-	-	2,218	130,850	45	6,750	-	-	23
338	4,732	-	-	-	-	200	300	300	6,000	-	-	-	-	24
90	900	20	7,000	-	-	90	180	310	6,200	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	28	28,000	-	-	2	6	70	2,700	-	-	-	-	26
45	900	-	-	-	-	70	70	256	10,240	-	-	-	-	27
473	6,532	48	35,000	-	-	362	556	936	25,140	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	83	49,800	-	-	-	-	237	18,000	-	-	-	-	29

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Fishing Gear—continued							
	Tubs of Trawl		Hand Lines		Eel Traps		Lobster Traps	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
New Brunswick—Sea Fisheries—conc.								
1 Total Sea Fisheries for Province.....	1,186	14,247	6,768	5,361	15	50	311,624	324,396
2 Charlotte County—								
From International boundary line to Public Wharf, Back Bay.....	72	720	30	30	—	—	320	400
3 From Public Wharf, Back Bay to Saint John county line	135	1,485	75	75	—	—	5,000	10,000
4 West Isles and Deer Island.....	20	160	162	162	—	—	615	980
5 Campobello Island.....	360	3,960	760	760	—	—	840	1,260
6 Grand Manan Island.....	15	375	1,100	605	—	—	11,000	22,000
7 Totals for County.....	602	6,700	2,127	1,632	—	—	17,775	34,640
8 Saint John County..								
Saint John Harbour including Mispec and Saint John river.....	14	140	—	—	—	—	149	298
9 The remaining portion of Saint John county.....	68	592	—	—	—	—	4,752	8,316
10 Totals for County.....	82	732	—	—	—	—	4,901	8,614
11 Albert County (all)—Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	256	281
12 Westmorland County—								
Bay of Fundy watershed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 Northumberland Strait shore.....	—	—	20	20	—	—	65,000	65,000
14 Totals for County.....	—	—	20	20	—	—	65,000	65,000
15 Kent County—								
From Westmorland county line to Chockpish river....	—	—	150	150	—	—	28,426	35,532
16 From Chockpish river to Point Sapin.....	45	380	300	300	—	—	38,000	38,000
17 From Point Sapin to Northumberland county line....	—	—	10	10	—	—	17,000	17,000
18 Totals for County.....	45	380	460	460	—	—	83,426	90,532
19 Northumberland County—								
From Kent county line to Point-au-Car.....	—	—	150	150	—	—	22,500	22,500
20 From Point-au-Car to lower end of Grand Down Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 From lower end of Grand Down Island to Gloucester county line.....	—	—	86	86	—	—	16,225	16,225
22 Northwest and Southwest Miramichi rivers.....	—	—	—	—	5	10	—	—
23 Totals for County.....	—	—	236	236	5	10	38,725	38,725
24 Gloucester County—								
From Northumberland county line to Shippegan Gully included.....	45	315	700	700	—	—	18,700	18,700
25 From Shippegan Gully to Bass River.....	225	4,500	1,800	900	—	—	21,000	21,000
26 From Bass River included to Restigouche county line	65	400	250	125	—	—	20,000	20,000
27 Miscou and Shippegan Islands.....	122	1,220	1,135	1,248	10	40	37,341	22,404
28 Totals for County.....	457	6,435	3,885	2,973	10	40	97,041	82,104
29 Restigouche County (all)—Totals.....	—	—	40	40	—	—	4,500	4,500

Fishing Districts	Skiffs and Canoes		
	No.	Value	Men
		\$	No.
New Brunswick—Inland Fisheries			
1 Total Inland Fisheries for Province.....	245	1,415	331
2 Victoria county.....	20	125	16
3 York county.....	55	390	55
4 Sunbury county.....	50	300	60
5 Queens county.....	70	350	100
6 Kings county.....	50	250	100

NOTE.—In addition to the above, there were 516 canoes and 4,229 rods and lines used by anglers in the inland waters of New Brunswick.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Gear—concluded															
Lobster Pounds		Oyster Rakes		Scallop Drags		Quahaug Rakes		Fishing Piers and Wharves		Freezers and Ice Houses		Small Fish and Smoke Houses		Other Gear (a)	
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	\$	
16	46,460	1,284	3,465	132	4,000	136	422	256	94,600	96	60,155	997	250,220	33,995	1
1	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,800	2	800	3	3,400	376	2
-	-	-	-	5	300	-	-	5	1,250	-	-	18	5,400	12,126	3
1	12,000	-	-	7	700	-	-	7	700	-	-	26	3,200	19,100	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	8,000	-	-	40	8,000	3,870	5
4	22,700	-	-	120	3,000	-	-	144	30,000	6	2,000	492	195,600	2,000	6
6	39,700	-	-	132	4,000	-	-	180	41,750	8	2,800	579	215,600	37,472	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	20,500	-	-	50	17,500	165	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	2,550	1	50	30	3,000	702	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	23,050	1	50	80	20,500	867	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
3	6,000	67	268	-	-	-	-	3	1,600	6	4,000	12	4,500	-	12
3	6,000	67	268	-	-	-	-	3	1,600	6	4,000	13	4,610	-	13
3	600	236	1,180	-	-	12	60	3	1,800	4	2,400	-	-	-	15
-	-	70	70	-	-	-	-	2	20,000	-	-	2	250	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1,500	1	1,000	-	-	-	17
3	600	306	1,250	-	-	12	60	8	23,300	5	3,400	2	250	-	18
-	-	236	708	-	-	-	-	3	2,000	12	17,000	-	-	-	19
-	-	47	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	19,000	-	-	50	20
-	-	12	60	-	-	124	362	2	400	5	2,755	8	120	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2,900	-	-	306	22
-	-	295	909	-	-	124	362	5	2,400	33	41,655	8	120	356	23
-	-	25	75	-	-	-	-	1	500	-	-	50	1,000	300	24
4	160	405	405	-	-	-	-	1	2,000	38	1,900	200	6,000	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	1,900	-	26
-	-	186	558	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	350	-	-	-	27
4	160	616	1,038	-	-	-	-	2	2,500	39	2,250	303	8,900	300	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6,000	12	240	-	29

Men fishing without boats	Fishing Gear				
	Gill Nets		Eel Traps		
	No.	Value	No.	Value	
		\$		\$	
40	501	4,115	200	400	1
-	32	144	-	-	2
-	70	630	-	-	3
-	49	441	-	-	4
15	150	900	100	200	5
25	200	2,000	100	200	6

(a) Pile drivers and scows : 50 at \$10,000; weir scows, 72 at \$14,400; weir drivers, 15 at \$6,000; weir stages, 20 at \$450; dip nets, 570 at \$4,876; scoop nets, 1,048 at \$1,981; clam hoes, 133 at \$178; seine reels, 10 at \$300; shad drift nets, 24 at \$480 and spears, 110 at \$330.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Vessels					Total men
	Gasoline		Diesel			
	20 to 40 tons	Value	20 to 40 tons	10 to 20 tons	Total Value	
	No.	\$	No.	No.	\$	No.
Quebec—Sea Fisheries						
1 Total Sea Fisheries for Province	1	1,800	1	79	88,700	319
Bonaventure County—						
2 From head of tidal waters of Restigouche river to but not including Miguasha Point.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Miguasha Point included to Grand Caspédia river inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 From but not including Grand Caspédia river to New Carlisle inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Paspebiac included to Gaspé county line.....	-	-	-	14	11,200	42
6 Totals for County	-	-	-	14	11,200	42
Gaspé County—						
7 From Bonaventure county line to west side of Brèche-à-Manon river.....	-	-	-	49	58,800	196
8 From west side of Brèche-à-Manon river to Point St. Peter.....	-	-	-	16	11,200	70
9 Point St. Peter included to Cape Gaspé including Gaspé Bay.....	-	-	1	-	7,500	5
10 From Cape Gaspé included to Little Fox river inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 From Little Cape included to Fame Point inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 From St. Helier included to western boundary of Duchesnay township.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 From western boundary of Duchesnay township to Cape Chat.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Totals for County	-	-	1	65	77,500	271
Magdalen Islands—						
15 Southern subdistrict.....	1	1,800	-	-	-	6
16 Northern subdistrict.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Totals	1	1,800	-	-	-	6
Saguenay County—						
18 Tadoussac to but not including Bersimis.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 Bersimis included to Pointe-à-Jambon inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 From but not including Pointe-à-Jambon to river Pigou inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 From but not including river Pigou to Havre St. Pierre inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 From but not including Havre St. Pierre to but not including Kegaska river.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Kegaska river included to but not including Mutton Bay.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 Mutton Bay included to Bonne Espérance inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 From but not including Bonne Espérance to Blanc Sablon inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 Totals for County	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 Matane County (all)—Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 Rimouski County (all)—Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Boats					Carrying Smacks			Men fishing without boats
Sail and Row		Gasoline		Total men	No.	Value	Men	
No.	Value	No.	Value					No.
3,473	104,827	2,466	756,760	8,837	35	11,170	73	297 1
43	660	6	1,500	44	-	-	-	140 2
150	6,100	15	3,750	325	-	-	-	12 3
475	13,535	36	18,650	782	-	-	-	4 4
273	7,780	126	71,800	911	-	-	-	5 5
941	28,078	183	95,700	2,062	-	-	-	152 6
110	2,530	75	44,600	333	-	-	-	7 7
232	5,720	89	49,320	481	-	-	-	8 8
125	3,655	79	24,500	277	-	-	-	9 9
200	5,410	250	69,400	564	-	-	-	10 10
165	4,384	113	28,900	292	-	-	-	11 11
375	10,000	215	51,000	728	-	-	-	12 12
158	5,565	19	4,250	170	-	-	-	58 13
1,365	37,264	840	271,970	2,845	-	-	-	58 14
325	11,375	460	138,000	1,380	4	1,600	8	- 15
75	3,000	300	90,000	675	15	9,000	30	- 16
400	14,375	760	228,000	2,055	19	10,600	38	- 17
41	1,025	18	4,500	63	-	-	-	- 18
2	180	38	11,400	52	-	-	-	38 19
55	1,650	23	5,750	114	14	420	33	- 20
127	6,350	148	36,150	302	2	150	2	- 21
68	2,100	69	17,250	200	-	-	-	- 22
5	230	136	26,940	203	-	-	-	- 23
50	2,500	145	29,750	272	-	-	-	- 24
61	1,830	79	23,700	222	-	-	-	- 25
409	15,865	656	155,440	1,428	16	570	35	38 26
133	4,645	17	3,850	212	-	-	-	49 27
225	4,600	10	1,800	235	-	-	-	- 28

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Fishing Gear					
	Herring Gill Nets		Mackerel Gill Nets		Salmon Gill Nets	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
Quebec—Sea Fisheries—con.						
1 Total Sea Fisheries for Province.....	7,946	223,103	5,171	86,705	744	95,500
Bonaventure County—						
2 From head of tidal waters of Restigouche river to but not including Miguasha Point.....	50	1,000	—	—	7	—
3 Miguasha Point included to Grand Cascapedia river inclusive.....	300	6,000	—	—	—	—
4 From but not including Grand Cascapedia river to New Carlisle inclusive.....	1,200	24,000	20	300	—	—
5 Paspebiac included to Gaspé county line.....	1,336	40,080	147	2,205	—	—
6 Totals for County.....	2,886	71,080	167	2,505	—	—
Gaspé County—						
7 From Bonaventure county line to west side of Brèche-à-Manon river.....	850	29,750	85	1,275	7	1,400
8 From west side of Brèche-à-Manon river to Point St. Peter.....	1,000	25,000	—	—	18	5,400
9 Point St. Peter included to Cape Gaspé including Gaspé Bay.....	236	7,652	10	250	55	16,500
10 From Cape Gaspé included to Little Fox river inclusive.....	952	20,196	15	225	—	—
11 From Little Cape included to Fame Point inclusive.....	328	11,130	—	—	—	—
12 From St. Helier included to western boundary of Duchesnay township.....	100	19,980	—	—	18	5,000
13 From western boundary of Duchesnay township to Cape Chat.....	174	6,090	1	15	19	2,850
14 Totals for County.....	3,640	119,798	111	1,765	117	31,150
Magdalen Islands—						
15 Southern subdistrict.....	530	7,950	3,077	46,155	—	—
16 Northern subdistrict.....	75	1,125	1,800	36,000	—	—
17 Totals.....	605	9,075	4,877	82,155	—	—
Saguenay County—						
18 Tadoussac to but not including Bersimis.....	45	1,125	—	—	31	4,650
19 Bersimis included to Point-à-Jambon inclusive.....	52	1,300	7	185	17	5,950
20 From but not including Point-à-Jambon to river Pigou inclusive.....	45	1,125	—	—	27	6,750
21 From but not including river Pigou to Havre St. Pierre inclusive.....	69	1,380	—	—	29	7,250
22 From but not including Havre St. Pierre to but not including Kegaska river.....	53	1,325	—	—	56	11,200
23 Kegaska river included to but not including Mutton Bay.....	131	3,275	9	95	75	3,600
24 Mutton Bay included to Bonne Espérance inclusive.....	66	1,650	—	—	285	14,250
25 From but not including Bonne Espérance to Blanc Sablon inclusive.....	42	1,050	—	—	86	4,300
26 Totals for County.....	503	12,230	16	280	606	57,950
27 Matane County (all)—Totals.....	312	10,920	—	—	21	6,400
28 Rimouski County (all)—Totals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Gear—continued												
Gill Nets, Other		Salmon Trap or Pound Nets		Trap Nets, Other		Seines		Smelt Gill Nets		Smelt Bag or Box Nets		
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
457	13,460	67	49,600	136	82,066	235	31,325	431	1,961	241	35,790	1
-	-	16	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	32,400	2
-	-	25	33,000	-	-	43	4,045	-	-	12	1,440	3
-	-	2	1,400	-	-	20	3,000	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	24	7,200	-	-	32	4,800	36	180	-	-	5
-	-	67	49,600	-	-	95	12,745	36	180	228	33,840	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1,400	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	25	2,500	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	400	70	385	10	1,500	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	125	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	42	4,425	70	385	10	1,500	14
432	12,960	-	-	10	15,600	16	8,000	260	1,040	-	-	15
25	500	-	-	8	10,366	-	-	44	176	-	-	16
457	13,460	-	-	18	25,966	16	8,000	304	1,216	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	250	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	250	1	30	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	150	3	450	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	54	3,000	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	2	1,200	5	400	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	24	12,000	2	190	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	36	14,600	7	640	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	50	28,300	7	1,050	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	118	56,100	79	5,780	21	180	3	450	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	375	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Fishing Gear—continued							
	Weirs		Tubs of Trawl		Skates of Gear		Hand Lines	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
Quebec—Sea Fisheries—concluded		\$		\$		\$		\$
1 Total Sea Fisheries for Province	263	27,450	5,061	73,395	2	40	15,378	24,329
Bonaventure County—								
2 From head of tidal waters of Restigouche river to but not including Miguasha Point.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Miguasha Point included to Grand Cascapedia river inclusive.....	-	-	7	105	-	-	35	53
4 From but not including Grand Cascapedia river to New Carlisle inclusive.....	-	-	65	975	-	-	400	600
5 Paspébie included to Gaspé county line.....	-	-	1,186	17,790	-	-	1,049	1,574
6 Totals for County.....	-	-	1,258	18,870	-	-	1,484	2,227
Gaspé County—								
7 From Bonaventure county line to west side of Brèche-à-Manon river.....	-	-	1,321	19,815	-	-	250	375
8 From west side of Brèche-à-Manon river to Point St. Peter.....	-	-	800	1,200	-	-	742	1,113
9 Point St. Peter included to Cape Gaspé including Gaspé Bay.....	-	-	174	2,610	-	-	700	1,050
10 From Cape Gaspé included to Little Fox river inclusive.....	-	-	40	600	-	-	2,296	3,444
11 From Little Cape included to Fame Point inclusive.....	-	-	20	300	-	-	968	1,452
12 From St. Helier included to western boundary of Duchesnay township.....	-	-	17	332	-	-	1,747	2,620
13 From western boundary of Duchesnay township to Cape Chat.....	-	-	7	105	-	-	563	884
14 Totals for County.....	-	-	2,379	24,962	-	-	7,266	10,938
Magdalen Islands—								
15 Southern subdistrict.....	-	-	976	22,448	-	-	2,950	5,900
16 Northern subdistrict.....	-	-	80	1,600	-	-	500	1,000
17 Totals.....	-	-	1,056	24,048	-	-	3,450	6,900
Saguenay County—								
18 Tadoussac to but not including Bersimis.....	35	4,375	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 Bersimis included to Point-à-Jamhon inclusive.....	7	875	39	585	2	40	290	300
20 From but not including Point-à-Jamhon to river Pigou inclusive.....	-	-	25	375	-	-	115	172
21 From but not including river Pigou to Havre St. Pierre inclusive.....	-	-	65	975	-	-	1,100	1,650
22 From hut not including Havre St. Pierre to but not including Kegaska river.....	-	-	35	525	-	-	290	435
23 Kegaska river included to but not including Mutton Bay.....	-	-	72	1,080	-	-	364	546
24 Mutton Bay included to Bonne Espérance inclusive.....	-	-	60	900	-	-	500	750
25 From but not including Bonne Espérance to Blanc Sablon inclusive.....	-	-	55	825	-	-	444	666
26 Totals for County.....	42	5,250	351	5,265	2	40	3,013	4,519
27 Matane County (all)—Totals.....	1	200	17	250	-	-	165	245
28 Rimouski County (all)—Totals.....	220	22,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Gear—concluded

Lobster Traps		Lobster Pounds		Scallop Drags		Fishing Piers and Wharves		Freezers and Ice Houses		Small Fish and Smoke Houses		Other Gear (a)	
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	\$	
112,146	118,018	2	150	4	140	298	49,340	395	48,900	1,974	129,116	55,020	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	3,000	6	1,200	-	2
200	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	1,750	18	360	-	3
750	1,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	400	36	1,440	-	4
2,900	4,350	2	150	-	-	-	-	30	3,000	145	7,300	-	5
3,850	5,775	2	150	-	-	-	-	160	8,150	205	10,300	-	6
2,500	3,750	-	-	-	-	8	4,200	16	640	10	400	-	7
1,915	2,873	-	-	-	-	14	1,400	18	3,600	30	1,200	-	8
510	765	-	-	-	-	2	200	20	2,200	60	14,240	150	9
100	150	-	-	-	-	13	1,300	-	-	236	12,170	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	3,450	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3,000	15	1,500	188	1,385	150	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	50	2	200	30	740	-	13
5,025	7,538	-	-	-	-	45	10,150	71	8,140	646	33,585	300	14
36,400	36,400	-	-	-	-	13	6,500	5	960	335	13,400	-	15
64,000	64,000	-	-	-	-	15	13,500	10	3,500	78	5,460	-	16
100,400	100,400	-	-	-	-	28	20,000	15	4,460	413	18,860	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1,800	60	3,000	32	2,000	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	3,700	24	1,830	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	75	3	1,600	3	75	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	17	3,000	10	3,500	130	6,125	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	10	450	20	2,000	95	2,375	-	22
1,530	2,295	-	-	-	-	57	4,200	3	2,000	126	18,900	15,660	23
1,341	2,010	-	-	4	140	67	5,345	8	6,400	115	17,366	15,665	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	61	4,320	4	4,000	122	15,900	23,370	25
2,871	4,305	-	-	4	140	225	19,190	137	26,800	647	64,571	54,695	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1,350	63	1,800	-	25 27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28

(a) Includes: trout nets, 134 at \$1,985; seal nets, 457 at \$53,035.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Boats						Fishing Gear		
	Skiffs and Canoes		Gasoline		Total men	Gill Nets			
	No.	Value	No.	Value		No.	No.	Value	
Quebec—Inland Fisheries									
1 Total Inland Fisheries for Province.....	817	16,470	25	4,490	1,040	127	7,145		
Below Quebec—									
2 Bellechasse County.....	50	1,000	—	—	60	—	—		
3 Charlevoix-Saguenay Counties.....	160	3,400	8	1,200	161	—	—		
4 Kamouraska County.....	77	1,550	—	—	103	—	—		
5 Montmorency County.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	—	—		
6 Temiscouata County.....	105	2,200	5	1,000	105	100	5,000		
7 Totals.....	392	8,150	13	2,200	429	100	5,000		
Above Quebec—									
8 Abitibi County.....	12	225	4	700	11	15	2,000		
9 Beauharnois County.....	25	500	—	—	30	—	—		
10 Berthier County.....	9	160	—	—	9	—	—		
11 Chambly County.....	22	500	—	—	43	—	—		
12 Chateauguay County.....	17	335	—	—	45	7	70		
13 Huntingdon County.....	11	240	—	—	13	—	—		
14 L'Assomption County.....	4	65	—	—	6	—	—		
15 Lévis and Lotbinière Counties.....	45	890	6	1,200	105	—	—		
16 Maskinongé County.....	20	400	—	—	25	—	—		
17 Missisquoi County.....	15	300	—	—	14	—	—		
18 Montreal County.....	80	1,600	—	—	100	5	75		
19 Nicolet and Three Rivers Counties.....	55	1,200	—	—	54	—	—		
20 Portneuf County.....	23	345	2	390	21	—	—		
21 Richelieu, Rouville and Yamaska Counties.....	83	1,500	—	—	125	—	—		
22 St. Hyacinthe County.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—		
23 Vaudreuil and Soulanges Counties.....	4	60	—	—	5	—	—		
24 Totals.....	425	8,320	12	2,290	611	27	2,145		

Fishing Districts	Steam Tugs			Boats				Total men	Fishing Gear	
				Skiffs and Canoes		Gasoline and Diesel			Gill Nets	
	No.	Tonnage	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Yards	Value
Ontario										
1 Totals for Province.....	86	1,655	561,156	870	47,971	909	653,347	3,336	7,674,567	930,944
Northern Inland waters—Lake of the Woods, lake Nipigon, lake Nipissing, Kenora and Rainy river districts.....										
2	3	35	10,500	243	12,902	156	81,040	624	499,560	63,828
3 Lake Superior.....	11	324	64,500	77	5,175	111	51,580	358	892,611	110,292
4 North Channel (Lake Huron).....	5	110	29,800	31	1,640	38	19,075	123	348,050	44,119
5 Georgian Bay (Lake Huron).....	13	347	96,956	126	5,075	114	106,872	349	1,364,877	162,174
6 Lake Huron (proper).....	10	224	78,000	25	2,105	81	61,400	271	1,153,269	129,005
7 Lake St. Clair, river St. Clair and Detroit river.....	—	—	—	58	3,545	37	12,935	95	—	—
8 Lake Erie and Upper Niagara river.....	44	615	281,400	117	9,030	154	200,900	814	2,147,000	291,565
9 Lake Ontario, Lower Niagara and St. Lawrence rivers.....	—	—	—	110	4,644	208	116,940	528	1,266,200	129,261
10 Southern Inland waters—Lake Simcoe, etc., including Ottawa river.....	—	—	—	83	3,855	10	2,605	174	3,000	700

(a) Not available.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Gear—concluded

Seines		Hoop Nets		Lines		Weirs		Spears		Freezers and Ice Houses		
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
171	3,535	651	12,065	308	16,355	394	33,250	23	90	41	5,900	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	54	5,400	-	-	10	1,500	2
-	-	-	-	110	15,400	56	850	-	-	15	1,500	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	100	5,000	-	-	10	1,000	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	130	13,000	-	-	3	300	5
-	-	55	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	55	1,100	110	15,400	340	24,250	-	-	38	4,300	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1,600	8
10	50	-	-	21	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	12	240	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
8	40	30	450	20	60	-	-	12	45	-	-	11
16	80	-	-	18	100	-	-	4	15	-	-	12
5	25	-	-	24	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	6	120	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	42	4,200	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	70	1,410	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
31	1,500	-	-	5	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
72	1,400	30	1,200	45	225	-	-	7	30	-	-	18
10	200	103	1,545	25	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	12	4,800	-	-	-	-	20
11	175	295	6,000	26	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
5	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
3	15	-	-	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
171	3,535	596	10,965	198	955	54	9,000	23	90	3	1,600	24

Fishing Gear—concluded

Seines		Pound Nets		Hoop Nets		Dip and Roll Nets		Lines		Freezers and Ice Houses		Fishing Piers and Wharves		
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
110	18,655	920	479,325	654	20,068	44	226	259	3,512	498	269,425	375	115,679	1
-	-	42	14,820	63	3,275	1	2	16	170	122	31,735	97	11,165	2
-	-	50	20,025	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	19,630	56	12,290	3
-	-	36	16,400	-	-	1	3	-	-	30	7,275	25	8,700	4
6	820	67	70,180	39	450	1	2	126	2,280	53	16,100	54	41,344	5
-	-	97	62,000	-	-	-	-	33	600	48	21,325	16	4,435	6
19	3,650	110	14,650	-	-	-	-	39	301	20	6,575	9	2,575	7
37	7,350	518	280,250	10	2,000	18	90	12	34	111	158,200	83	27,930	8
8	820	-	-	364	9,945	3	15	21	100	33	6,940	31	6,755	9
40	6,015	-	-	178	4,396	20	114	12	27	14	1,645	4	485	10

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Fish Carriers							
	Steam				Diesel			
	No.	Ton- nage	Value	Men	No.	Ton- nage	Value	Men
Manitoba								
1 Totals for Province.....	1	143	7,500	8	14	632	106,000	67
2 Lake Winnipeg and Red and Icelandic rivers...	1	143	7,500	8	10	527	86,000	54
3 Lake Winnipegosis.....	-	-	-	-	2	75	12,000	8
4 The Pas (Athapuskow and Egg lakes).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 The Pas (Cedar, Clearwater, Cormorant, Moose and Williams lakes).....	-	-	-	-	1	5	5,000	2
6 The Pas (Armstrong, Cranberry, Fay, Half- way, Herb, Landing, Little Herb, Mikinagan, Paint, Partridge Crop, Reed, Sabomin, Setting, Simonhouse and Wintering lakes)....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Shoal lake (Snowshoe Bay).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Nelson river.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Winnipeg river.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Playgreen lake.....	-	-	-	-	1	25	3,000	3
11 Churchill river.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 Lake Manitoba and Whitemud river.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 Lake St. Martin.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Lake Waterhen.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Lake Dauphin.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 Cross lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Pawka lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Saskatchewan river.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 Reindeer lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 South Indian lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 Pelican lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 Lake of the Woods (Buffalo Bay).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Fishing Districts	Fishing Gear			
	Gill Nets		Hoop Nets	
	No.	Value	No.	Value
Manitoba				
1 Totals for Province.....	105,599	1,062,001	18	270
2 Lake Winnipeg and Red and Icelandic rivers.....	58,130	589,500	11	165
3 Lake Winnipegosis.....	9,922	106,943	-	-
4 The Pas (Athapuskow and Egg lakes).....	387	3,360	-	-
5 The Pas (Cedar, Clearwater, Cormorant, Moose and Williams lakes).....	1,475	14,250	-	-
6 The Pas (Armstrong, Cranberry, Fay, Halfway, Herb Landing, Little Herb, Mikinagan, Paint, Partridge Crop, Reed, Sabomin, Setting, Simon- house and Wintering lakes).....	802	6,670	-	-
7 Shoal lake (Snowshoe Bay).....	59	1,500	-	-
8 Nelson river.....	250	2,500	-	-
9 Winnipeg river.....	970	11,640	-	-
10 Playgreen lake.....	1,340	13,400	-	-
11 Churchill river.....	20	200	-	-
12 Lake Manitoba and Whitemud river.....	28,530	285,300	7	105
13 Lake St. Martin.....	655	5,240	-	-
14 Lake Waterhen.....	60	300	-	-
15 Lake Dauphin.....	1,464	6,568	-	-
16 Cross lake.....	40	400	-	-
17 Pawka lake.....	30	240	-	-
18 Saskatchewan river.....	1,115	11,150	-	-
19 Reindeer lake.....	120	1,200	-	-
20 South Indian lake.....	60	600	-	-
21 Pelican lake.....	120	540	-	-
22 Lake of the Woods (Buffalo Bay).....	50	500	-	-

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fish Carriers—concluded							Boats					Men fishing without boats	
Gasoline				Barges			Skiffs and Canoes		Gasoline and Diesel		Total men		
No.	Tonnage	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.		
		\$	No.		\$	No.		\$		\$			
3	31	9,500	6	1	900	5	1,715	92,120	192	153,250	2,478	2,993	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,271	57,865	150	125,700	1,863	1,367	2
-	-	-	-	1	900	5	12	1,800	38	26,400	164	298	3
1	3	1,000	2	-	-	-	6	1,350	-	-	10	13	4
1	3	1,500	2	-	-	-	56	7,350	-	-	56	81	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1	25	7,000	2	-	-	-	11	550	1	100	15	63	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4,200	-	-	25	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	4,850	-	-	97	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	2,680	-	-	134	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	300	-	-	2	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	10,700	-	-	107	2	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	475	3	1,050	5	10	22

Fishing Gear—concluded

Dip and Roll Nets		Fishing Piers and Wharves		Freezers and Ice Houses		Small Fish and Smoke Houses		
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
6	18	79	29,150	116	130,100	187	76,025	1
-	-	65	24,200	100	121,250	57	27,000	2
-	-	12	4,100	7	5,850	22	18,865	3
-	-	-	-	2	400	7	2,600	4
-	-	-	-	3	1,600	22	6,300	5
-	-	1	550	-	-	28	9,610	6
-	-	1	300	2	300	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	1	400	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	1	300	-	-	11
6	18	-	-	-	-	36	9,500	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1,500	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	400	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	250	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	200	22

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Boats					Men fishing without boats
	Skiffs and Canoes		Gasoline		Total men	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	
Saskatchewan						
1 Totals for Province.....	101	3,112	115	23,330	340	1,241
2 Athabaska and Black lakes.....	-	-	12	5,400	22	1
3 Beaver, Phantom, Mystic and Mosher lakes.....	-	-	6	900	11	19
4 Birch (East) lake.....	-	-	1	150	1	-
5 Brightsand and Chitek lakes.....	5	75	4	700	11	7
6 Candle and Little Bear lakes.....	3	45	3	350	8	16
7 Churchill and Frobisher lakes.....	-	-	-	-	-	51
8 Churchill river, Reindeer and Flanigan lakes.....	4	100	5	1,250	13	24
9 Clearwater lake.....	1	50	-	-	1	-
10 Cold lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	96
11 Cumberland lake.....	5	400	11	2,200	45	8
12 Deep river.....	-	-	-	-	-	7
13 Deschambault and Jans lakes.....	-	-	7	900	13	14
14 Des Isles lake.....	11	265	7	1,455	36	44
15 Dore lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	77
16 East Trout lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	8
17 Flotten lake.....	-	-	5	725	11	1
18 Golden, Mari and Chicken lakes.....	-	-	5	750	9	9
19 Green lake and Beaver river.....	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 Greig, Kimball and Mistohay lakes.....	-	-	-	-	-	6
21 Hanson lake.....	-	-	1	150	1	-
22 Ilc à la Crosse lake.....	-	-	5	250	6	35
23 Jackfish lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	150
24 Katepwe, Mission and Echo lakes.....	-	-	-	-	-	49
25 Keeley, Arsenault and Canoe lakes.....	10	240	11	1,925	24	68
26 Knee, Primeau, Snake, Keller, Sandyfly, Namekus and Black Bear Island lakes.....	-	-	-	-	-	32
27 Lac la Plonge.....	-	-	-	-	-	28
28 Lac la Ronge, Bigstone (West), Egg, Trout, Nemeihen and Sulphide lakes.....	-	-	-	-	-	18
29 Long lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	96
30 Makwa lake.....	28	1,150	11	1,700	39	-
31 Methy lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	9
32 Ministikwan and Hoffman lakes.....	5	125	4	750	10	6
33 Mirond lake.....	-	-	3	450	7	3
34 Montreal and Swearing lakes.....	2	150	2	300	9	9
35 Murray lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	38
36 Namew lake.....	3	75	-	-	3	9
37 Okemasis, Willow and Maria lakes.....	-	-	6	1,800	7	22
38 Peter Pond (Big) and Peter Pond (Little) lakes.....	-	-	-	-	-	182
39 Pierce lake.....	8	162	5	775	33	29
40 Pipestone lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	5
41 Primrose lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	18
42 Round lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	2
43 Sandy (Big) lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	1
44 Saskatchewan river.....	18	250	-	-	18	-
45 Shagwinan and Dipper lakes.....	-	-	-	-	-	6
46 Smoothstone lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	9
47 Turtle lake.....	1	25	1	450	2	3

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Gear														
Gill Nets		Hoop Nets		Lines		Jiggers		Fishing Piers and Wharves		Freezers and Ice Houses		Small Fish and Smoke Houses		
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
12,717	146,627	11	165	1,586	1,586	893	5,183	10	540	9	1,950	11	1,590	1
355	6,066	-	-	23	23	1	10	1	300	1	1,500	1	750	2
414	4,140	-	-	30	30	11	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	60	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
114	1,255	-	-	18	18	9	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
210	3,525	-	-	24	24	13	55	4	100	2	20	2	-	6
568	6,159	-	-	51	51	44	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
501	5,086	-	-	37	37	23	115	1	50	2	100	2	500	8
1	10	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
551	9,950	-	-	96	96	67	496	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
217	2,040	-	-	53	53	4	40	-	-	1	100	-	-	11
68	789	-	-	7	7	5	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
243	2,430	-	-	27	27	8	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
430	6,532	-	-	80	80	39	330	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
1,137	11,370	-	-	77	77	40	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
37	455	-	-	8	8	4	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
78	1,190	-	-	12	12	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
197	1,970	-	-	18	18	6	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
167	1,367	-	-	26	26	13	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
30	450	-	-	6	6	3	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
15	150	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
333	4,057	-	-	41	41	28	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
1,020	6,800	-	-	150	150	134	670	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
146	1,460	-	-	49	49	42	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
639	6,096	-	-	92	92	55	192	-	-	-	-	1	25	25
389	4,283	-	-	37	37	27	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
384	3,840	-	-	28	28	13	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
124	1,055	-	-	18	18	10	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
280	3,503	-	-	96	96	43	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
230	3,450	-	-	39	39	-	-	-	-	1	100	1	100	30
54	540	-	-	9	9	5	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
81	1,061	-	-	16	16	5	50	-	-	1	100	-	-	32
96	960	-	-	10	10	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
115	1,629	-	-	18	18	8	58	2	50	-	-	-	-	34
204	4,050	-	-	38	38	20	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
70	770	-	-	12	12	6	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
259	2,635	-	-	29	29	17	77	2	40	1	30	1	10	37
1,999	23,415	-	-	182	182	133	789	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
357	5,535	-	-	62	62	23	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
56	644	-	-	5	5	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
210	2,100	-	-	18	18	14	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
9	90	-	-	2	2	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
10	268	-	-	1	1	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
78	780	11	165	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	44
63	742	-	-	6	6	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
135	1,500	-	-	9	9	5	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
37	310	-	-	5	5	3	9	-	-	-	-	1	100	47

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Fish Carriers				Boats				
	Tugs		Barges		Skiffs and Canoes		Gasoline and Diesel		Total men
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.
Alberta									
1 Totals for Province.....	1	10,000	3	15,000	133	4,290	107	31,545	335
2 Lake Athabaska.....	1	10,000	3	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
3 Lac la Biche.....	-	-	-	-	9	180	35	10,500	92
4 Lac la Biche district (Beaver, Blackett, Buck, Cbeecham, Christina, Frenchman, Garner, Heart, Helena, Ironwood, Little Sandy, Missawawi, Mosquito, Pinehurst, Square, Touchwood, Tulip, Venice and Whitefish lakes).....	-	-	-	-	16	375	2	400	27
5 Calgary lake district.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Calling lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Calling lake district (Orloff Island and Rock Island lakes).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Cold lake.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Cold lake district (Bourque, Burnt, Marie, Moore, Moose, Primrose and Tucker lakes).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Lesser Slave lake.....	-	-	-	-	38	2,200	60	19,020	109
11 Lesser Slave lake district (Baptiste, Fawcett, Lylich, Marten, Peerless, Sturgeon, Trout or Graham, Utikuma and Little Whitefish lakes).....	-	-	-	-	9	195	-	-	9
12 Pigeon lake.....	-	-	-	-	30	720	4	525	47
13 Pigeon lake district (Buck and Conjuring lakes).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Wabamun lake district (Chip, Fickle, Fish, Gregg, McLeod, Lac Ste. Anne and Shining Bank lakes).....	-	-	-	-	31	620	6	1,100	51
Yukon Territory									
15 Totals for Territory.....	-	-	-	-	20	787	10	2,245	28

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Men fishing without boats	Fishing Gear										
	Gill Nets		Fish Wheels		Fishing Piers and Wharves		Freezers and Ice Houses		Small Fish and Smoke Houses		
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
No.	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$	
1,562	7,665	153,100	-	-	45	57,100	18	18,850	14	4,400	1
-	-	-	-	-	2	3,000	1	7,500	-	-	2
100	1,348	26,960	-	-	2	21,000	3	300	3	1,600	3
63	540	10,800	-	-	-	-	1	250	1	500	4
197	197	3,940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
53	318	6,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
23	138	2,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
206	1,236	24,720	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
45	270	5,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
150	2,003	40,060	-	-	18	12,000	5	10,000	4	2,000	10
107	672	13,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
487	534	10,680	-	-	22	11,100	6	300	2	100	12
75	80	1,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
56	329	6,550	-	-	1	10,000	2	500	4	200	14
3	47	812	6	1,740	-	-	-	-	-	-	15

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Vessels				Vessels	
	Steam				Gasoline	
	No.	Tonnage	Value	Men	10 to 20 tons	Total value
		\$	No.	No.	\$	
British Columbia						
1 Totals for Province (a).....	3	333	75,000	33	23	87,700
District No. 1—						
2 Fraser River and Howe Sound.....	-	-	-	-	1	2,500
District No. 2—						
3 Massett Inlet and northern Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands.....	-	-	-	-	1	5,000
4 Southern Queen Charlotte Islands, including Skidegate Inlet.....	3	333	75,000	33	1	5,000
5 The Naas River.....	-	-	-	-	2	8,000
6 Skeena River including Prince Rupert and the Upper Skeena.....	-	-	-	-	7	34,000
7 Grenville—Principe area.....	-	-	-	-	2	4,500
8 Butedale including Gardiner canal.....	-	-	-	-	3	10,000
9 Bella Bella and Fitzhugh Sound.....	-	-	-	-	1	3,000
10 Bella Coola, Dean and Burke Channels.....	-	-	-	-	1	3,000
11 Rivers Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	1	3,000
12 Smiths Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	1	3,000
District No. 3—						
13 Cape Scott to Tuna Point including all waters between Vancouver Island and the mainland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Tuna Point to Shelter Point including mainland waters opposite.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Shelter Point to French Creek.....	-	-	-	-	6	18,000
16 Mainland waters from George Point to Gower Point.....	-	-	-	-	4	24,000
17 French Creek to Shoal Harbour including Nanaimo.....	-	-	-	-	7	28,000
18 Shoal Harbour to Sombrio Point including Victoria Harbour.....	-	-	-	-	1	5,000
19 Sombrio Point to Pachena Point including Nitinat Arm.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 Barclay Sound and Port Alberni.....	-	-	-	-	6	16,500
21 Wreck Bay to Estevan Point including Clayoquot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	6	23,000
22 Estevan Point to Tatchu Point including Nootka Sound.....	-	-	-	-	6	23,000
23 Tatchu Point to Cape Cook including Kyuquot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	5	21,000
24 Cape Cook to Cape Scott including Quatsino Sound..	-	-	-	-	-	-

(a) The province totals show the actual aggregate of the agencies of production in use. Figures for the fishing districts show the agencies of production employed in each and as such agencies in some cases were engaged in several districts, the total numbers shown in this table may exceed the provincial aggregate.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Vessels—concluded				Boats						Carrying boats, smacks or fish packers			
Diesel				Total men	Sail and Row		Gasoline and Diesel		Total men				
40 tons and over	20 to 40 tons	10 to 20 tons	Total value		No.	Value	No.	Value		No.	Value	Men	
No.	No.	No.		No.		\$		\$	No.		\$	No.	
37	158	180	3,885,223	2,064	867	29,930	7,012	4,923,645	9,767	292	439,545	335	1
34	160	127	2,873,283	1,602	192	4,110	2,535	1,412,370	3,941	89	379,500	176	2
-	18	12	255,700	185	10	250	202	218,200	283	34	411,500	122	3
1	16	16	260,700	208	5	125	100	109,800	150	30	218,500	30	4
5	16	6	390,000	180	2	80	420	313,110	453	49	441,700	137	5
1	9	24	409,000	230	5	250	1,191	1,272,295	1,587	100	604,795	179	6
-	17	6	227,000	162	7	245	94	95,075	185	5	23,900	10	7
10	42	11	820,500	434	4	250	163	178,800	197	70	732,500	209	8
-	24	6	398,000	214	-	-	182	153,400	199	19	247,000	54	9
-	10	3	158,000	96	-	-	180	111,700	183	11	81,000	27	10
-	9	10	216,500	129	277	11,080	1,029	703,500	1,381	104	600,300	180	11
-	9	5	167,000	97	26	1,300	174	231,450	342	33	237,000	69	12
5	82	46	1,515,500	878	50	1,700	516	308,875	611	118	801,000	318	13
2	67	40	1,265,000	656	84	2,940	337	156,700	450	69	828,500	203	14
-	32	18	396,000	380	42	2,100	187	119,400	307	12	18,600	10	15
1	2	6	83,000	82	92	3,500	316	193,000	419	20	63,000	30	16
9	37	18	702,000	486	78	3,120	239	190,800	332	35	280,000	120	17
-	2	3	49,000	18	12	600	152	118,000	174	4	95,000	14	18
1	11	5	195,000	110	23	920	40	48,000	71	8	137,000	31	19
18	16	10	652,000	313	25	1,000	375	570,000	433	27	602,000	101	20
13	23	3	558,000	305	1	20	109	96,700	157	37	588,700	133	21
13	23	3	558,000	305	32	640	45	48,400	87	32	585,000	128	22
2	8	-	174,000	96	-	-	117	178,000	130	14	331,000	59	23
3	4	4	110,000	73	2	80	72	75,500	80	12	203,000	42	24

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Fishing Gear					
	Herring Gill Nets		Gill Nets, Other		Salmon Drift Nets	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
		\$		\$		\$
British Columbia—con.						
1 Totals for Province (a).....	20	2,223	329	18,400	7,572	1,251,686
District No. 1—						
2 Fraser River and Howe Sound.....	9	1,170	-	-	4,388	411,435
District No. 2—						
3 Massett Inlet and northern Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands.....	-	-	-	-	28	2,800
4 Southern Queen Charlotte Islands, including Skidegate Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	11	1,100
5 The Naas River.....	-	-	-	-	511	104,463
6 Skeena River including Prince Rupert and the Upper Skeena.....	-	-	-	-	1,049	206,670
7 Grenville—Principe area.....	-	-	-	-	70	18,527
8 Butedale including Gardiner canal.....	-	-	-	-	78	16,035
9 Bella Bella and Fitzhugh Sound.....	-	-	-	-	154	30,800
10 Bella Coola, Dean and Burke Channels.....	-	-	-	-	336	67,200
11 Rivers Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	1,313	247,598
12 Smiths Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	261	53,244
District No. 3—						
13 Cape Scott to Tuna Point including all waters between Vancouver Island and the mainland.....	-	-	-	-	210	58,950
14 Tuna Point to Shelter Point including mainland waters opposite.....	-	-	-	-	101	20,200
15 Shelter Point to French Creek.....	-	-	170	7,650	102	30,600
16 Mainland waters from George Point to Gower Point.....	3	900	40	4,000	150	45,000
17 French Creek to Shoal Harbour including Nanaimo.....	6	1,200	110	4,500	5	1,500
18 Shoal Harbour to Sombrio Point including Victoria Harbour.....	-	-	-	-	1	200
19 Sombrio Point to Pachena Point including Nitinat Arm.....	-	-	-	-	25	7,500
20 Barclay Sound and Port Alberni.....	-	-	-	-	95	28,500
21 Wreck Bay to Estevan Point including Clayoquot Sound.....	6	72	-	-	2	150
22 Estevan Point to Tatchu Point including Nootka Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Tatchu Point to Cape Cook including Kyuquot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 Cape Cook to Cape Scott including Quatsino Sound..	-	-	-	-	2	120

(a) The province totals show the actual aggregate of the agencies of production in use. Figures for the fishing districts show the agencies of production employed in each and, as such agencies in some cases were engaged in several districts, the total numbers shown in this table may exceed the provincial aggregate.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Gear—continued

Salmon Trap or Pound Nets		Salmon Purse Seines		Salmon Drag Seines		Seines, Other		Smelt Gill Nets		
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
5	75,000	263	385,900	9	6,100	71	221,450	13	1,950	1
-	-	107	150,800	1	350	17	89,500	13	1,950	2
-	-	39	54,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	41	59,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	27	39,200	-	-	8	26,500	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3,500	-	-	6
-	-	32	45,700	7	4,900	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	52	75,600	2	1,200	24	71,500	-	-	8
-	-	31	43,900	-	-	9	22,500	-	-	9
-	-	12	18,300	-	-	2	4,000	-	-	10
-	-	21	29,400	-	-	2	40,000	-	-	11
-	-	16	22,900	-	-	2	4,000	-	-	12
-	-	122	187,000	-	-	7	24,500	-	-	13
-	-	113	226,000	-	-	12	36,000	-	-	14
-	-	48	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	10	15,000	-	-	4	11,000	-	-	16
-	-	46	50,000	-	-	16	57,500	-	-	17
5	75,000	1	1,500	-	-	-	-	3	400	18
-	-	19	31,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	43	54,800	-	-	33	115,000	-	-	20
-	-	21	18,000	-	-	2	1,500	-	-	21
-	-	14	11,000	-	-	31	108,500	-	-	22
-	-	8	8,500	-	-	9	22,500	-	-	23
-	-	5	4,800	-	-	7	21,000	-	-	24

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Districts	Fishing Gear—continued					
	Small Drag Nets		Oulachon Nets		Shrimp Nets	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
		\$		\$		\$
British Columbia—concluded						
1 Totals for Province (a)	31	6,520	43	1,510	24	3,435
District No. 1—						
2 Fraser River and Howe Sound.....	17	2,720	42	1,500	15	1,785
District No. 2—						
3 Massett Inlet and northern Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Southern Queen Charlotte Islands including Skidegate Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 The Naas River.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Skeena River including Prince Rupert and the Upper Skeena.....	1	1,000	-	-	5	1,000
7 Grenville—Principe area.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Butedale including Gardiner canal.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Bella Bella and Fitzhugh Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Bella Coola, Dean and Burke Channels.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Rivers Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 Smiths Inlet.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
District No. 3—						
13 Cape Scott to Tuna Point including all waters between Vancouver Island and the mainland.....	-	-	1	10	-	-
14 Tuna Point to Shelter Point including mainland waters opposite.....	3	850	-	-	1	300
15 Shelter Point to French Creek.....	8	2,000	-	-	-	-
16 Mainland waters from George Point to Gower Point.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 French Creek to Shoal Harbour including Nanaimo.....	16	2,900	-	-	-	-
18 Shoal Harbour to Sombrio Point, including Victoria Harbour.....	5	2,000	-	-	3	300
19 Sombrio Point to Pachena Point including Nitinat Arm.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 Barclay Sound and Port Alberni.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 Wreck Bay to Estevan Point including Claynquot Sound.....	4	200	-	-	-	-
22 Estevan Point to Tatchu Point including Nootka Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Tatchu Point to Cape Cook including Kyuquot Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 Cape Cook to Cape Scott including Quatsino Sound.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

(a) The province totals show the actual aggregate of the agencies of production in use. Figures for the fishing districts show the agencies of production employed in each and as such agencies in some cases were engaged in several districts, the total of the numbers shown in this table may exceed the provincial aggregate.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part I. In Primary Operations—con.

Fishing Gear—concluded													
Skates of Gear		Hand Lines		Crab Traps (a)		Fishing Piers and Wharves		Freezers and Ice Houses		Small Fish and Smoke Houses		Other Gear (b)	
No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	\$	
4,674	168,398	12,697	133,402	4,580	17,120	6	14,000	5	46,000	31	43,700	1,087	1
2,304	72,700	864	10,080	3,240	8,700	3	10,000	3	39,000	9	22,000	62	2
-	-	1,004	10,040	750	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
66	1,980	354	3,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	909	9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1,917	97,521	3,266	35,926	30	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	42	420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	384	4,032	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	408	6,936	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	24	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	282	2,820	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	282	2,820	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
120	3,840	2,190	32,850	-	-	2	3,000	1	5,000	10	14,000	425	13
100	5,000	1,012	5,060	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
120	1,440	650	6,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
130	1,600	1,925	19,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
120	3,600	1,025	10,250	40	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
160	4,000	800	4,000	100	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	90	720	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
160	4,080	1,295	12,950	-	-	1	1,000	-	-	5	2,500	-	20
50	1,400	620	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3,700	500	21
15	150	231	2,310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	575	6,900	-	-	-	-	1	2,000	-	-	-	23
-	-	380	7,300	20	20	-	-	-	-	2	1,500	-	24

(a) Includes 400 crab rings value \$400.

(b) Other gear includes: oyster rakes value \$62; clam forks value \$225; herring pounds value \$800.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
(a) General Summary of Statistics

	Province and County or District	Establishments	Capital		Total Employees and Salaries and Wages	
			No.	\$	No.	\$
1	Canada—Totals	493	33,554,131	15,731	8,390,709	
2	Lobster canneries.....	122	802,876	2,979	334,120	
3	Salmon canneries.....	31	16,602,929	5,069	3,373,417	
4	Clam canneries.....	21	160,719	425	69,194	
5	Sardine and other fish canneries.....	25	4,868,086	2,257	1,330,170	
6	Fish curing establishments.....	209	5,159,679	3,459	1,956,587	
7	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	62	3,673,411	1,156	799,746	
8	Reduction plants (a).....	23	2,286,431	386	527,475	
9	Prince Edward Island—Totals	72	163,750	985	119,775	
10	Lobster canneries.....	43	113,900	780	80,702	
11	Clam canneries.....	3	10,500	35	5,520	
12	Other fish canneries.....	5	14,000	65	14,117	
13	Fish curing establishments.....	19	30,350	105	10,436	
	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	2				
	Kings County—					
14	Lobster canneries.....	14	40,800	264	39,861	
15	Clam canneries.....	2	16,300	61	13,059	
	Other fish canneries.....	2				
16	Fish curing establishments.....	15	23,100	72	12,593	
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1				
	Queens County—					
17	Lobster canneries.....	5	13,000	78	7,678	
18	Other fish cannery.....	1	6,500	29	7,083	
	Fish curing establishments.....	3				
	Prince County—					
19	Lobster canneries.....	24	60,100	438	33,163	
20	Clam cannery.....	1	8,950	43	6,338	
	Other fish canneries.....	2				
	Fish curing establishment.....	1				
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1				
21	Nova Scotia—Totals	155	5,057,001	3,652	2,070,619	
22	Lobster canneries.....	33	293,090	1,045	148,542	
23	Salmon canneries.....	2	20,387	48	7,235	
	Clam canneries.....	3				
24	Other fish canneries.....	7	261,003	210	109,934	
25	Fish curing establishments.....	88	3,032,556	1,840	1,417,606	
26	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	15	1,222,691	438	304,012	
27	Reduction plants.....	7	227,274	71	83,290	
	Richmond County—					
28	Lobster canneries.....	3	30,650	115	13,797	
	Fish curing establishment.....	1				
	Cape Breton County—					
29	Lobster canneries.....	3	14,300	95	10,561	
30	Fish curing establishments.....	3	486,886	195	196,134	
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1				
	Victoria County—					
31	Lobster canneries.....	3	29,350	122	44,651	
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1				
	Inverness County—					
32	Lobster canneries.....	6	60,903	192	32,078	
	Salmon cannery.....	1				
	Other fish cannery.....	1				
	Fish curing establishments.....	4				
33	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1	5,071	30	7,639	
	Cumberland County—					
34	Lobster canneries.....	4	25,000	74	8,989	
	Pictou County(b)—					
35	Lobster canneries.....	5	117,642	283	35,513	
	Clam cannery.....	1				
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1				

(a) Fish oil and meal are also found as by-products of canneries and fish curing establishments.

(b) The statistics for Pictou County include one clam cannery in Colchester County.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
 (a) General Summary of Statistics

Fuel and Electricity Used	Value of Materials Used					Value of Products			
	Fish	Salt	Containers	Other Materials	Total	Fish Marketed Fresh	Fish Canned, Cured or otherwise prepared	Total	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
760,754	28,001,244	460,162	6,825,130	2,459,835	37,746,371	15,601,349	43,839,627	59,440,976	1
31,129	2,004,157	32,967	217,288	17,485	2,271,897	732,733	2,518,648	3,251,381	2
299,361	12,461,200	92,878	4,798,338	293,705	17,646,121	1,055,349	25,818,216	26,873,565	3
7,275	101,880	317	72,323	5,335	179,855	2,905	343,069	345,974	4
161,694	1,640,272	72,826	1,040,979	881,639	3,635,716	384,304	6,227,802	6,612,106	5
128,568	7,090,141	253,659	494,678	218,150	8,056,628	6,279,287	5,749,111	12,028,398	6
53,602	4,285,139	6,892	158,236	20,033	4,470,300	7,127,827	285,183	7,413,010	7
79,125	418,455	623	43,288	1,023,488	1,485,854	18,944	2,897,598	2,916,542	8
12,331	849,828	36,427	105,808	12,530	1,004,593	240,075	1,127,777	1,367,852	9
9,578	550,565	5,806	74,121	6,820	637,312	104,126	775,345	879,471	10
583	8,610	10	4,142	-	12,762	-	20,794	20,794	11
1,428	40,906	47	26,539	500	67,992	4,600	110,830	115,430	12
742	249,747	30,564	1,006	5,210	286,527	131,349	220,808	352,157	13
4,270	202,093	952	37,657	1,618	242,320	29,991	291,175	321,166	14
1,506	28,445	30	21,623	500	50,598	-	87,623	87,623	15
307	94,310	18,469	230	3,528	116,557	11,349	130,870	142,219	16
838	64,162	4,592	4,961	-	73,715	9,136	105,748	114,884	17
420	44,985	5,049	8,299	-	58,333	4,600	79,203	83,803	18
4,470	284,310	262	31,503	5,202	321,277	64,999	378,422	443,421	19
520	131,523	7,053	1,535	1,682	141,793	120,000	54,736	174,736	20
140,387	7,435,557	152,068	644,166	309,208	8,541,029	7,506,390	5,569,810	13,076,200	21
12,066	685,500	15,258	60,641	7,230	768,629	327,024	806,087	1,133,111	22
826	7,436	221	5,146	1,687	14,490	508	29,501	30,009	23
13,899	410,312	11,754	69,513	22,927	514,506	175,924	582,088	758,012	24
96,414	4,826,541	120,818	381,845	151,665	5,480,869	4,551,634	3,700,353	8,251,987	25
11,895	1,491,402	3,663	107,454	6,580	1,609,099	2,443,095	79,761	2,522,856	26
5,287	14,396	354	19,567	119,119	153,436	8,205	372,020	380,225	27
738	47,767	384	2,931	-	51,082	8,258	70,475	78,733	28
1,184	98,592	519	4,222	-	103,333	123,305	48,266	171,571	29
12,908	829,207	5,173	40,980	11,615	886,975	976,494	397,093	1,373,587	30
1,535	184,946	901	3,676	-	189,523	338,229	63,788	402,017	31
2,451	174,117	13,441	16,501	1,815	205,874	33,577	289,923	323,500	32
197	42,976	4,301	2,702	551	50,530	12,759	56,290	69,049	33
1,128	74,642	170	5,108	-	79,920	62,615	44,546	107,161	34
2,844	227,662	85	20,519	-	248,266	81,174	259,480	340,654	35

II.—Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
(a) General Summary of Statistics—con.

	Province and County or District	Establishments	Capital	Total Employees and Salaries and Wages	
				No.	\$
	Nova Scotia—concluded				
	Antigonish County—				
1	Lobster canneries.....	2	8,700	103	9,161
	Salmon cannery.....	1			
	Guyshorough County—				
2	Lobster canneries.....	7	126,397	185	40,688
3	Fish curing establishments.....	6	167,199	147	91,054
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1			
	Reduction plant.....	1			
	Halifax County—				
4	Fish curing establishment.....	1	1,657,066	528	676,839
	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	3			
	Reduction plants.....	2			
	Lunenburg County—				
5	Fish curing establishments.....	7	855,539	354	247,419
	Queens County—				
6	Clam cannery.....	1	150,906	69	43,995
	Fish curing establishments.....	5			
	Shelburne County—				
7	Fish curing establishments.....	23	489,231	393	276,541
8	Reduction plants.....	3	47,529	31	22,924
	Yarmouth County—				
9	Fish curing establishments.....	18	153,529	301	99,779
10	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	4	242,405	71	32,597
	Reduction plant.....	1			
	Digby County—				
11	Clam cannery.....	1	266,990	208	105,820
	Other fish canneries.....	6			
12	Fish curing establishments(a).....	20	103,688	92	50,654
13	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	3	18,011	64	23,786
14	New Brunswick—Totals.....	103	3,761,367	2,694	936,953
15	Lobster canneries.....	37	348,819	928	87,090
16	Clam canneries.....	13	44,113	234	31,659
17	Sardine and other fish canneries.....	6	2,524,471	844	598,770
18	Fish curing establishments.....	33	678,173	511	163,732
19	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	12	165,791	177	55,702
	Reduction plants.....	2			
	Charlotte County—				
20	Clam canneries.....	2	2,645,034	1,032	648,568
	Sardine and other fish canneries.....	4			
	Fish curing establishments.....	12			
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1			
	Reduction plant.....	1			
	Saint John County—				
21	Fish curing establishments.....	3	97,812	35	34,597
	Reduction plant.....	1			
	Westmorland County—				
22	Lobster canneries.....	6	218,800	188	16,950
	Other fish cannery.....	1			
23	Fish curing establishments.....	12	11,100	139	8,962
24	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	3	62,000	58	11,200
	Kent County—				
25	Lobster canneries.....	11	38,280	343	22,919
26	Clam canneries.....	3	3,337	34	3,239
	Other fish cannery.....	1			
27	Fish curing establishments.....	2	51,700	92	21,257
	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	3			
	Northumberland County—				
28	Lobster canneries.....	5	25,975	165	12,138
29	Clam canneries.....	3	2,350	37	3,434
	Fish curing establishment.....	1			
	Gloucester County—				
30	Lobster canneries(b).....	15	67,764	247	36,433
31	Clam canneries.....	5	2,975	129	11,268
32	Fish curing establishments.....	3	533,340	195	105,988
	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	5			

(a) The statistics for Digby County include one fish curing establishment in Annapolis County.

(b) The statistics for Gloucester County include two lobster canneries in Restigouche County.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
 (a) General Summary of Statistics—con.

Fuel and Electricity Used	Value of Materials Used					Value of Products		
	Fish	Salt	Containers	Other Materials	Total	Fish Marketed Fresh	Fish Canned, Cured or otherwise prepared	Total
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
689	53,102	—	5,759	—	58,861	9,142	68,326	77,468 1
3,199	86,158	4,794	13,490	6,272	110,714	85,930	92,204	178,134 2
6,705	218,609	8,953	23,946	16,920	268,428	348,030	129,251	477,281 3
13,013	2,115,602	27,391	186,464	123,562	2,453,019	3,046,488	587,234	3,633,722 4
30,468	1,142,829	11,053	101,374	33,714	1,288,970	359,271	1,359,446	1,718,717 5
3,270	103,770	6,442	7,768	2,300	120,286	122,340	73,846	196,186 6
30,753	908,732	33,599	81,495	31,617	1,055,443	1,036,158	764,684	1,801,042 7
4,990	14,396	354	1,662	34,317	50,729	8,205	71,481	79,686 8
1,513	340,012	13,908	34,403	12,433	400,756	204,600	432,101	636,701 9
6,639	58,195	15	10,994	2,441	71,645	135,913	70,773	206,686 10
14,066	352,734	7,142	64,089	23,757	447,722	170,563	494,617	665,180 11
1,850	264,622	13,411	6,248	7,256	291,537	181,962	195,774	377,736 12
247	96,911	32	9,835	638	107,416	161,377	12	161,389 13
117,093	1,913,335	58,758	692,915	463,845	3,128,853	1,027,768	3,853,715	4,881,483 14
7,548	597,334	4,692	62,104	2,955	667,085	220,305	762,754	983,059 15
3,775	44,740	88	31,055	1,809	77,722	2,397	152,215	154,612 16
78,803	483,743	23,790	563,346	409,196	1,480,075	67,217	2,288,564	2,355,781 17
16,357	504,567	28,949	24,936	18,721	577,173	373,862	470,526	844,388 18
10,610	282,951	1,239	11,444	31,164	326,798	363,987	179,656	543,643 19
84,892	620,808	35,597	572,548	412,218	1,641,171	148,917	2,498,547	2,647,464 20
4,668	160,847	4,812	9,774	29,789	205,222	158,254	161,870	320,124 21
1,699	164,766	230	15,762	—	180,758	111,202	229,041	340,243 22
1,620	6,329	1,445	2,227	75	10,076	—	33,866	33,866 23
1,651	156,059	80	3,542	812	160,493	175,549	74,987	250,536 24
1,605	153,056	850	11,872	970	166,778	26,895	219,784	246,679 25
256	3,808	15	3,514	—	7,337	—	14,286	14,286 26
1,245	93,040	1,734	8,725	850	104,349	128,867	16,127	144,994 27
1,191	59,364	34	11,359	46	70,803	—	94,925	94,925 28
375	6,910	81	7,550	19	14,560	—	25,079	25,079 29
3,113	221,624	3,578	25,389	1,939	252,530	82,208	228,311	310,519 30
914	22,316	58	12,316	874	35,564	2,397	55,989	58,386 31
13,664	244,408	10,214	8,337	16,253	279,212	193,479	200,903	394,382 32

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
(a) General Summary of Statistics—con.

	Province and County or District	Establishments	Capital	Total Employees and Salaries and Wages	
		No.	\$	No.	\$
1	Quebec—Totals	98	1,344,872	1,444	356,243
2	Lobster canneries.....	9	47,067	226	17,786
3	Fish curing establishments.....	64	527,206	935	239,894
4	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	20	93,092	211	46,883
5	Reduction plant.....	5	677,507	72	51,680
Bonaventure County—					
6	Lobster canneries.....	2	102,861	64	26,657
	Fish curing establishments.....	3			
7	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	9	62,986	91	22,531
	Reduction plant.....	1			
Gaspé County—					
8	Lobster cannery.....	1	228,529	426	137,776
	Fish curing establishments (a).....	38			
9	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	10	147,863	141	38,871
	Reduction plant.....	1			
Magdalen Islands—					
10	Lobster canneries.....	6	30,367	208	14,231
11	Fish curing establishments.....	16	148,153	374	52,443
Saguenay County—					
12	Fish curing establishments.....	7	624,113	140	63,734
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1			
	Reduction plants (b).....	3			
13	British Columbia—Totals	65	23,222,141	6,956	4,907,119
14	Salmon canneries.....	29	16,601,054	5,049	3,372,194
15	Clam canneries.....	2	2,156,206	1,266	633,352
	Other fish canneries.....	7			
16	Fish curing establishments.....	5	896,894	100	117,785
17	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	13	2,200,999	308	402,052
18	Reduction plants.....	9	1,366,988	233	381,736
District No. 1—					
19	Salmon canneries.....	11	9,505,543	2,172	1,598,757
20	Other fish canneries.....	3	1,919,909	738	391,543
	Fish curing establishments.....	5			
21	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	3			
	Reduction plants.....	2	405,032	99	120,106
District No. 2—					
22	Salmon canneries.....	14	5,175,762	2,263	1,268,969
23	Clam cannery.....	1	2,029,902	484	433,954
	Other fish cannery.....	1			
	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	7			
24	Reduction plants.....	3	374,629	106	159,421
District No. 3—					
25	Salmon canneries.....	4	1,919,749	614	504,468
26	Clam cannery.....	1	1,026,191	337	233,592
	Other fish canneries.....	3			
27	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	3			
	Reduction plants.....	4	865,424	143	196,309

(a) The statistics for Gaspé County include one fish curing establishment in Matane County.

(b) The statistics for Saguenay County include one reduction plant in Rimouski County.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
 (a) General Summary of Statistics—con.

Fuel and Electricity Used	Value of Materials Used					Value of Products			
	Fish	Salt	Containers	Other Materials	Total	Fish Marketed Fresh	Fish Canned, Cured or otherwise prepared	Total	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
27,721	1,312,881	78,174	99,207	96,453	1,586,715	964,068	1,622,435	2,586,506	1
1,937	170,758	7,211	20,422	480	198,871	81,278	174,462	255,740	2
13,012	854,223	70,404	62,548	31,433	1,018,608	448,428	1,201,530	1,649,958	3
508	266,674	330	12,265	3,930	283,199	434,362	5,756	440,118	4
12,264	21,226	229	3,972	60,610	86,037	-	240,690	240,690	5
356	58,946	1,055	3,593	4,572	68,166	73,830	35,659	109,489	6
619	130,161	175	6,861	8,374	145,571	199,096	11,130	210,226	7
759	561,107	31,491	19,470	20,680	632,748	381,294	663,623	1,044,917	8
5,135	127,613	155	5,695	14,121	147,584	216,021	63,702	279,723	9
1,804	158,635	7,151	19,133	10	184,929	56,966	172,546	229,512	10
10,086	179,160	30,046	34,852	6,320	250,378	4,225	392,636	396,861	11
8,962	97,259	8,101	9,603	42,376	157,339	32,636	283,142	315,778	12
463,222	16,489,613	134,735	5,283,034	1,577,799	23,485,181	5,863,048	31,665,887	37,528,935	13
299,241	12,459,182	92,876	4,797,738	293,705	17,643,501	1,055,349	25,813,737	26,869,086	14
69,775	748,423	37,235	414,131	450,855	1,650,644	136,563	3,391,358	3,527,921	15
2,501	757,561	2,930	24,976	11,121	796,588	898,274	156,384	1,054,658	16
33,553	2,141,614	1,654	26,440	7,861	2,177,569	3,762,123	121,295	3,883,418	17
58,152	382,833	40	19,749	814,257	1,216,879	10,739	2,188,113	2,198,852	18
135,151	7,357,972	73,167	3,115,728	86,795	10,633,662	500,587	14,744,446	15,245,033	19
22,901	936,332	26,332	95,726	450,637	1,509,027	1,034,837	1,651,348	2,686,185	20
2,908	52,351	108	3,266	427,374	483,099	109,539	571,198	680,737	21
92,715	3,245,461	14,284	1,181,808	160,021	4,601,574	535,176	6,934,135	7,469,311	22
32,626	1,988,302	1,165	126,688	5,803	2,121,958	3,416,267	518,157	3,934,424	23
23,293	94,354	40	9,486	282,012	385,892	-	690,403	690,403	24
71,375	1,855,749	5,425	500,202	46,889	2,408,265	19,586	4,135,156	4,154,742	25
42,449	490,845	13,833	238,849	11,339	754,866	-	1,492,222	1,492,222	26
39,804	468,247	381	11,281	106,929	586,838	247,056	928,822	1,175,878	27

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments (b) Capital Invested

Province	Estab- lish- ments	Land, buildings and machinery	Raw materials, stocks in process and supplies on hand	Finished products on hand	Cash and accounts and bills receivable	Total capital
	No.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada—Totals	493	13,469,662	4,037,850	6,973,815	9,072,804	33,554,131
Lobster canneries.....	122	645,618	51,925	40,800	64,533	802,876
Salmon canneries.....	31	4,831,551	1,871,516	4,823,205	5,076,657	16,602,929
Clam canneries.....	21	86,933	26,988	15,117	31,681	160,719
Sardine and other fish canneries.....	25	2,790,696	848,756	659,967	568,667	4,868,086
Fish curing establishments.....	209	2,333,358	356,598	771,097	1,098,626	5,159,679
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	62	1,872,228	547,456	147,820	1,105,907	3,673,411
Reduction plants.....	23	909,278	334,611	515,809	526,733	2,286,431
Prince Edward Island—Totals	72	168,750	—	—	—	168,750
Lobster canneries.....	43	113,900	—	—	—	113,900
Clam canneries.....	3	10,500	—	—	—	10,500
Other fish canneries.....	5	14,000	—	—	—	14,000
Fish curing establishments.....	19	—	—	—	—	—
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	2	30,350	—	—	—	30,350
Nova Scotia—Totals	155	2,334,815	542,752	270,931	1,908,473	5,057,001
Lobster canneries.....	33	236,284	14,380	1,125	41,301	293,090
Salmon canneries.....	2	12,493	7,740	—	154	20,387
Clam canneries.....	3	—	—	—	—	—
Other fish canneries.....	7	170,912	52,840	15,684	21,567	261,003
Fish curing establishments.....	88	1,221,031	231,009	185,474	1,395,042	3,032,556
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	15	573,170	227,318	9,717	412,486	1,222,691
Reduction plants.....	7	120,955	9,465	58,931	37,923	227,274

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments (c) Employees and Salaries and Wages

Province	Estab- lish- ments	Salaried Employees			
		No.	Male	Female	Total Salaries
			No.	No.	\$
1 Canada—Totals	493	790	143	1,311,050	
2 Lobster canneries.....	122	99	8	41,736	
3 Salmon canneries.....	31	127	18	323,686	
4 Clam canneries.....	21	22	2	17,232	
5 Sardine and other fish canneries.....	25	75	24	127,946	
6 Fish curing establishments.....	209	292	53	452,331	
7 Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	62	133	28	216,927	
8 Reduction plants.....	23	42	10	104,192	
9 Prince Edward Island—Totals	72	38	—	9,967	
10 Lobster canneries.....	43	29	—	6,881	
11 Clam canneries.....	3	1	—	120	
12 Other fish canneries.....	5	4	—	1,506	
13 Fish curing establishments.....	19	—	—	—	
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	2	4	—	1,460	
14 Kings County—					
Lobster canneries.....	14	1	—	165	
15 Clam canneries.....	2	—	—	—	
Other fish canneries.....	2	—	—	—	
16 Fish curing establishments.....	15	—	—	—	
Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1	1	—	900	
17 Queens County—					
Lobster canneries.....	5	4	—	1,320	
18 Other fish cannery.....	1	—	—	—	
Fish curing establishments.....	3	5	—	1,900	
19 Prince County—					
Lobster canneries.....	24	24	—	5,396	
20 Clam cannery.....	1	—	—	—	
Other fish canneries.....	2	—	—	—	
Fish curing establishment.....	1	3	—	286	
Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1	—	—	—	
21 Nova Scotia—Totals	155	286	63	477,017	
22 Lobster canneries.....	33	38	4	23,178	
23 Salmon canneries.....	2	3	1	1,795	
Clam canneries.....	3	9	2	15,601	
24 Other fish canneries.....	7	—	—	—	
25 Fish curing establishments.....	88	175	44	352,750	
26 Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	15	54	11	70,709	
27 Reduction plants.....	7	7	1	12,984	

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
(b) Capital Invested—concluded

Province	Estab-lish-ments	Land. build-ings and machinery	Raw materials, stocks in process and supplies on hand	Finished products on hand	Cash and accounts and bills receivable	Total capital
	No	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New Brunswick—Totals.....	103	2,626,434	687,222	188,912	258,799	3,761,367
Lobster canneries.....	37	252,334	37,545	39,075	19,865	348,819
Clam canneries.....	13	29,125	9,110	434	5,444	44,113
Sardine and other fish canneries.....	6	1,764,697	570,032	61,384	128,358	2,524,471
Fish curing establishments.....	33	442,649	62,485	78,207	94,832	678,173
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	12	137,629	8,050	9,812	10,300	165,791
Reduction plants.....	2					
Quebec—Totals.....	98	888,368	98,732	225,726	132,046	1,344,872
Lobster canneries.....	9	43,100	-	600	3,367	47,067
Fish curing establishments.....	64	392,715	44,695	26,301	63,495	527,206
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	20	73,745	2,980	8,969	7,398	93,092
Reduction plants.....	5	378,808	51,057	189,856	57,786	677,507
British Columbia—Totals.....	65	7,451,265	2,709,144	6,288,246	6,773,486	23,222,111
Salmon canneries.....	29	4,830,220	1,871,026	4,823,205	5,076,603	16,601,054
Clam canneries.....	2	877,233	236,512	597,582	444,879	2,156,206
Other fish canneries.....	7					
Fish curing establishments.....	5	252,113	18,409	481,115	145,257	896,894
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	13	1,089,846	312,108	121,322	677,723	2,200,999
Reduction plants.....	9	401,853	271,089	265,022	429,024	1,366,988

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
(c) Employees and Salaries and Wages—con.

Wage-earners			Piece-workers		
Male	Female	Total Wages	Male	Female	Total Payments
No.	No.	\$	No.	No.	\$
7,058	4,237	6,228,282	745	2,744	848,377
1,026	1,781	289,453	29	36	2,931
1,710	995	2,503,430	548	1,670	546,301
80	209	42,724	7	105	9,238
953	432	949,830	30	729	252,394
2,301	637	1,461,073	93	83	13,183
667	169	558,489	38	121	24,330
321	13	423,283	-	-	8
389	480	105,457	25	53	4,351
298	399	71,720	20	34	2,101
4	20	5,000	2	8	400
27	23	10,809	-	11	1,802
60	36	17,928	3	-	48
116	147	39,696	-	-	14
18	43	13,059	-	-	15
45	26	11,693	-	-	16
14	23	4,663	14	23	1,695
11	-	3,335	3	10	1,848
168	229	27,361	6	11	406
17	12	5,650	2	9	402
2,148	987	1,570,530	41	127	23,072
448	544	124,534	9	2	830
11	33	5,440	-	-	23
118	81	94,333	-	-	24
1,294	290	1,060,326	28	9	4,530
216	37	215,591	4	116	17,712
61	2	70,306	-	-	27

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments (c) Employees and Salaries and Wages—con.

	Province and County or District	Establish- ments	Salaried Employees		
			Male	Female	Total Salaries
		No.	No.	No.	\$
Nova Scotia—concluded					
Richmond County—					
1	Lobster canneries.....	3	6	1	2,435
	Fish canning establishment.....	1			
Cape Breton County—					
2	Lobster canneries.....	3	4	1	1,892
3	Fish curing establishments.....	3	25	5	45,722
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1			
Victoria County—					
4	Lobster canneries.....	3	8	2	4,502
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1			
Inverness County—					
5	Lobster canneries.....	6	12	—	6,216
	Salmon cannery.....	1			
	Other fish cannery.....	1			
6	Fish curing establishments.....	4	5	1	2,555
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1			
Cumberland County—					
7	Lobster canneries.....	4	3	—	1,815
Pictou County—(a)					
8	Lobster canneries.....	5	5	—	2,584
	Clam cannery.....	1			
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1			
Antigonish County—					
9	Lobster canneries.....	2	2	—	700
	Salmon cannery.....	1			
Guysborough County—					
10	Lobster canneries.....	7	8	1	8,585
11	Fish curing establishments.....	6	5	4	11,268
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1			
	Reduction plant.....	1			
Halifax County—					
12	Fish curing establishment.....	1	74	27	210,243
	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	3			
	Reduction plants.....	2			
Lunenburg County—					
13	Fish curing establishments.....	7	20	7	37,991
Queens County—					
14	Clam cannery.....	1	8	—	5,742
	Fish curing establishments.....	5			
Shelburne County—					
15	Fish curing establishments.....	23	35	6	59,363
16	Reduction plants.....	3	—	—	—
Yarmouth County—					
17	Fish curing establishments.....	18	28	2	24,020
18	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	4	9	3	13,302
	Reduction plant.....	1			
Digby County—					
19	Clam cannery.....	1	9	3	15,984
	Other fish canneries.....	6			
20	Fish curing establishments (b).....	20	15	—	16,515
21	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	3	5	—	5,583
New Brunswick—Totals.....					
		103	148	30	163,949
23	Lobster canneries.....	37	29	4	10,577
24	Clam canneries.....	13	13	—	7,317
25	Sardine and other fish canneries.....	6	43	17	75,511
26	Fish curing establishments.....	33	51	6	58,169
27	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	12	12	3	12,075
	Reduction plants.....	2			
Charlotte County—					
28	Clam canneries.....	2	59	17	89,392
	Sardine and other fish canneries.....	4			
	Fish curing establishments.....	12			
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1			
	Reduction plant.....	1			
Saint John County—					
29	Fish curing establishments.....	3	3	3	9,833
	Reduction plant.....	1			

(a) The statistics for Pictou County include one clam cannery in Colchester County.

(b) The statistics for Digby County include one fish curing establishment in Annapolis County.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
 (c) Employees and Salaries and Wages—con.

Wage-earners			Piece-workers		
Male	Female	Total Wages	Male	Female	Total Payments
No.	No.	\$	No.	No.	\$
49	59	11,362	-	-	- 1
41	44	8,439	5	-	230 2
149	16	150,412	-	-	- 3
86	26	40,149	-	-	- 4
88	92	25,862	-	-	- 5
23	1	5,084	-	-	- 6
30	41	7,174	-	-	- 7
108	168	32,829	-	2	100 8
36	65	8,461	-	-	- 9
92	80	31,603	4	-	500 10
116	19	79,186	3	-	600 11
311	75	464,491	-	41	2,105 12
292	30	208,403	5	-	1,025 13
60	1	38,253	-	-	- 14
301	39	215,948	11	1	1,230 15
29	2	22,924	-	-	- 16
125	143	75,384	3	-	375 17
32	-	16,172	2	25	3,123 18
111	85	89,836	-	-	- 19
62	1	32,839	6	8	1,300 20
7	-	5,719	2	50	12,484 21
964	1,028	606,161	56	454	166,843 22
199	696	76,513	-	-	- 23
39	125	18,675	5	52	5,667 24
415	23	370,578	6	326	152,381 25
235	101	97,518	44	74	8,045 26
76	83	42,877	1	2	750 27
458	80	396,491	14	390	162,685 28
26	1	24,528	2	-	236 29

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
(c) Employees and Salaries and Wages—con.

	Province	Establish- ments	Salaried Employees		
			Male	Female	Total Salaries
		No.	No.	No.	\$
New Brunswick—concluded					
Westmorland County—					
1	Lobster canneries.....	6			
	Other fish cannery.....	1	3	1	400
2	Fish curing establishments.....	12	9	2	2,740
3	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	3	3	2	1,940
Kent County—					
4	Lobster canneries.....	11	8	-	2,766
5	Clam canneries.....	3	4	-	665
	Other fish cannery.....	1			
6	Fish curing establishments.....	2	7	-	5,612
	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	3			
Northumberland County—					
7	Lobster canneries.....	5	6	2	1,583
8	Clam canneries.....	3			
	Fish curing establishment.....	1	3	-	504
Gloucester County—					
9	Lobster canneries (a).....	15	12	1	5,828
10	Clam canneries.....	5	3	-	914
11	Fish curing establishments.....	3	28	2	41,772
	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	5			
12	Quebec—Totals.....	98	82	4	74,941
13	Lobster canneries.....	9	3	-	1,100
14	Fish curing establishments.....	64	57	-	50,305
15	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	20	13	2	8,776
16	Reduction plants.....	5	9	2	14,760
Bonaventure County—					
17	Lobster canneries.....	2			
	Fish curing establishments.....	3	3	-	3,425
18	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	9			
	Reduction plant.....	1	7	1	5,892
Gaspé County—					
19	Lobster cannery.....	1			
	Fish curing establishments (b).....	38	39	-	30,480
20	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	10	9	1	8,384
	Reduction plant.....	1			
Magdalen Islands—					
21	Lobster canneries.....	6	2	-	1,000
22	Fish curing establishments.....	16	12	-	8,350
Saguenay County—					
23	Fish curing establishments.....	7			
	Fresh fish and freezing plant.....	1	10	2	17,410
	Reduction plants (c).....	3			
24	British Columbia—Totals.....	65	236	46	588,176
25	Salmon canneries.....	29	127	18	323,686
26	Clam canneries.....	2	24	6	43,028
	Other fish canneries.....	7			
27	Fish curing establishments.....	5	6	3	19,807
28	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	13	53	12	125,207
29	Reduction plants.....	9	26	7	76,448
District No. 1—					
30	Salmon canneries.....	11	67	17	178,988
31	Other fish canneries.....	3			
	Fish curing establishments.....	5	14	7	32,907
32	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	3			
	Reduction plants.....	2	14	5	39,433
District No. 2—					
33	Salmon canneries.....	14	47	1	110,863
34	Clam cannery.....	1			
	Other fish cannery.....	1	32	6	105,348
	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	7			
35	Reduction plants.....	3	12	2	24,595
District No. 3—					
36	Salmon canneries.....	4	13	-	33,835
37	Clam cannery.....	1			
	Other fish canneries.....	3	12	2	20,128
38	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	3			
	Reduction plants.....	4	25	6	42,079

(a) The statistics for Gloucester County include two lobster canneries in Restigouche County.

(b) The statistics for Gaspé County include one fish curing establishment in Matane County.

(c) The statistics for Saguenay County include one reduction plant in Rimouski County.

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
(c) Employees and Salaries and Wages—con.

Wage-earners			Piece-workers		
Male	Female	Total Wages	Male	Female	Total Payments
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	\$
46	138	16,550	-	-	- 1
63	11	5,562	34	20	660 2
19	34	9,260	-	-	- 3
69	266	20,153	-	-	- 4
12	18	2,574	-	-	- 5
37	45	14,895	1	2	750 6
27	130	10,555	-	-	- 7
13	21	2,930	-	-	- 8
61	173	30,605	-	-	- 9
11	68	7,842	5	42	2,512 10
122	43	64,216	-	-	- 11
982	352	279,925	21	-	1,377 12
81	142	16,686	-	-	- 13
656	204	159,029	18	-	560 14
184	6	37,290	6	-	817 15
61	-	36,920	-	-	- 16
59	2	23,232	-	-	- 17
81	-	16,147	2	-	492 18
346	23	106,736	18	-	560 19
121	6	30,162	4	-	325 20
68	138	13,231	-	-	- 21
201	161	44,093	-	-	- 22
106	22	46,324	-	-	- 23
2,575	1,330	3,666,299	599	2,110	652,734 24
1,706	980	2,502,207	548	1,670	546,301 25
423	352	488,942	24	437	101,382 26
65	26	97,978	-	-	- 27
191	22	271,794	27	3	5,051 28
190	10	305,288	-	-	- 29
929	572	1,228,729	50	537	191,040 30
250	262	295,917	4	201	62,719 31
57	3	76,444	20	-	4,229 32
596	321	882,583	368	930	275,523 33
225	21	302,268	27	173	26,338 34
87	5	134,826	-	-	- 35
181	87	390,895	130	203	79,738 36
152	105	200,317	-	66	13,147 37
98	14	154,230	-	-	- 38

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments

(d) Number of Wage-earners by Months

	Province	Estab- lish- ments	January		February		March		April	
			Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
1	Canada—Totals	493	3,584	1,114	3,791	1,139	3,175	340	3,937	449
2	Lobster canneries.....	122	30	—	1	—	1	—	143	51
3	Salmon canneries.....	31	1,125	684	1,167	611	734	113	1,163	158
4	Clam canneries.....	21	33	69	34	72	47	72	55	65
5	Sardine and other fish canneries.....	25	754	162	941	273	753	12	701	17
6	Fish curing establishments.....	209	1,163	160	1,112	139	1,094	88	1,212	115
7	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	62	277	36	300	27	314	38	346	40
8	Reduction plants.....	23	202	3	236	17	232	17	317	3
9	Prince Edward Island—Totals	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Lobster canneries.....	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Clam canneries.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Other fish canneries.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Fish curing establishments.....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Nova Scotia—Totals	155	1,239	131	1,179	111	1,231	123	1,372	192
15	Lobster canneries.....	33	30	—	1	—	1	—	125	48
16	Salmon canneries.....	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	11	16
	Clam canneries.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Other fish canneries.....	7	61	10	34	7	44	1	57	3
18	Fish curing establishments.....	88	1,065	89	966	77	978	82	990	83
19	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	15	96	30	133	25	159	38	146	40
20	Reduction plants.....	7	47	2	45	2	45	2	43	2
21	New Brunswick—Totals	103	443	48	407	41	487	31	565	48
22	Lobster canneries.....	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3
23	Clam canneries.....	13	7	20	6	22	6	27	7	29
24	Sardine and other fish canneries.....	6	333	4	315	4	424	4	442	4
25	Fish curing establishments.....	33	66	24	55	15	40	—	82	12
26	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	12	—	—	31	—	17	—	24	—
	Reduction plants.....	2	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Quebec—Totals	98	31	—	33	—	47	—	146	13
28	Lobster canneries.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
29	Fish curing establishments.....	64	12	—	13	—	12	—	89	13
30	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	20	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
31	Reduction plants.....	5	18	—	19	—	35	—	49	—
32	British Columbia—Totals	65	1,871	935	2,172	987	1,410	186	1,854	196
33	Salmon canneries.....	29	1,125	684	1,167	611	734	113	1,163	158
34	Clam canneries.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other fish canneries.....	7	386	197	620	312	322	52	239	30
35	Fish curing establishments.....	5	80	47	78	47	64	6	51	7
36	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	13	150	6	142	2	147	—	185	—
37	Reduction plants.....	9	130	1	165	15	143	15	216	1

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
(d) Number of Wage-earners by Months

May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
6,122	2,273	7,344	2,613	7,347	2,697	7,480	3,353	6,813	2,672	6,168	2,313	5,438	1,727	4,445	1,188	1
1,026	1,522	982	1,435	458	535	472	920	410	663	288	295	192	52	141	29	2
1,430	144	1,940	394	2,071	1,163	2,177	1,301	2,095	1,151	1,947	1,070	1,833	907	1,611	742	3
48	118	62	140	34	116	37	119	43	151	37	104	10	36	17	9	4
805	51	956	115	989	233	926	223	850	173	969	371	900	405	806	187	5
1,855	337	2,374	428	2,788	580	2,762	627	2,333	377	2,073	353	1,746	265	1,307	184	6
555	97	650	95	623	63	699	158	689	152	592	113	436	55	346	24	7
403	4	380	6	384	7	407	5	393	5	262	7	231	7	217	8	8
304	372	332	368	173	118	264	288	216	238	139	156	71	86	33	29	9
289	336	288	330	80	79	173	227	142	176	83	79	38	25	26	19	10
3	19	4	21	5	21	5	21	4	21	4	20	4	20	-	-	11
5	7	5	7	19	12	24	12	24	12	19	30	19	30	5	10	12
7	10	35	10	69	6	62	28	46	29	33	27	10	11	2	-	13
1,995	843	2,228	933	2,328	619	2,102	525	1,828	402	1,651	256	1,695	232	1,470	173	14
542	682	494	581	250	170	121	47	138	42	125	24	137	22	115	10	15
6	16	13	18	8	9	7	16	9	35	7	3	3	3	-	-	16
86	20	173	63	236	99	207	116	170	98	111	64	105	41	71	25	17
1,057	88	1,231	239	1,585	308	1,537	313	1,291	199	1,191	130	1,206	130	1,056	119	18
256	35	260	30	190	33	162	32	158	27	187	33	181	34	168	17	18
48	2	57	2	59	2	68	1	62	1	60	2	63	2	60	2	20
953	523	995	594	903	375	982	918	865	692	684	347	541	78	432	48	21
105	343	116	365	57	171	148	623	115	445	65	192	10	5	-	-	22
30	82	38	100	26	86	30	98	28	94	21	66	4	13	4	9	23
480	16	473	14	500	12	466	12	431	4	389	4	347	4	298	4	24
275	42	290	75	256	94	254	99	218	89	160	73	137	56	79	34	25
63	40	78	40	64	12	84	86	73	60	49	12	43	-	51	1	26
672	356	1,040	262	1,126	276	1,162	215	1,014	61	835	96	446	37	143	1	27
90	161	84	159	71	115	30	23	15	-	15	-	7	-	-	-	28
455	195	758	103	819	161	855	186	716	55	594	90	340	37	123	1	29
36	-	123	-	166	-	196	6	206	6	174	6	61	-	-	-	30
91	-	75	-	70	-	81	-	77	-	52	-	38	-	20	-	31
2,198	179	2,749	456	2,817	1,309	2,970	1,407	2,890	1,279	2,859	1,458	2,685	1,294	2,367	932	32
1,429	144	1,937	394	2,066	1,163	2,172	1,285	2,091	1,135	1,945	1,070	1,832	907	1,611	742	33
244	9	315	32	234	110	229	83	231	76	457	288	519	330	445	148	34
65	12	64	11	59	13	59	13	67	17	100	45	53	31	47	30	35
204	12	193	15	211	18	260	22	255	47	216	50	160	21	137	7	36
256	2	240	4	247	5	250	4	246	4	141	5	121	5	127	6	37

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments (e) Fuel and Electricity

Province	Establishments	Bituminous		Anthracite Coal	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		No.	ton	\$	ton
1 Canada—Totals	493	31,493	267,041	44	663
2 Lobster canneries.....	122	2,287	19,868	-	-
3 Salmon canneries.....	31	9,754	87,248	-	-
4 Clam canneries.....	21	360	3,310	19	227
5 Sardine and other fish canneries.....	25	7,434	64,801	-	-
6 Fish curing establishments.....	209	7,065	53,586	15	248
7 Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	62	1,068	8,296	10	188
8 Reduction plants.....	23	3,525	29,431	-	-
9 Prince Edward Island—Totals	72	948	8,368	-	-
10 Lobster canneries.....	43	682	6,087	-	-
11 Clam canneries.....	3	71	480	-	-
12 Other fish canneries.....	5	141	1,253	-	-
13 Fish curing establishments.....	19	54	548	-	-
13 Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	2				
14 Nova Scotia—Totals	155	8,408	64,708	13	238
15 Lobster canneries.....	33	968	7,523	-	-
16 Salmon canneries.....	2				
16 Clam canneries.....	3	48	482	-	-
17 Other fish canneries.....	7	535	4,919	-	-
18 Fish curing establishments.....	88	6,143	46,666	3	50
19 Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	15	568	3,904	10	188
20 Reduction plants.....	7	146	1,214	-	-
21 New Brunswick—Totals	103	7,358	63,718	29	393
22 Lobster canneries.....	37	441	4,520	-	-
23 Clam canneries.....	13	203	2,362	19	227
24 Sardine and other fish canneries.....	6	5,064	43,894	-	-
25 Fish curing establishments.....	33	811	5,799	10	166
26 Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	12	830	7,143	-	-
26 Reduction plants.....	2				
27 Quebec—Totals	98	1,216	11,384	2	32
28 Lobster canneries.....	9	196	1,738	-	-
29 Fish curing establishments.....	64	99	986	2	32
30 Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	20	-	-	-	-
31 Reduction plants.....	5	921	8,660	-	-
32 British Columbia—Totals	65	13,563	118,863	-	-
33 Salmon canneries.....	29	9,742	87,135	-	-
34 Clam canneries.....	2	1,744	15,385	-	-
34 Other fish canneries.....	7				
35 Fish curing establishments.....	5	2	25	-	-
36 Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	13	2	26	-	-
37 Reduction plants.....	9	2,073	16,342	-	-

II.—Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
(e) Fuel and Electricity—concluded

Gasoline		Coal Oil		Fuel Oil and Diesel Oil		Wood		Other Fuel	Electricity purchased		Total value of fuel and electricity	
Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Quantity	Value		
gal.	\$	gal.	\$	gal.	\$	cord	\$	\$	Kw. H.	\$	\$	
112,858	29,252	49,359	7,841	3,668,839	252,176	9,467	48,953	15,274	10,933,326	139,554	760,754	1
16,688	4,122	100	24	6,190	707	1,095	5,908	46	8,443	454	31,129	2
25,578	5,967	38,663	5,641	2,225,065	146,614	2,955	15,090	6,098	3,076,837	32,702	299,361	3
1,570	404	6	2	2,000	200	396	2,237	26	8,426	369	7,275	4
10,821	2,523	1,019	212	841,198	60,491	2,945	8,548	3,186	765,502	21,933	161,694	5
36,435	10,500	4,692	1,238	68,192	7,116	1,476	13,519	4,765	1,949,460	37,506	128,568	6
11,426	2,522	160	40	8,183	938	80	453	412	4,921,757	40,723	53,602	7
10,340	3,124	4,719	684	518,011	36,110	520	3,168	741	202,901	5,867	79,125	8
1,872	587	45	12	195	23	602	3,097	17	4,728	227	12,331	9
1,362	425	45	12	-	-	585	3,009	17	560	28	9,578	10
30	9	-	-	-	-	11	60	-	670	34	583	11
5	2	-	-	-	-	6	28	-	3,258	145	1,428	12
475	151	-	-	195	23	-	-	-	240	20	742	13
43,669	11,731	1,701	452	53,635	5,593	2,178	7,865	3,080	2,242,098	46,720	140,387	14
12,865	3,135	45	9	6,190	707	62	385	5	5,372	302	12,066	15
873	236	6	2	-	-	23	32	18	3,000	6	826	16
3,865	994	225	27	600	68	1,547	2,940	15	128,865	4,936	13,899	17
15,194	4,604	1,265	374	46,215	4,755	367	3,199	2,556	1,869,335	34,210	96,414	18
5,315	1,095	100	40	-	-	34	273	332	208,664	6,063	11,895	19
5,557	1,067	-	-	630	63	145	986	154	26,862	1,203	5,287	20
20,771	5,115	819	156	213,286	22,429	2,303	11,663	600	425,940	13,019	117,093	21
2,121	473	10	3	-	-	430	2,410	12	2,511	124	7,548	22
167	39	-	-	-	-	183	1,033	8	1,545	106	3,775	23
1,951	437	194	39	186,598	19,619	1,223	4,764	-	328,328	10,050	78,803	24
11,375	3,029	615	114	20,974	2,156	427	3,277	580	36,577	1,236	16,357	25
5,157	1,137	-	-	5,714	654	40	173	-	56,979	1,503	10,610	26
13,529	4,083	2,812	750	2,628	546	716	7,257	1,252	89,567	2,417	27,721	27
340	89	-	-	-	-	18	88	12	-	-	1,937	28
9,391	2,806	2,812	750	808	182	682	7,043	1,157	520	56	13,012	29
999	301	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	4,000	200	508	30
2,799	887	-	-	1,820	364	15	109	83	85,047	2,161	12,264	31
33,017	7,736	43,982	6,471	3,399,095	223,585	3,668	19,071	10,325	8,170,993	77,171	463,222	32
25,578	5,967	38,663	5,641	2,225,065	146,614	2,955	15,090	6,098	3,073,837	32,696	299,241	33
5,500	1,210	600	146	656,000	41,004	348	1,878	3,171	311,262	7,031	69,775	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	472	43,028	2,004	2,501	35
-	-	-	-	2,469	284	5	30	80	4,655,794	33,133	33,553	36
1,939	559	4,719	684	515,561	35,683	360	2,073	504	87,072	2,307	58,152	37

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments (f) Power Equipment

	Province	Estab-lish-ments	Ordinarily in use							
			Steam Engines and Turbines		Diesel Engines		Gas, Gasoline and Oil Engines other than Diesel		Water Wheels and Turbines	
			No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.
1	Canada—Totals.....	493	182	3,670	112	5,001	348	2,387	34	1,328
2	Lobster canneries.....	122	70	340	4	83	99	227	—	—
3	Salmon canneries.....	31	57	1,536	61	2,993	49	524	26	1,10
4	Clam canneries.....	21	3	60	2	20	16	54	—	—
5	Sardine and other fish canneries.....	25	19	503	13	660	22	294	5	16
6	Fish curing establishments.....	209	6	213	18	553	134	861	—	—
7	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	62	5	83	4	120	14	199	—	—
8	Reduction plants.....	23	22	930	10	572	14	228	3	60
9	Prince Edward Island—Totals.....	72	27	142	1	15	47	98	—	—
10	Lobster canneries.....	43	26	134	—	—	31	70	—	—
11	Clam canneries.....	3	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
12	Other fish canneries.....	5	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—
13	Fish curing establishments.....	19	1	8	1	15	14	21	—	—
	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Nova Scotia—Totals.....	155	33	256	19	484	117	638	—	—
15	Lobster canneries.....	33	24	123	4	83	33	86	—	—
16	Salmon canneries.....	2	1	3	—	—	7	24	—	—
	Clam canneries.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Other fish canneries.....	7	4	52	1	20	11	124	—	—
18	Fish curing establishments.....	88	3	18	14	381	59	274	—	—
19	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	15	1	60	—	—	6	174	—	—
20	Reduction plants.....	7	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—
21	New Brunswick—Totals.....	103	29	378	9	491	71	629	—	—
22	Lobster canneries.....	37	18	72	—	—	24	44	—	—
23	Clam canneries.....	13	2	50	—	—	7	23	—	—
24	Sardine and other fish canneries.....	6	3	71	4	290	8	109	—	—
25	Fish curing establishments.....	33	2	150	2	144	24	429	—	—
26	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	12	4	35	3	57	8	24	—	—
	Reduction plants.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Quebec—Totals.....	98	9	376	2	123	53	281	—	—
28	Lobster canneries.....	9	2	11	—	—	11	27	—	—
29	Fish curing establishments.....	64	1	45	1	13	37	137	—	—
30	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Reduction plants.....	5	6	320	1	110	5	117	—	—
32	British Columbia—Totals.....	65	84	2,518	81	3,888	60	691	34	1,328
33	Salmon canneries.....	29	56	1,533	61	2,993	49	524	26	1,103
34	Clam canneries.....	2	13	390	10	370	3	61	5	165
	Other fish canneries.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Fish curing establishments.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	13	—	—	1	63	1	5	—	—
37	Reduction plants.....	9	15	595	9	462	7	101	3	60

	Province	Estab-lish-ments	In reserve or idle							
			Steam Engines and Turbines		Diesel Engines		Gas, Gasoline and Oil Engines other than Diesel		Water Wheels and Turbines	
			No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.
1	Canada—Totals.....	493	14	546	6	270	22	287	2	22
2	Prince Edward Island.....	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Nova Scotia.....	155	3	216	2	135	12	140	1	7
4	New Brunswick.....	103	6	135	—	—	5	98	—	—
5	Quebec.....	98	1	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	British Columbia.....	65	4	135	4	135	5	49	1	15

II. Agencies of Production, 1941—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
(f) Power Equipment—concluded

Ordinarily in use—concluded												
Total Primary Power		Electric Motors operated by purchased power		Total Power Equipment		Electric Motors operated by power generated by primary power		Total Electric Motors		Boilers		
No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	
676	12,386	774	7,907	1,450	19,393	230	1,725	1,004	8,732	275	14,060	1
173	650	24	36	197	686	2	111	26	147	110	2,486	2
193	6,156	192	1,811	385	7,967	113	1,015	305	2,826	51	5,029	3
21	134	15	27	36	161	-	-	15	27	11	392	4
59	1,622	127	857	186	2,479	52	390	179	1,247	26	2,907	5
158	1,627	197	1,707	355	3,334	34	70	231	1,777	38	1,071	6
23	407	120	2,152	143	2,559	2	8	122	2,160	12	402	7
49	1,790	99	417	148	2,207	27	131	126	548	27	1,773	8
75	255	14	12	89	267	-	-	14	12	47	890	9
57	204	2	1	59	205	-	-	2	1	36	643	10
1	2	3	2	4	4	-	-	3	2	2	50	11
1	5	8	5	9	10	-	-	8	5	5	135	12
16	44	1	4	17	48	-	-	1	4	4	62	13
169	1,428	307	2,315	476	3,743	4	119	311	2,434	73	2,536	14
61	292	15	22	76	314	2	111	17	133	35	901	15
8	27	1	1	9	28	-	-	1	1	4	75	16
16	196	18	190	34	386	-	-	18	190	9	540	17
76	673	192	1,688	268	2,361	-	-	192	1,688	15	678	18
7	234	50	192	57	426	2	8	52	200	4	135	19
1	6	31	222	32	228	-	-	31	222	6	257	20
109	1,498	88	492	197	1,990	36	460	174	952	58	2,228	21
42	116	7	13	49	129	-	-	7	13	23	740	22
9	73	2	2	11	75	-	-	2	2	5	142	23
15	470	67	399	82	869	52	390	119	789	12	915	24
28	723	4	18	32	741	34	70	38	88	2	206	25
15	116	8	60	23	176	-	-	8	60	6	225	26
64	780	31	101	95	881	19	90	50	191	21	694	27
13	38	-	-	13	38	-	-	-	-	6	202	28
39	195	1	1	40	196	-	-	1	1	9	162	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
12	547	30	100	42	647	19	90	49	190	6	330	31
259	8,425	334	4,087	593	12,512	121	1,056	455	5,143	76	7,662	32
192	6,153	191	1,810	383	7,963	113	1,015	304	2,825	49	4,994	33
31	986	44	286	75	1,272	-	-	44	286	12	1,477	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
2	68	63	1,906	65	1,974	-	-	63	1,906	1	50	36
34	1,218	36	85	70	1,303	8	41	44	126	14	1,141	37

In reserve or idle—concluded												
Total Primary Power		Electric Motors operated by purchased power		Total Power Equipment		Electric Motors operated by power generated by primary power		Total Electric Motors		Boilers		
No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	No.	h.p.	
44	1,125	22	287	66	1,412	23	52	45	339	11	610	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	498	14	55	32	553	16	4	30	59	6	170	3
11	233	1	3	12	236	-	-	1	3	1	125	4
1	60	-	-	1	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
14	334	7	229	21	563	7	48	14	277	4	315	6

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
(g) Classification of Establishments According to Value of Production

Province	Estab- lish- ments	Establishments having a production valued at				
		Under \$5,000	\$5,000 to under \$10,000	\$10,000 to under \$20,000	\$20,000 to under \$50,000	\$50,000 and over
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Canada—Totals	493	72	75	94	110	142
Lobster canneries.....	122	10	23	33	37	19
Salmon canneries.....	31	2	—	—	—	29
Clam canneries.....	21	11	1	3	4	2
Sardine and other fish canneries.....	25	2	3	2	2	16
Fish curing establishments.....	209	39	39	44	45	42
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	62	7	7	10	19	19
Reduction plants.....	23	1	2	2	3	15
Prince Edward Island—Totals	72	16	17	17	15	7
Lobster canneries.....	43	4	11	12	11	5
Clam canneries.....	3	2	—	1	—	—
Other fish canneries.....	5	2	—	1	1	1
Fish curing establishments.....	19	—	—	—	—	—
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	2	8	6	3	3	1
Nova Scotia—Totals	155	16	25	32	34	48
Lobster canneries.....	33	1	5	7	12	8
Salmon canneries.....	2	4	—	—	1	—
Clam canneries.....	3	—	—	—	—	—
Other fish canneries.....	7	—	1	—	1	5
Fish curing establishments.....	88	11	16	22	15	24
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	15	—	2	2	3	8
Reduction plants.....	7	—	1	1	2	3

II. Agencies of Production, 1942—Part 2. In Fish Processing Establishments
(g) Classification of Establishments According to Value of Production—concluded

Province	Estab- lish- ments	Establishments having a production valued at				
		Under \$5,000	\$5,000 to under \$10,000	\$10,000 to under \$20,000	\$20,000 to under \$50,000	\$50,000 and over
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
New Brunswick—Totals	103	26	17	23	21	16
Lobster canneries.....	37	4	7	11	10	5
Clam canneries.....	13	7	3	3	3	3
Sardine and other fish canneries.....	6	6	6	6	4	5
Fish curing establishments.....	33	12	6	6	4	5
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	12	3	1	3	4	3
Reduction plants.....	2					
Quebec—Totals	98	14	15	21	35	13
Lobster canneries.....	9	1	—	3	4	1
Fish curing establishments.....	64	9	11	13	22	9
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	20	3	3	5	8	1
Reduction plants.....	5	1	1	—	1	2
British Columbia—Totals	65	—	1	1	5	58
Salmon canneries.....	29	—	—	—	—	29
Clam canneries.....	2	—	—	—	—	9
Other fish canneries.....	7	—	—	—	—	—
Fish curing establishments.....	5	—	—	—	1	4
Fresh fish and freezing plants.....	13	—	1	1	4	7
Reduction plants.....	9	—	—	—	—	9

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942

Fishing Districts	Vessels Fishing for				Boats Fishing for		
	Groundfish				Groundfish		
	No.	Ton- nage	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men
Prince Edward Island							
1 Kings County (all).....	1	19	600	4	235	54,100	343
2 Queens County (all).....	1	10	500	2	108	27,000	220
Prince County—							
3 East Prince.....	—	—	—	—	10	2,500	15
4 West Prince.....	2	34	1,200	7	368	92,000	605
Fishing Districts	Vessels Fishing for				Boats Fishing for		
	Groundfish				Groundfish		
	No.	Ton- nage	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men
Nova Scotia							
Richmond County—							
1 Inverness county line to St. Peter's canal including Ile Madame.....	—	—	—	7	85	3,500	20
2 St. Peter's canal to Cape Breton county line.....	—	—	—	5	63	2,800	20
Cape Breton County—							
3 Richmond county line to White Point inclusive and head of East Bay in- cluded.....	—	—	—	1	10	800	2
4 White Point to Bridgeport inclusive.....	—	—	—	25	312	20,000	90
5 Bridgeport and head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	—	—	—	19	337	26,000	96
Victoria County—							
6 South of Path End inclusive.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	—	—	—	9	126	6,600	45
8 Green Cove to Inverness county line.....	—	—	—	7	80	4,200	28
Inverness County—							
9 Victoria county line to Broad Cove.....	—	—	—	8	88	5,500	43
10 Broad Cove included to Richmond county line.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cumberland County—							
11 From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 From Lewis Head to Colchester county line.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 Bay of Fundy shore.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colchester County—							
14 Northumberland Strait shore.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Bay of Fundy shore.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pictou County—							
16 From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Antigonish county line.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Antigonish County (all).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Boats Fishing for														
Herring			Mackerel			Salmon			Lobsters			Oysters		
No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men
	\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.
433	98,700	567	96	22,700	188	2	400	2	411	92,100	626	2	200	2 1
80	20,000	180	60	15,000	130	-	-	-	151	35,400	263	8	80	8 2
163	40,750	240	10	2,500	15	-	-	-	163	40,750	278	235	2,350	235 3
368	92,000	605	268	76,000	534	-	-	-	306	76,500	481	34	340	34 4
Vessels Fishing for														
Halibut				Swordfish				Scallops						
No.	Tonnage	Value	Men	No.	Tonnage	Value	Men	No.	Tonnage	Value	Men			
		\$	No.			\$	No.			\$	No.			
-	-	-	-	7	85	3,500	20	-	-	-	-	1		
-	-	-	-	5	63	2,800	20	-	-	-	-	2		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
-	-	-	-	25	312	20,000	90	-	-	-	-	4		
19	337	26,000	96	19	337	26,000	96	-	-	-	-	5		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
-	-	-	-	9	126	6,600	45	-	-	-	-	7		
-	-	-	-	7	80	4,200	28	-	-	-	-	8		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18		

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Vessels Fishing for			
		Groundfish			
		No.	Ton- nage	Value	Men
Nova Scotia—con.				\$	No.
Guysborough County—					
1	From Antigonish county line to Fox Island inclusive.....	—	—	—	—
2	From Fox Island to Isaac's Harbour inclusive.....	30	421	34,000	146
3	From Isaac's Harbour to Halifax county line.....	10	119	10,000	32
Halifax County—					
4	From Guysborough county line to East Ship Harbour.....	6	70	4,200	11
5	From West Ship Harbour to but not including Cole Harbour.....	1	11	400	4
6	Cole Harbour to Pennant Point inclusive.....	7	345	128,600	94
7	From Pennant Point to Lunenburg county line.....	21	272	10,500	87
8	Hants County (all).....	—	—	—	—
Lunenburg County—					
9	From Halifax county line to and including Mahone Bay.....	17	224	13,600	68
10	From Mahone Bay to Queens county line.....	36	2,951	835,500	838
11	Queens County (all).....	12	139	10,200	42
Shelburne County—					
12	From Queens county line to but not including Shelburne town.....	10	208	31,000	69
13	From and including Shelburne town to Yarmouth county line.....	49	667	60,500	193
Yarmouth County—					
14	From Shelburne county line to Pinkney's Point.....	6	116	7,600	39
15	Pinkney's Point included to Digby county line.....	34	408	30,600	161
Digby County—					
16	From Yarmouth county line to the Sissiboo river.....	—	—	—	—
17	The Sissiboo river included to Annapolis county line including Digby Neck.....	20	300	30,000	60
18	Annapolis County (all).....	—	—	—	—
19	Kings County (all).....	—	—	—	—

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Vessels Fishing for											
Halibut				Swordfish				Scallops			
No.	Ton-nage	Value	Men	No.	Ton-nage	Value	Men	No.	Ton-nage	Value	Men
		\$	No.			\$	No.			\$	No.
30	421	34,000	146	30	421	34,000	146	-	-	-	-
10	119	10,000	32	10	119	10,000	32	-	-	-	-
6	70	4,200	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	11	400	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	65	3,600	14	2	37	1,800	10	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	25	1,000	10	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	10	120	8,000	40	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	139	10,200	42	5	77	4,400	24	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	68	15,000	10	-	-	-	-
15	167	9,000	30	14	140	8,400	38	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	11	234	24,000	46	-	-	-	-
5	101	6,125	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	120	16,000	32	-	-	-	-	28	495	52,500	105
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	128	13,200	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Boats Fishing for								
		Groundfish			Herring			Mackerel		
		No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men
Nova Scotia—con.			\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.
Richmond County—										
1	Inverness county line to St. Peter's canal including Ile Madame.....	212	63,600	241	80	32,000	160	112	29,792	221
2	St. Peter's canal to Cape Breton county line.....	218	43,600	389	67	20,100	134	100	20,400	176
Cape Breton County—										
3	Richmond county line to White Point inclusive and head of East Bay included.....	27	5,910	47	14	2,800	30	27	5,910	49
4	White Point to Bridgeport inclusive.....	28	7,000	56	80	20,000	160	76	19,000	152
5	Bridgeport and head of East Bay to Victoria county line.....	61	6,500	83	61	6,500	83	-	-	-
Victoria County—										
6	South of Path End inclusive.....	50	8,400	100	13	1,600	21	-	-	-
7	Path End to Green Cove inclusive.....	54	10,800	75	50	10,000	60	45	9,000	50
8	Green Cove to Inverness county line.....	72	14,000	90	50	4,500	50	40	4,000	50
Inverness County—										
9	Victoria county line to Broad Cove.....	135	47,000	375	130	36,000	330	150	56,000	450
10	Broad Cove included to Richmond county line....	47	9,400	89	208	20,593	234	37	7,400	74
Cumberland County—										
11	From New Brunswick line to Lewis Head.....	-	-	-	1	200	2	4	800	8
12	From Lewis Head to Colchester county line.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	800	4
13	Bay of Fundy shore.....	13	1,782	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colchester County—										
14	Northumberland Strait shore.....	3	1,050	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Bay of Fundy shore.....	1	75	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pictou County—										
16	From Colchester county line to Pictou Harbour...	6	2,100	13	8	2,800	12	-	-	-
17	Pictou Harbour including Pictou Island to Antigonish county line.....	20	5,000	40	10	200	10	10	200	10
18	Antigonish County (all).....	70	12,250	95	160	28,000	247	60	10,500	80

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Boats Fishing for															
Salmon			Swordfish			Lobsters			Oysters			Scallops			
No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	
	\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.	
6	125	12	-	-	-	219	32,850	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	200	10	-	-	-	201	35,225	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	27	5,400	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20	5,000	36	87	37,000	222	147	36,750	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
26	3,920	32	-	-	-	68	13,600	116	30	1,200	45	-	-	-	6
12	780	12	-	-	-	55	11,500	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
26	4,000	26	-	-	-	60	14,500	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
35	8,500	55	-	-	-	135	38,000	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
4	340	8	-	-	-	208	20,593	234	49	1,100	49	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	26	5,200	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	85	17,000	160	20	240	20	-	-	-	12
1	75	1	-	-	-	26	3,107	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	175	11	-	-	-	16	5,600	25	10	350	55	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
1	350	2	-	-	-	112	39,200	179	38	1,330	43	-	-	-	16
14	280	14	-	-	-	92	23,000	184	7	1,750	20	-	-	-	17
48	4,800	52	-	-	-	160	28,000	247	18	540	29	-	-	-	18

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Boats Fishing for									
	Groundfish			Herring			Mackerel			
	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	
Nova Scotia—concluded										
Guysborough County—										
1	From Antigonish county line to Fox Island inclusive.....	200	16,950	250	210	17,250	275	125	13,750	205
2	From Fox Island to Isaac's Harbour inclusive.....	275	82,500	350	150	30,000	175	150	30,000	175
3	From Isaac's Harbour to Halifax county line.....	77	30,800	129	77	30,800	129	55	22,000	110
Halifax County—										
4	From Guysborough County line to East Ship Harbour.....	47	11,750	79	47	11,750	79	36	9,000	64
5	From West Ship Harbour to but not including Cole Harbour.....	85	11,560	135	85	11,560	135	85	11,560	135
6	Cole Harbour to Pennant Point inclusive.....	273	52,500	131	90	29,250	95	75	24,375	80
7	From Pennant Point to Lunenburg county line.....	121	20,675	246	107	10,550	169	143	17,550	271
8	Hants County (all).....	2	750	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lunenburg County—										
9	From Halifax county line to and including Mahone Bay.....	100	15,000	180	300	30,000	400	300	30,000	400
10	From Mahone Bay to Queens county line.....	260	65,000	350	280	65,400	350	250	62,500	300
11	Queens County (all).....	133	19,750	206	133	19,750	206	80	14,000	75
Shelburne County—										
12	From Queens county line to but not including Shelburne town.....	270	30,000	285	135	12,000	175	3	900	6
13	From and including Shelburne town to Yarmouth county line.....	258	32,161	421	40	12,000	60	-	-	-
Yarmouth County—										
14	From Shelburne county line to Pinkney's Point.....	5	1,750	13	15	4,500	30	10	5,000	20
15	Pinkney's Point included to Digby county line.....	65	16,250	130	58	14,500	131	-	-	-
Digby County—										
16	From Yarmouth county line to the Sissiboo river.....	44	5,000	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	The Sissiboo river included to Annapolis county line including Digby Neck.....	385	70,000	385	15	3,000	24	-	-	-
18	Annapolis County (all).....	160	11,160	170	80	1,600	80	-	-	-
19	Kings County (all).....	59	5,100	75	40	1,000	75	-	-	-

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Boats Fishing for															
Salmon			Swordfish			Lobsters			Oysters			Scallops			
No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	
	\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.	
17	1,870	19	-	-	-	217	17,495	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
21	2,100	21	-	-	-	450	45,000	570	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
33	5,780	33	8	3,200	16	178	71,200	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
69	2,760	69	-	-	-	260	52,400	397	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
12	450	22	-	-	-	175	14,000	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
13	2,600	26	-	-	-	104	33,800	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
68	3,575	68	-	-	-	255	16,875	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
25	1,650	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
75	1,500	75	-	-	-	250	20,000	290	-	-	-	10	1,500	20	9
50	1,000	50	-	-	-	280	65,400	320	-	-	-	10	2,500	20	10
126	2,750	126	-	-	-	133	19,750	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
6	120	6	-	-	-	180	20,000	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
7	140	7	-	-	-	349	101,750	648	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
2	40	2	-	-	-	353	70,800	549	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
15	195	15	-	-	-	163	40,750	326	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	89	34,600	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	130	25,500	176	-	-	-	3	3,000	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	60	9,160	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	36	2,900	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	19

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Vessels Fishing for				Boats Fishing for						
	Groundfish				Groundfish			Herring			
	No.	Tonnage	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	
			\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.	
New Brunswick—Sea Fisheries											
Charlotte County—											
1	From International boundary line to Public Wharf, Back Bay.....	-	-	-	-	42	3,000	54	126	12,200	166
2	From Public Wharf, Back Bay to Saint John county line.....	-	-	-	-	25	5,000	34	-	-	-
3	West Isles and Deer Island.....	-	-	-	-	14	2,980	23	421	44,508	332
4	Campobello Island.....	3	36	3,000	6	128	49,545	191	194	13,675	148
5	Grand Manan Island.....	18	223	45,000	36	60	30,000	110	301	32,600	55
Saint John County—											
6	Saint John Harbour including Mispec and Saint John river.....	-	-	-	-	4	1,600	7	-	-	-
7	The remaining portion of Saint John county.....	-	-	-	-	17	5,780	20	42	5,460	42
8	Albert County (all).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmorland County—											
9	Bay of Fundy watershed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Northumberland Strait shore.....	-	-	-	-	10	1,250	20	350	7,000	600
Kent County—											
11	From Westmorland county line to Chockpish river.....	-	-	-	-	60	12,000	90	168	18,860	400
12	From Chockpish river to Point Sapin.....	16	190	7,000	42	125	32,000	200	200	35,000	325
13	From Point Sapin to Northumberland county line.....	-	-	-	-	4	800	8	55	7,700	80
Northumberland County—											
14	From Kent county line to Point-au-Car.....	10	100	5,000	20	20	4,000	40	50	4,000	75
15	From Point-au-Car to lower end of Grand Down Island.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	From lower end of Grand Down Island to Gloucester county line.....	-	-	-	-	24	7,240	72	42	2,880	84
17	Northwest and southwest Miramichi rivers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gloucester County—											
18	From Northumberland county line to Shippegan Gully inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	40	1,680	78	90	3,780	225
19	From Shippegan Gully to Bass River.....	84	1,485	30,700	346	140	10,500	190	185	1,850	260
20	From Bass River included to Restigouche county line.....	3	33	2,400	8	40	6,000	80	270	6,700	340
21	Miscou and Shippegan Islands.....	32	622	22,400	158	490	19,600	980	393	23,580	786
22	Restigouche County (all).....	-	-	-	-	10	1,000	20	50	1,000	100

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Boats Fishing for															
Sardines			Mackerel			Salmon			Lobsters			Oysters			
No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	
	\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.	
126	12,200	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	640	23	-	-	-	1
230	16,250	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	8,000	71	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	4,500	27	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1,480	17	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	14,600	123	-	-	-	5
10	1,200	10	-	-	-	58	9,900	116	5	1,500	8	-	-	-	6
42	5,460	42	-	-	-	39	13,260	76	53	14,555	66	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	605	7	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1,245	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	30	3,750	60	-	-	-	230	30,000	437	60	600	67	10
-	-	-	16	2,800	32	1	325	2	185	21,875	361	190	2,280	236	11
-	-	-	20	4,000	35	13	3,900	26	170	34,000	280	50	2,380	68	12
-	-	-	15	3,000	30	2	200	4	70	13,500	129	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	18	9,000	36	38	5,700	65	75	15,000	153	236	4,000	236	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	75	375	75	-	-	-	47	376	47	15
-	-	-	28	3,285	57	7	1,455	12	59	12,810	118	79	3,856	197	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	33	1,386	75	-	-	-	110	22,440	220	10	420	15	18
-	-	-	10	100	20	20	200	40	95	10,450	176	328	3,500	320	19
-	-	-	25	900	65	56	900	56	73	10,800	123	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	16,700	249	165	1,116	165	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	83	1,660	90	40	4,000	46	-	-	-	22

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts	Vessels Fishing for				Boats Fishing for		
	Groundfish				Groundfish		
	No.	Tonnage	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men
Quebec—Sea Fisheries							
Bonaventure County—							
1	From head of tidal waters to but not including Migusha Point.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Migusha Point included to Grand Cascapedia river inclusive.....	-	-	-	18	2,960	20
3	From but not including Grand Cascapedia river to New Carlisle inclusive.....	-	-	-	64	19,630	126
4	Paspebiac included to Gaspé county line.....	14	140	11,200	42	238	72,132
Gaspé County—							
5	From Bonaventure county line to west side of Brèche-à-Manon river.....	49	490	58,800	196	131	45,900
6	From west side of Brèche-à-Manon river to Point St. Peter.....	16	160	11,200	70	256	53,415
7	Point St. Clair included to Cape Gaspé including Gaspé Bay.....	1	30	7,500	5	134	26,135
8	From Cape Gaspé included to Little Fox river inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	382	74,312
9	From Little Cape included to Fame Point inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	113	28,900
10	From St. Helier included to western boundary of Duchesnay township.....	-	-	-	-	412	58,500
11	From western boundary of Duchesnay township to Cape Chat.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Magdalen Islands—							
12	Southern sub-district.....	1	28	1,800	6	438	76,650
13	Northern sub-district.....	-	-	-	-	100	25,000
Saguenay County—							
14	Tadoussac to but not including Bersimis.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Bersimis included to Point-à-Jambon inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	18	7,350
16	From but not including Point-à-Jambon to river Pigou inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	50	6,575
17	From but not including river Pigou to Havre St. Pierre inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	257	38,300
18	From but not including Havre St. Pierre to but not including Kegaska river.....	-	-	-	-	83	11,400
19	Kegaska river included to but not including Mutton Bay.....	-	-	-	-	75	18,940
20	Mutton Bay included to Bonne Espérance inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	100	16,250
21	From but not including Bonne Espérance to Blanc Sablon inclusive.....	-	-	-	-	99	24,300
22	Matane County (all).....	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Rimouski County (all).....	-	-	-	-	-	-

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Vessels Fishing for												
Herring				Pilchards				Salmon				
No.	Tonnage	Value	Men	No.	Tonnage	Value	Men	No.	Tonnage	Value	Men	
		\$	No.			\$	No.			\$	No.	
129	3,491	1,210,250	829	-	-	-	-	129	3,491	1,210,250	829	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	609	254,700	182	2
2	73	22,000	14	-	-	-	-	32	572	243,700	194	3
8	374	187,000	59	-	-	-	-	24	586	244,000	142	4
1	19	6,000	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	568	231,500	162	6
24	953	432,000	169	1	31	10,000	7	49	1,198	494,500	315	7
5	113	94,000	35	4	112	65,500	28	29	699	366,000	200	8
2	44	36,000	14	-	-	-	-	12	264	125,000	82	9
2	68	29,500	14	-	-	-	-	18	359	190,000	115	10
2	68	38,000	14	-	-	-	-	13	280	140,500	83	11
6	301	160,000	48	-	-	-	-	119	2,795	1,275,000	799	12
12	288	150,000	72	-	-	-	-	109	2,482	1,265,000	656	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	1,176	366,000	356	14
1	11	2,500	4	3	98	47,000	22	10	137	60,000	60	15
16	709	321,000	128	-	-	-	-	48	1,176	366,000	356	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	5,000	5	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	400	195,000	110	18
7	331	157,000	49	23	1,091	473,000	161	30	590	336,000	166	19
12	380	175,000	82	19	886	350,000	142	14	223	56,000	81	20
12	380	175,000	82	19	886	350,000	142	14	223	56,000	81	21
9	383	160,000	63	-	-	-	-	6	107	35,000	33	22
7	290	96,000	51	-	-	-	-	4	52	14,000	22	23

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Fishing Districts		Boats Fishing for		
		Groundfish		
		No.	Value	Men
British Columbia—concluded			\$	No.
District No. 1—				
1	Fraser River and Howe Sound.....	-	-	-
District No. 2—				
2	Masset Inlet and northern Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands.....	-	-	-
3	Southern Queen Charlotte Islands, including Skidegate Inlet.....	-	-	-
4	The Naas River.....	-	-	-
5	Skeena River including Prince Rupert and the Upper Skeena.....	23	84,600	85
6	Grenville—Principe area.....	-	-	-
7	Butedale including Gardiner canal.....	-	-	-
8	Bella Bella and Fitzhugh Sound.....	-	-	-
9	Bella Coola, Dean and Burke Channels.....	-	-	-
10	Rivers Inlet.....	-	-	-
11	Smiths Inlet.....	-	-	-
District No. 3—				
12	Cape Scott to Tuna Point including all waters between Vancouver Island and the mainland.....	-	-	-
13	Tuna Point to Shelter Point including mainland waters opposite.....	147	61,000	165
14	Shelter Point to French Creek.....	2	1,200	4
15	Mainland waters from George Point to Gower Point.....	45	24,000	45
16	French Creek to Shoal Harbour including Nanaimo.....	98	49,300	104
17	Shoal Harbour to Sombrio Point including Victoria Harbour.....	80	45,000	84
18	Sombrio Point to Pachena Point including Nitinat Arm.....	-	-	-
19	Barclay Sound and Port Alberni.....	40	60,000	55
20	Wreck Bay to Estevan Point including Clayoquot Sound.....	46	31,000	46
21	Estevan Point to Tatchu Point including Nootka Sound.....	-	-	-
22	Tatchu Point to Cape Cook including Kyuquot Sound.....	-	-	-
23	Cape Cook to Cape Scott including Quatsino Sound.....	-	-	-

III. (1) Classification of Vessels and Boats used in the Sea Fisheries according to Principal Kinds of Fish Taken, 1942—con.

Boats Fishing for									
Halibut			Herring			Salmon			
No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	No.	Value	Men	
	\$	No.		\$	No.		\$	No.	
-	-	-	11	44,400	36	2,707	1,514,575	4,040	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	206	204,450	276	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	79	86,125	124	3
-	-	-	3	20,000	6	419	293,190	447	4
67	213,400	236	1	800	4	1,194	1,132,515	1,437	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	101	95,320	185	6
-	-	-	3	7,700	3	164	171,350	194	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	192	182,200	208	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	180	111,700	183	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,306	714,580	1,381	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	300	232,230	332	11
20	300	20	1	3,000	3	538	302,875	579	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	421	159,640	450	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	197	100,100	253	14
-	-	-	3	4,500	3	350	187,000	355	15
-	-	-	6	5,000	6	310	193,500	312	16
6	3,500	6	-	-	-	120	70,000	126	17
3	-	-	-	-	-	63	48,920	71	18
10	15,000	20	-	-	-	338	473,000	353	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	110	82,800	163	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	77	49,040	87	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	117	178,000	130	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	74	75,580	80	23

III. Miscellaneous—(2) External Trade in Fish and Fishery Products

(a) Exports of Fish and Fishery Products of Canadian Origin, Calendar Years 1940-42.

Classification	1940		1941		1942	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Fish and Fishery Products—		\$		\$		\$
Fish—						
Alewives, salted.....cwt.	28,433	54,687	36,848	107,604	22,136	128,818
Bait.....cwt.	17,029	17,527	6,278	8,531	14,241	18,238
Clams, canned.....cwt.	235	2,856	231	2,606	2,082	50,980
Clams, fresh.....cwt.	25,416	43,276	45,638	124,709	17,114	105,105
Cod fish, boneless, dried.....cwt.	25,772	251,299	22,158	279,810	43,424	784,480
Cod fish, dried, n.o.p.....cwt.	235,154	1,502,462	254,735	2,470,046	194,371	2,581,892
Cod fish, fresh and frozen, not filleted (Included "fillets" prior to January 1, 1940).....cwt.	33,831	190,015	17,598	113,738	24,129	201,402
Cod fish, green-salted (pickled).....cwt.	118,100	379,489	77,574	371,872	107,877	798,284
Cod fish, smoked.....cwt.	27,528	314,871	30,910	392,376	23,522	374,394
Cod, haddock, hake, pollock, cusk and rosefish, fresh and frozen, filleted (From January 1, 1940).....cwt.	188,249	1,885,243	161,213	1,608,593	189,880	2,799,963
Eels, fresh and frozen.....cwt.	7,652	60,779	8,045	60,606	4,345	38,399
Haddock, canned.....cwt.	3,126	41,617	866	13,658	2,451	37,803
Haddock, dried.....cwt.	2,587	12,315	3,381	23,991	1,410	15,755
Haddock, fresh and frozen, not filleted (Included "fillets" prior to January 1, 1940).....cwt.	15,714	56,428	10,586	45,250	14,482	99,471
Haddock, smoked.....cwt.	9,696	109,632	6,992	89,232	4,362	61,240
Halibut, fresh and frozen, not filleted (Included "fillets" prior to Janu- ary 1, 1940).....cwt.	58,398	679,976	60,731	729,553	40,221	591,989
Herrings, lake, fresh and frozen.....cwt.	18,237	296,154	12,729	206,270	14,076	203,415
Herrings, sea, canned.....cwt.	196,849	1,645,430	519,030	4,322,369	631,229	5,628,850
Herrings, sea, dry-salted.....cwt.	100,976	135,221	31,278	43,404	-	-
Herrings, sea, fresh and frozen.....cwt.	322,275	281,186	776,022	910,401	623,318	1,072,033
Herrings, sea, pickled.....cwt.	43,471	134,249	40,490	196,607	89,759	482,979
Herrings, sea, smoked.....cwt.	44,456	251,766	66,994	396,417	40,809	437,358
Lobster, canned.....cwt.	17,781	715,383	18,677	739,282	16,526	928,998
Lobsters, fresh.....cwt.	115,429	2,016,561	121,530	2,463,343	121,127	3,004,577
Mackerel, fresh and frozen, not filleted (Included "fillets" prior to January 1, 1940).....cwt.	9,787	41,996	10,109	64,767	20,362	148,296
Mackerel, pickled.....cwt.	119,854	403,297	159,516	826,991	109,312	919,739
Oysters, fresh.....cwt.	231	1,456	150	1,423	148	1,242
Pilchards, canned.....cwt.	4,402	52,698	16,434	191,469	11,741	125,621
Pollock, hake and cusk, dried.....cwt.	52,223	275,310	51,384	418,024	33,302	383,008
Pollock, hake and cusk, fresh and frozen, not filleted (Included "fillets" prior to January 1, 1940).....cwt.	1,984	7,868	1,063	3,285	4,819	18,488
Pollock, hake and cusk, green-salted.....cwt.	6,414	12,651	5,127	17,684	11,186	58,868
Salmon, canned.....cwt.	462,535	8,226,315	681,142	12,051,979	776,574	14,427,435
Salmon, dry-salted (chum).....cwt.	39	202	31	371	-	-
Salmon, fresh and frozen, not filleted (Included "fillets" prior to January 1, 1940).....cwt.	113,476	1,507,111	77,478	1,095,282	48,073	983,152
Salmon, pickled.....cwt.	10,467	209,052	9,358	193,950	11,841	235,377
Salmon, smoked.....cwt.	334	11,141	1,186	37,115	545	12,409
Salmon trout or lake trout, fresh and frozen.....cwt.	38,971	511,209	37,034	575,267	33,437	681,231
Sardines, (little fish in oil).....cwt.	107,239	953,464	113,133	1,114,179	40,514	529,561
Scallops, fresh and frozen (From January 1, 1939).....cwt.	3,691	76,839	5,830	140,320	5,474	189,457
Shell fish, other, fresh (Included scallops prior to January 1, 1939).....cwt.	458	6,492	1,110	4,276	548	1,999
Smelts, fresh and frozen.....cwt.	62,661	601,434	62,812	561,852	62,617	628,808
Sturgeon, fresh and frozen, not filleted (Included "fillets" prior to January 1, 1940).....cwt.	5,149	182,588	4,150	171,436	2,696	131,243
Swordfish, fresh and frozen, not filleted (Included "fillets" prior to January 1, 1940).....cwt.	22,726	344,115	15,029	319,821	17,706	525,406
Tongues and sounds.....cwt.	622	4,396	373	3,141	506	6,926
Tullibee, fresh and frozen, not filleted (Included "fillets" prior to January 1, 1940).....cwt.	17,599	95,962	17,119	117,316	20,553	120,583
Whitefish, fresh and frozen, not filleted (Included "fillets" prior to January 1, 1940).....cwt.	167,405	2,031,993	150,010	2,215,503	146,041	2,680,175

III. Miscellaneous—(2) External Trade in Fish and Fishery Products—con.

(a) Exports of Fish and Fishery Products of Canadian Origin, Calendar Years 1940-42
—concluded

Classification	1940		1941		1942	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Fish and Fishery Products—con.		\$		\$		\$
Fish—con.						
Other fresh water fish, fresh and frozen, not filleted (Included "fillets" prior to January 1, 1940).....cwt.	347,751	2,678,964	338,873	3,107,594	356,104	3,811,848
Other fish, fresh and frozen, filleted (From January 1, 1940).....cwt.	27,173	444,676	26,097	494,026	33,141	753,560
Other fresh water fish, salted, dried, smoked or pickled.....cwt.	82	1,401	759	11,689	418	5,379
Other sea fish, fresh and frozen, not filleted (Included "fillets" prior to January 1, 1940).....cwt.	11,692	68,491	13,193	50,068	10,005	66,417
Other sea fish, salted, dried, smoked or pickled.....cwt.	916	4,366	1,175	7,393	1,535	19,955
Other sea fish, preserved or canned.....cwt.	2,452	31,287	905	7,782	2,643	41,529
Fishery Products—						
Fish roe (From January 1, 1939).....	-	51,584	-	37,220	-	11,370
Fish livers and other entrails and viscera for oil.....cwt.	4,120	170,039	3,196	164,538	2,177	153,398
Pilchard meal.....cwt.	86,650	214,772	189,135	681,249	165,599	709,476
Fish meal, n.o.p.....cwt.	476,435	1,273,041	225,074	649,347	232,663	881,033
Fish offal or refuse.....cwt.	25,168	19,195	9,190	11,793	5,849	7,689
Oils—						
Cod liver oil.....gal.	39,576	48,948	138,409	268,656	92,647	257,440
Pilchard oil.....gal.	38,204	32,585	105,695	93,076	203,717	142,844
Seal oil.....gal.	-	-	2,135	714	12,452	7,471
Whale oil.....gal.	190,945	75,438	398,462	232,313	-	-
Fish oil, n.o.p.....gal.	1,373,886	835,514	908,141	1,188,994	492,167	1,699,096
Seal skins, undressed.....no.	15,945	18,688	264	956	912	13,475
Other articles the product of the fisheries (Included "Fish roe" prior to January 1, 1939).....	-	57,162	-	110,139	-	69,864
Total Fish and Fishery Products	-	32,662,062	-	42,963,466	-	51,907,291

(b) Imports of Fish and Fishery Products into Canada for Consumption, Calendar Years 1940-42.

Classification	1940		1941		1942	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Fish and Fishery Products—		\$		\$		\$
Fish—						
Crabs, clams or shrimps in sealed containers.....lb.	1,048,696	263,180	297,282	58,389	390	85
Cod, haddock and pollock—						
Dried.....lb.	1,302,551	58,540	1,495,619	95,710	1,959,370	176,278
Fresh.....lb.	6,710,089	139,084	8,212,396	227,912	8,359,200	338,650
Smoked.....lb.	172	55	5,517	511	-	-
Pickled or salted.....lb.	7,189,330	195,226	2,418,542	98,564	2,357,569	138,346
Halibut, fresh.....lb.	407,922	39,323	311,939	31,970	177,395	24,609
Halibut, pickled or salted.....lb.	-	-	800	40	-	-
Herrings, fresh.....lb.	244,807	3,196	145,185	2,297	320,654	7,304
Herrings, pickled or salted.....lb.	2,220,428	88,022	1,919,380	78,066	3,584,061	142,735
Herrings, smoked.....lb.	250,240	12,399	58,726	3,050	26,100	1,255
Herrings, kippered, in sealed containers.....lb.	17,651	2,190	2,115	458	300	18
Herrings, (not including kippered herrings) packed in sealed containers...lb.	29,664	4,237	9,554	1,504	938	217
Live fish and fish eggs for propagating purposes.....	-	11,768	-	10,282	-	7,114
Lobsters, canned, prepared or preserved, n.o.p.....lb.	25,446	10,044	15,635	9,546	3,212	1,893
Lobsters, fresh.....lb.	272,815	25,729	369,452	42,696	1,137,846	168,980
Mackerel, fresh.....lb.	17,526	1,813	25,350	2,265	11,641	635
Mackerel, pickled.....lb.	1,500	22	3,724	174	10,200	408
Oysters, shelled, in cans not over one pint.....can	125,151	13,801	10,320	1,041	-	-

III. Miscellaneous—(2) External Trade in Fish and Fishery Products—continued.

(b) Imports of Fish and Fishery Products into Canada for Consumption, Calendar Years 1940-42—concluded.

Classification	1940		1941		1942	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
		\$		\$		\$
Fish and Fishery Products—con.						
Fish—con.						
Oysters, shelled, in cans over one pint and not over one quart..... can	11,551	4,143	-	-	-	-
Oysters, shelled in cans exceeding one quart..... qt.	13,862	6,618	40	19	-	-
Oysters in the shell..... bbl.	630	5,463	-	-	1	10
Oysters shelled in bulk..... gal.	106,568	204,664	137	286	-	-
Oysters, prepared or preserved, n.o.p. lb.	10,558	3,045	12,017	7,111	1,570	1,003
Oysters, seed and breeding, imported for the purpose of being planted in Canadian waters.....	-	4,537	-	40,949	-	1,332
Salmon, canned, prepared or preserved, n.o.p..... lb.	58,893	11,077	56,853	10,249	2,656	762
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	3,255,939	285,205	4,671,985	413,232	1,782,052	260,793
Salmon, pickled or salted..... lb.	107,770	8,519	365,137	25,608	271,591	22,735
Salmon, smoked..... lb.	17,002	5,264	25,045	7,931	28,708	9,683
Sardines, anchovies, sprats and pilchards, packed in tin containers weighing—						
Over 20 and not over 36 ounces each. box	6,978	3,360	5,662	4,748	750	583
Over 12 and not over 20 ounces each. box	27,234	4,460	10,320	4,061	2,400	949
Over 8 and not over 12 ounces each. box	34,708	4,898	13,000	1,812	5,000	1,193
8 ounces or less..... box	2,268,822	180,820	293,780	26,905	73,500	9,514
Squid, fresh.....	-	11,883	-	13,703	-	2,343
Tuna fish, prepared or preserved, n.o.p..... lb.	1,776,463	314,727	636,715	121,139	51,750	11,637
Other fish—						
Dried..... lb.	120,513	16,126	75,696	16,640	29,639	7,364
Fresh..... lb.	1,378,810	103,700	901,468	91,913	954,549	110,301
Pickled or salted..... lb.	735,278	49,618	872,376	72,329	813,295	54,684
Preserved in oil, n.o.p.....	-	12,217	-	12,465	-	3,706
Prepared or preserved, n.o.p.....	-	42,292	-	20,606	-	1,952
Smoked or boneless..... lb.	24,806	4,858	21,875	2,770	25,199	3,098
Fishery Products—						
Ambergris.....	-	57	-	213	-	444
Fish oil or refuse..... cwt.	18,531	85,003	12,124	165,015	5,143	70,267
Fur skins, undressed, the produce of marine animals..... no.	192	898	44,775	94,824	12,966	31,996
Fish meal (From April 25, 1939)..... cwt.	1,292	6,700	3,145	17,164	2,242	13,151
Oils—						
Cod liver oil, crude or refined (Included "concentrated fish oil" prior to January 1, 1940)..... gal.	194,937	345,235	81,030	220,207	64,792	166,345
Halibut liver oil, crude or refined (Included "concentrated fish oil" prior to January 1, 1940).....	-	2,371	-	51,145	-	11,100
Fish oil concentrated (From January 1, 1940).....	-	99,215	-	188,591	-	110,656
Seal oil..... gal.	80,158	47,403	445,638	209,803	75,361	42,631
Whale oil including spermaceti oil. gal.	42,242	38,919	244,994	168,773	1,107,458	778,905
Other fish oil, n.o.p., (Included "concentrated fish oil" prior to January 1, 1940)..... gal.	42,415	65,030	31,090	36,061	100,213	79,452
Fish oil or animal oil for fortifying vitamin content of Canadian fish oil (From January 13, 1940).....	-	285,536	-	323,250	-	132,437
Fish livers..... lb.	210,698	94,796	688,420	89,503	199,650	133,118
Pearl, mother of, unmanufactured.....	-	13,826	-	28,602	-	7,806
Shells—						
Tortoise and other shells, unmanufactured and fossils.....	-	10,197	-	21,432	-	8,885
Shells, n.o.p. crushed or ground... cwt.	350,457	114,886	385,622	155,743	457,893	198,687
Sponges of marine production.....	-	49,248	-	43,735	-	67,130
Turtles.....	-	2,582	-	3,423	-	6,147
Whalebone, unmanufactured..... lb.	904	169	224	57	-	-
Other articles, the produce of the fisheries, n.o.p.....	-	73,369	-	67,713	-	92,325
Total Fish and Fishery Products....	-	3,501,561	-	3,444,265	-	3,463,695

III. Miscellaneous (2) External Trade in Fish and Fishery Products—concluded
(c) Exports of Fish and Fishery Products of Canadian Origin, by Countries of Destination, Calendar Years 1940-42.

Country	Total Value of Exports			Country	Total Value of Exports		
	1940	1941	1942		1940	1941	1942
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom.....	9,883,722	15,348,872	19,855,233	Greenland.....	-	15	8
Irish Free State.....	20,394	46,241	-	Ecuador.....	168	-	1,743
Aden.....	240	-	-	Egypt.....	1,313	99,652	398,107
Africa—				France.....	179,251	-	-
British East.....	20,519	4,518	470	French E. Indies.....	222	-	-
British South.....	819,569	703,406	88,217	French Guiana.....	1,105	-	-
Southern Rhodesia.....	20,570	10,058	1,407	French Oceania.....	733	-	14,659
British West—				French W. Indies.....	20,050	13,917	2,750
Gambia.....	-	-	420	Madagascar.....	417	-	-
Gold Coast.....	-	-	779	St. Pierre and Miquelon.....	1,390	1,031	1,625
Nigeria.....	-	-	470	Guatemala.....	1,122	651	3,517
Sierra Leone.....	672	1,312	24,753	Hayti.....	83,809	55,195	13,334
Bermuda.....	55,404	90,729	46,562	Honduras.....	168	122	750
British East Indies—				Iraq (Mesopotamia).....	1,275	1,037	965
British India.....	106,875	283,338	347,346	Italy.....	8	-	-
Burma.....	2,191	8,302	-	Japan.....	138,234	21,723	-
Ceylon.....	1,572	8,713	26,818	Liberia.....	-	-	877
Straits Settlements.....	49,769	170,170	64,267	Mexico.....	2,302	35,941	57,254
British Guiana.....	172,302	395,705	377,598	Netherlands—			
British Honduras.....	10,056	4,864	3,978	Netherlands E. Indies.....	15,574	31,778	86,911
British Sudan.....	-	187	109	Netherlands Guiana.....	26,387	48,341	24,322
British West Indies—				Netherlands W. Indies.....	18,316	52,061	20,502
Barbados.....	56,552	93,590	75,022	Norway.....	46,036	-	-
Jamaica.....	379,506	783,567	751,538	Panama.....	115,308	143,250	72,704
Trinidad and Tobago.....	362,301	668,860	743,487	Peru.....	22	3,146	12,639
Other B.W. Indies.....	105,362	202,339	153,331	Portuguese Africa.....	2,213	15,345	-
Falkland Islands.....	-	-	36	Portuguese Asia.....	1,127	362	-
Hong Kong.....	23,751	43,021	-	Salvador.....	120	100	415
Malta.....	3,586	-	-	San Domingo.....	69,911	97,300	25,733
Newfoundland.....	19,457	52,411	106,200	Siam.....	82	-	-
Oceania—				Spain.....	-	550	-
Australia.....	2,228,639	953,834	282,519	Sweden.....	25,018	-	-
Fiji.....	20,231	43,786	30,442	Switzerland.....	1,712	-	-
New Zealand.....	229,397	68,859	36,529	United States.....	16,496,859	20,837,071	26,988,787
Other B. Oceania.....	333	17	-	Alaska.....	9,854	18,146	5,917
Palestine.....	12,831	600	-	American Virgin Ids.....	17,074	28,742	18,325
Argentina.....	2,403	41,328	72,832	Hawaii.....	5,726	-	-
Belgium.....	19,559	-	2,139	Philippine Ids.....	131	-	-
Belgian Congo.....	-	3,764	1,485	Puerto Rico.....	450,779	799,938	659,235
Bolivia.....	9,872	10,180	9,556	Uruguay.....	24	13,811	9,263
Brazil.....	38,252	85,588	25,390	Venezuela.....	7,233	1,464	-
Chile.....	12,955	16,602	4,244				
China.....	17,302	6,839	-	Total Exports.....	32,662,062	42,963,466	51,907,291
Columbia.....	14,595	5,842	23,843	To British Empire.....	14,605,901	19,987,299	23,017,531
Costa Rica.....	7,261	21,815	16,119	To Foreign Countries..	18,056,161	22,976,167	28,889,760
Cuba.....	186,360	463,057	315,161				
Denmark.....	6,529	-	-				
Iceland.....	-	465	649				

III. Miscellaneous—(3) Fishing Bounties Paid to Vessels and Boats, Season 1942-43.

NOTE.—A number of "late" claims amounting in all to \$5,264.20 and which are included in this statement are for the season of 1941. As the basis of distribution for 1941 differed from that of 1942; a number of the figures in the "amount" columns do not, as a result, balance with the number of claims paid.

Province and County	No. of Vessels	Tonnage	Average Tonnage	No. of Men	Amount Paid	No. of Boats	No. of Men	Amount Paid	Total Bounty Paid to Vessels and Boats
					\$ cts.			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Prince Edward Island—									
Kings.....	—	—	—	—	—	246	352	2,885 50	2,885 50
Prince.....	1	12	12	2	28 00	346	594	4,797 20	4,825 20
Queens.....	—	—	—	—	—	132	234	1,886 10	1,886 10
Total.....	1	12	12	2	28 00	724	1,180	9,568 80	9,596 80
Nova Scotia—									
Annapolis.....	—	—	—	—	—	150	242	1,965 00	1,965 00
Antigonish.....	—	—	—	—	—	107	160	1,307 00	1,307 00
Cape Breton.....	43	642	15	166	1,969 60	200	326	2,645 00	4,614 60
Cumberland.....	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	25 50	25 50
Digby.....	38	512	14	82	1,168 00	273	467	3,775 50	4,943 50
Guysborough.....	36	461	12	102	1,277 00	441	680	5,541 00	6,818 00
Halifax.....	25	483	20	179	1,910 80	623	802	6,636 30	8,547 10
Inverness.....	8	87	11	46	454 40	207	527	4,159 30	4,613 70
Kings.....	—	—	—	—	—	56	65	543 50	543 50
Lunenburg.....	53	3,014	57	947	10,585 70	574	687	5,727 60	16,313 30
Pictou.....	—	—	—	—	—	22	35	284 50	284 50
Queens.....	10	109	11	31	357 00	135	204	1,664 90	2,021 90
Richmond.....	10	125	12	34	396 40	322	594	4,776 20	5,172 60
Shelburne.....	95	1,467	16	329	4,098 60	526	823	6,698 30	10,796 90
Victoria.....	15	195	13	60	674 50	229	343	2,801 40	3,475 90
Yarmouth.....	68	923	14	203	2,545 50	83	157	1,260 50	3,806 00
Total.....	401	8,018	20	2,179	25,437 50	3,951	6,115	49,811 50	75,249 00
New Brunswick—									
Charlotte.....	18	234	13	53	657 90	176	330	2,642 40	3,300 30
Gloucester.....	123	2,333	19	526	6,538 70	473	862	6,933 70	13,472 40
Kent.....	16	178	11	31	426 00	160	265	2,147 00	2,573 00
Northumberland.....	21	227	11	50	626 70	30	70	554 70	1,181 40
Restigouche.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	65 00	65 00
Saint John.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	16	131 00	131 00
Westmorland.....	—	—	—	—	—	32	62	496 90	496 90
Total.....	178	2,972	17	660	8,249 30	887	1,613	12,970 70	21,220 00
Quebec—									
Bonaventure.....	19	232	13	72	807 90	377	707	5,672 90	6,480 80
Caspé.....	69	909	13	303	3,332 20	2,085	4,029	32,263 00	35,595 20
Matane.....	—	—	—	—	—	89	146	1,183 70	1,183 70
Saguenay.....	—	—	—	—	—	776	1,313	10,605 10	10,605 10
Total.....	88	1,141	13	375	4,140 10	3,297	6,195	49,724 70	53,864 80
Grand Total.....	668	12,143	19	3,216	37,854 90	8,859	15,102	122,075 70	159,930 60

III. Miscellaneous (4)—Salmon Pack (a) of British Columbia, by Districts and Species, 1942.

Species	District No. 1 (Fraser River)	Naas River	Skeena River	Rivers Inlet and Smiths Inlet	Central Areas	Queen Charlotte Islands	District No. 3 (Vancouver Island, etc.)	Total
	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases
Sockeye.....	474,036	11,415	57,539	24,623	27,177	—	71,782	666,572
Red Spring.....	2,856	46	5,850	577	546	—	1,322	11,197
Pink Spring.....	688	202	874	82	133	—	1,847	3,826
White Spring.....	7,552	159	832	129	192	—	887	9,721
Steelhead.....	314	155	3,670	19	365	—	126	4,949
Bluebacks.....	22,099	—	—	—	—	—	266	23,265
Coho.....	34,004	9,804	70,385	6,189	29,377	2,742	35,373	187,874
Pinks.....	9,075	24,693	146,322	1,446	68,264	14,291	6,551	270,822
Chums.....	264,736	5,794	31,481	10,295	88,180	32,381	200,997	633,834
Total.....	816,260	52,268	316,953	43,360	214,234	49,414	319,071	1,811,560

(a) Standard cases of 48 pounds.

III. Miscellaneous—(5) Salmon Pack (a) of the Province of British Columbia, by Species, 1933-42.

Species	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases
Sockeye.....	258,107	377,952	350,444	415,024	325,774	447,453	269,888	366,403	455,296	666,571
Spring, red.....	5,983	(b)	10,187	16,493	10,963	10,276	10,302	11,876	17,794	11,197
Spring, pink.....	8,429	29,584	3,114	2,527	1,788	2,322	2,848	2,887	3,912	3,826
Spring, white.....	5,854	(b)	8,619	10,834	3,420	2,933	2,947	4,096	28,771	9,721
Blueback.....	-	29,556	15,319	33,718	19,236	27,417	48,209	1,205	30,027	23,265
Steelhead.....	23,222	1,282	596	1,068	844	1,035	797	23,277	3,454	4,649
Cohoe.....	137,289	195,874	216,173	212,343	113,972	273,706	196,887	240,271	361,380	187,874
Pink.....	532,558	435,364	514,966	591,532	585,576	400,876	620,595	213,911	427,765	270,623
Chum.....	293,630	513,184	410,604	597,487	447,602	541,812	386,584	649,782	920,471	633,834
Total.....	1,265,072	1,582,796	1,530,023	1,881,026	1,509,175	1,707,830	1,539,057	1,513,708	2,248,870	1,811,560

(a) Standard cases of 48 pounds.

(b) Included for 1934 with "Spring, pink".

III. Miscellaneous—(6) Lobster Pack(a) of Canada, by Provinces, 1923-42.

Year	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Canada
	cases	cases	cases	cases	cases
1923.....	43,831	63,971	26,098	17,139	151,039
1924.....	26,814	40,831	23,548	10,925	102,118
1925.....	34,121	53,745	27,236	12,395	127,497
1926.....	29,442	56,277	24,041	13,759	123,519
1927.....	27,896	55,771	18,866	11,404	113,937
1928.....	25,077	55,277	19,468	12,164	111,986
1929.....	28,399	60,661	27,146	11,310	127,516
1930.....	31,935	63,422	31,983	11,769	139,109
1931.....	37,055	65,617	34,476	9,190	146,338
1932.....	44,490	74,060	35,490	12,759	166,799
1933.....	32,895	50,729	26,417	12,021	122,062
1934.....	30,214	50,553	23,815	11,562	116,144
1935.....	25,170	46,863	18,275	9,597	99,905
1936.....	22,345	37,690	20,428	7,639	88,102
1937.....	20,952	34,649	26,957	6,023	88,581
1938.....	24,625	37,838	23,060	6,481	92,004
1939.....	24,616	30,157	25,706	5,214	85,693
1940.....	17,285	21,678	15,021	5,012	58,996
1941.....	18,090	22,406	13,430	4,591	58,517
1942.....	19,788	21,696	17,436	4,615	63,535

(a) Standard cases of 48 pounds.

III. Miscellaneous (7) Production of Fish Oils, Canada, 1941-42.

NOTE:—In converting gallons to pounds a factor of 9.2 pounds to the gallon was used.

Kind	1941			1942		
	Atlantic	Pacific	Total	Atlantic	Pacific	Total
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Canada—Total	4,921,483	32,708,711	37,630,194	5,549,685	28,901,436	34,451,121
Cod—						
Vitamin oil.....	1,343,669	16,909	1,360,578	2,575,264	—	2,575,264
Industrial oil.....	1,281,900	—	1,281,900	896,181	11,837	908,018
Hake—						
Vitamin oil.....	28,014	—	28,014	78,006	—	78,006
Halibut—						
Vitamin oil.....	1,260	160,190	161,450	—	53,180	53,180
Industrial oil.....	—	5,566	5,566	—	13,559	13,559
Skate—						
Industrial oil.....	—	—	—	7,074	7,379	14,453
Herring—						
Industrial oil.....	1,424,417	5,374,244	6,798,661	1,061,689	5,920,908	6,982,597
Pilchard—						
Industrial oil.....	—	16,465,313	16,465,313	—	14,030,128	14,030,128
Anchovy—						
Industrial oil.....	—	914,369	914,369	—	325,036	325,036
Salmon—						
Industrial oil.....	—	1,014,271	1,014,271	—	1,589,025	1,589,025
Black cod—						
Vitamin oil.....	—	4,719	4,719	—	8,073	8,073
Ling cod—						
Vitamin oil.....	—	7,608	7,608	—	19,484	19,484
Red and rock cod—						
Vitamin oil.....	—	331	331	—	2,116	2,116
Grayfish oil—						
Vitamin oil.....	368	1,952,010	1,952,378	460	2,802,277	2,802,737
Industrial oil.....	—	658,554	658,554	—	433,667	433,667
Seal—						
Industrial oil.....	740,011	—	740,011	814,089	—	814,089
Beluga—						
Industrial oil.....	7,866	—	7,866	52,164	—	52,164
Whale—						
Sperm, industrial oil.....	—	4,193,820	4,193,820	—	2,105,778	2,105,778
Other whale oil, industrial.....	—	1,018,026	1,018,026	—	245,336	245,336
Shark—						
Souppin shark, vitamin oil.....	—	10,266	10,266	—	18,375	18,375
Mudshark, vitamin oil.....	—	4,843	4,843	—	124,219	124,219
Fish oils, not elsewhere specified.....	93,978	7,672	101,650	64,758	290,150	354,917

III. Miscellaneous—(8) Steam Trawler Landings on the Atlantic Coast, calendar years 1939-42(a).

Kinds landed	1939	1940	1941	1942
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Cod.....	6,073,657	3,858,929	2,920,627	5,526,191
Haddock.....	3,844,133	774,808	979,176	3,638,506
Scrod.....	1,674,969	856,888	720,809	1,051,716
Hake and cusk.....	31,802	13,750	9,012	53,230
Follock.....	929,225	155,007	233,761	718,754
Halibut.....	76,324	47,080	25,163	23,110
Skate.....	70,852	16,225	46,825	40,180
Soles.....	1,928,105	879,983	(b)	—
Flounders.....	—	—	—	14,065
Canadian plaice.....	—	—	225,457	827,072
Yellow-tail.....	—	—	403,822	—
Witch.....	—	—	270,548	—
Herring.....	100	476,922	—	430
Catfish.....	78,078	52,941	37,671	48,268
Rosefish (ocean perch).....	586,567	280,970	44,273	120,410
Shad.....	121	—	—	—
Grayfish.....	—	24,475	—	—
Shack.....	—	—	—	24,545
Total.....	15,293,733	7,437,978	5,919,144	12,101,496

(a) During the year 1942 six trawlers operated at various times.

(b) Classified as Canadian plaice after 1941.

The following statement, prepared from Canadian fisheries statistics for the year shows the catches by Canadian fishermen in 1942 in certain areas, defined by the North American Council on Fishery Investigations, an international body representative of Canada, United States, Newfoundland and France for the co-ordination of fishery investigations in the Atlantic waters of the Continent. The boundaries of the areas are indicated in the accompanying chart.

III. Miscellaneous—(9) Fisheries Production in 1942 in Certain Areas Defined by the North American Council on Fisheries Investigations.

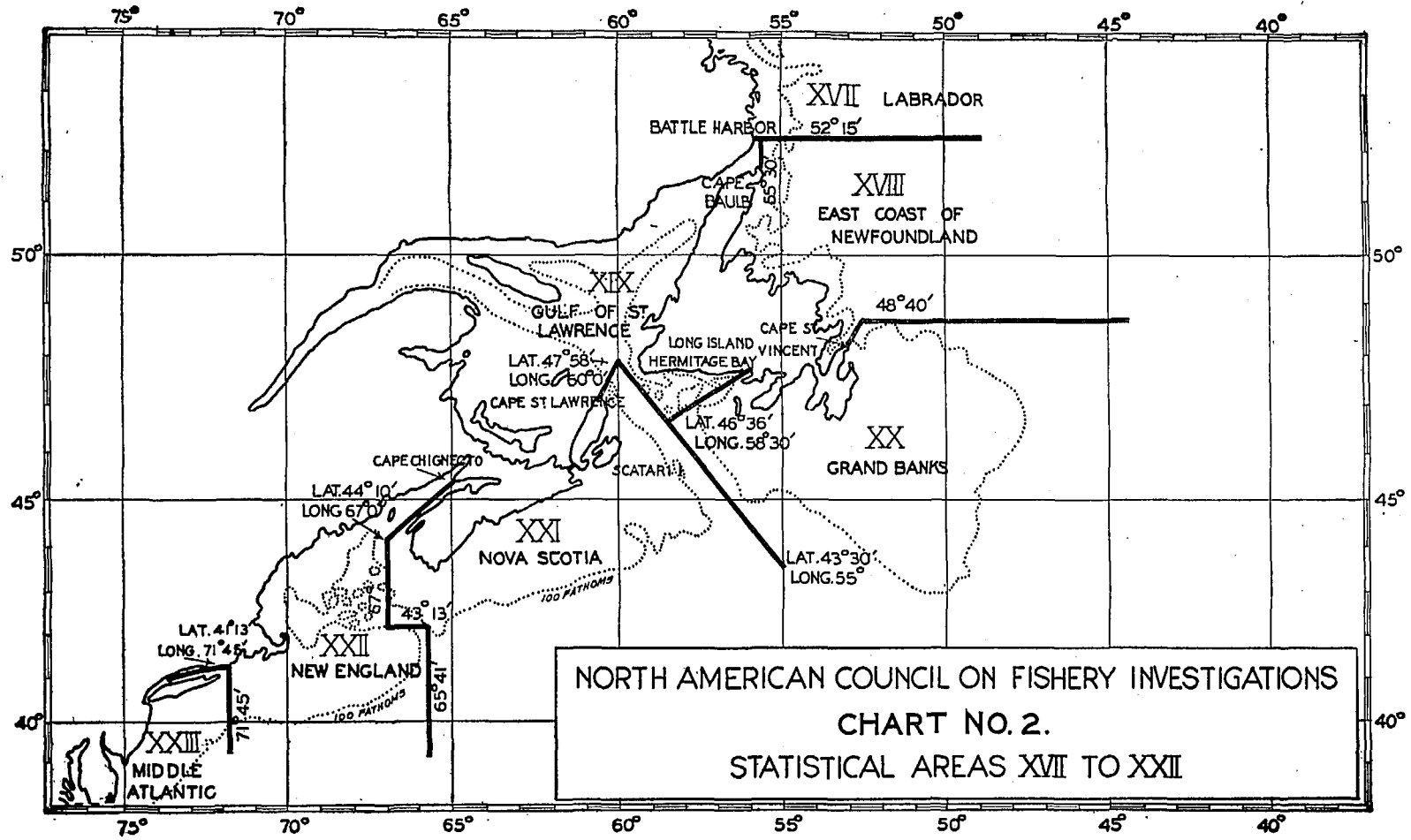
Kind of Fish	Area No. 19 (a)	Area No. 20 (b)	Area No. 21 (c)	Area No. 22 (d)	Total
Cod.....cwt.	713,414	196,000	1,009,899	16,254	1,935,567
Haddock.....cwt.	558	2,000	250,423	9,079	252,060
Hake.....cwt.	146,317	1,000	87,440	3,699	238,456
Cusk.....cwt.	-	300	6,348	27	6,675
Pollock.....cwt.	-	800	77,396	9,659	87,855
Catfish.....cwt.	-	-	6,904	-	6,904
Halibut.....cwt.	892	300	10,240	43	11,475
Canadian plaice.....cwt.	7,228	1,200	18,599	-	27,027
Yellow-tail.....cwt.	-	-	7,882	-	7,882
Skate.....cwt.	-	-	10,915	48	10,963
Witch.....cwt.	-	-	5,255	-	5,255
Other flat fish.....cwt.	607	-	333	412	1,352
Herring.....cwt.	709,834	-	356,942	189,913	1,256,689
Mackerel.....cwt.	138,918	-	164,162	-	303,080
Sardines.....bbl.	110	-	3,880	316,568	320,558
Alewives.....cwt.	12,365	-	25,401	26,884	64,650
Bass.....cwt.	-	-	102	-	102
Perch.....cwt.	40	-	-	-	40
Rosefish.....cwt.	-	-	1,271	-	1,271
Salmon.....cwt.	17,837	-	2,771	2,681	23,289
Shad.....cwt.	5,269	-	2,711	3,646	11,626
Smelts.....cwt.	67,294	-	2,933	79	70,276
Sturgeon.....cwt.	40	-	1	13	54
Trout.....cwt.	174	-	-	-	174
Tuna.....cwt.	-	-	4,023	-	4,023
Capelin, launce and silversides.....cwt.	3,268	-	300	-	3,568
Eels.....cwt.	682	-	863	-	1,545
Grayfish.....cwt.	250	-	-	-	250
Squid.....cwt.	394	-	221	-	615
Swordfish.....cwt.	-	-	19,335	-	19,335
Tom cod.....cwt.	18,147	-	100	-	18,247
Mixed fish.....cwt.	5,298	-	10,768	50	16,116
Clams.....cwt.	60,573	-	32,819	26,628	120,020
Crabs.....cwt.	200	-	-	-	200
Lobsters.....cwt.	182,716	-	90,737	6,797	280,250
Oysters.....bbl.	26,330	-	453	-	26,783
Quahaugs.....cwt.	16,796	-	-	-	16,796
Mussels.....cwt.	5,668	-	-	-	5,668
Scallops.....gal.	-	-	63,570	6,387	69,957
Winkles.....cwt.	-	-	406	223	629
Dulse.....cwt.	-	-	360	1,901	2,261
Seaweed.....cwt.	-	-	60,000	-	60,000
Hair seals.....no.	24,929	-	-	-	24,929
Belugas.....no.	336	-	-	-	336

(a) Comprises the province of Prince Edward Island; the counties of Cumberland (Northumberland Strait side), Colchester (Northumberland Strait side), Pictou, Antigonish, and Inverness in Nova Scotia; the counties of Westmorland (Northumberland Strait side), Kent, Northumberland, Gloucester and Restigouche in New Brunswick; and the counties of Bonaventure, Gaspé, Saguenay, Matane, and Rimouski, and the Magdalen Islands in Quebec.

(b) The quantity taken by the Lunenburg fishing fleet on the Grand Banks.

(c) Comprises the counties of Richmond, Cape Breton, Victoria, Guysborough, Halifax, Hants, Lunenburg (excepting the quantities of cod, haddock, hake and cusk, pollock and halibut shown in area 20 as taken by the Lunenburg fishing fleet on the Grand Banks), Queens, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis, Kings, and the Bay of Fundy side of Cumberland and Colchester counties in Nova Scotia.

(d) Comprises the counties of Albert, St. John and Charlotte and the Bay of Fundy side of Westmorland county in New Brunswick.



NORTH AMERICAN COUNCIL ON FISHERY INVESTIGATIONS
 CHART NO. 2.
 STATISTICAL AREAS XVII TO XXII

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA
STATISTIQUE—BRANCHE DES PÊCHERIES
ET DES PRODUITS ANIMAUX

Statisticien du Dominion: S. A. Cudmore, M.A. (Oxon), F.S.S., F.R.S.C.
Chef, Branche des Pêcheries et des Produits Animaux: W. H. Lanceley

STATISTIQUE DES PÊCHERIES 1942

(En collaboration avec les ministères des Pêcheries du
Gouvernement fédéral et des Provinces)

Publié par ordre de l'Hon. James A. MacKinnon, M.P.
Ministre du Commerce



OTTAWA
EDMOND GLOUTIER
IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE MAJESTÉ LE ROI
1944



PRÉFACE

Ce rapport est publié en vertu d'une entente établissant la collaboration en matière de statistique entre le Bureau Fédéral de la Statistique et les différents services gouvernementaux ayant juridiction sur les pêcheries canadiennes. Ces services comprennent le Ministère fédéral des Pêcheries, qui exerce sa juridiction sur les pêcheries des Provinces Maritimes, du Yukon, de la Colombie Britannique et des Îles-de-la-Madeleine,* et les divisions des Pêcheries des provinces d'Ontario, Québec, Manitoba, Saskatchewan et Alberta, qui régissent les pêcheries de leurs provinces respectives, sauf les pêcheries des Îles-de-la-Madeleine,* en Québec, lesquelles sont sous la juridiction du Ministère des Pêcheries du Dominion. La Colombie Britannique possède une division des Pêcheries, mais cet organisme ne s'occupe pas de statistique pour son propre compte.

En vertu de l'arrangement dont il est parlé plus haut, les statistiques du poisson pêché et des produits offerts en vente à l'état frais ou après une préparation sommaire, sont recueillies par les fonctionnaires locaux du Ministère des Pêcheries, vérifiées et condensées au Ministère des Pêcheries, puis compilées au Bureau Fédéral de la Statistique. En ce qui concerne le poisson industriellement préparé et ses sous-produits, des formules similaires à celles en usage dans le recensement des autres branches de la production sont envoyées directement par le Bureau aux usines poissonnières, les fonctionnaires des services des Pêcheries s'assurant que ces formules sont consciencieusement remplies et promptement retournées. Les fonctionnaires des gouvernements provinciaux voudront bien accepter nos remerciements pour le concours qu'ils nous ont prêté.

Pour raisons d'économie les rapports depuis 1938 omettent certains textes et tableaux qui étaient contenus dans l'Introduction des rapports antérieurs et parmi lesquels on peut mentionner: l'historique des pêcheries au Canada et le résumé annuel des conditions de la pêche durant l'année. Trois tableaux, montrant le commerce extérieur en produits poissonniers, ont été réincorporés au présent travail. Ils comprennent les tableaux montrant les importations et exportations, par denrée, et un tableau montrant toutes les exportations par pays. Des tableaux de détail montrant les denrées par pays d'importation et d'exportation paraissent dans les publications de la Branche du Commerce Extérieur du Bureau Fédéral de la Statistique.

Le présent rapport a été préparé sous la direction de M. W. H. Lanceley, qui a succédé à Mlle F. A. Brown comme chef de la Branche des Pêcheries et des Produits Animaux du Bureau. Mlle Brown a pris sa retraite après plusieurs années de service loyal comme chef de cette branche du Bureau.

S. A. CUDMORE,
Statisticien du Dominion.

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE,
OTTAWA, 1er avril 1944.

* Les pêcheries des Îles-de-la-Madeleine ont été transférées à la juridiction de la province de Québec depuis le 1er avril 1943.

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

Résumé

	PAGE
Quantité et valeur des principaux poissons commerciaux, 1938-1942.....	229
Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente, 1941 et 1942.....	230
Outillage—capital et employés, 1940-1942—	
Opérations primaires—	
Capital.....	238
Employés.....	239
Conserveries et saurisseries—	
Capital.....	240
Employés.....	240
Revue des pêcheries par province—	
Valeur totale des pêcheries, 1938-1942.....	240
Quantité et valeur des principaux poissons commerciaux, 1938-1942.....	241
Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente en 1942.....	244
Valeur totale, par comté et district, de tout le poisson de mer pêché et mis en vente, 1940-1942.....	255
Proportion de poisson de mer pris en haute mer, 1942.....	256
Outillage—capital, 1942.....	264
Employés, 1942.....	266
Primes.....	268
Revue rétrospective.....	269
Commerce extérieur.....	274
Tableau de conversion de la pesée du poisson.....	275

Tableaux d'ensemble

I. Poisson pris et vendu, 1942.....	50
Ile du Prince-Edouard, 50; Nouvelle-Ecosse, 54; Nouveau-Brunswick, 90; Québec, 104; Ontario, 116; Manitoba, 118; Saskatchewan, 120; Alberta, 124; Yukon, 125; Colombie Britannique, 126.	
II. Agences de production, 1942—Outillage-capital et employés, etc.....	140
Partie 1.—Opérations primaires—	
Ile du Prince-Edouard, 140; Nouvelle-Ecosse, 142; Nouveau-Brunswick, 154; Québec, 160; Ontario, 166; Manitoba, 168; Saskatchewan, 170; Alberta, 172; Yukon, 172; Colombie Britannique, 174.	
Partie 2.—Conserveries et saurisseries—	
a) Relevé général des statistiques.....	180
b) Capital.....	186
c) Employés, salaires et gages.....	186
d) Employés à gages par mois.....	192
e) Consommation de combustible.....	194
f) Force motrice.....	196
g) Classification des établissements selon la valeur de la production.....	198
III. Divers—	
1) Classification des vaisseaux et barques utilisées pour la pêche en haute mer, d'après les principales espèces de poissons pêchés, 1942.....	200
2) Commerce extérieur en poisson et produits poissonniers—	
a) Exportations de produits domestiques, 1940-1942.....	216
b) Importations pour consommation, 1940-1942.....	217
c) Exportations de poisson et de produits poissonniers de provenance canadienne, par pays de destination, 1940-1942.....	219
3) Primes aux vaisseaux de pêche, 1942.....	220
4) Mise en conserve du saumon en Colombie Britannique, par district et par espèce, 1942.....	220
5) Mise en conserve du saumon en Colombie Britannique, par espèce, 1933-1942.....	221
6) Mise en conserve du homard au Canada, par province, 1923-1942.....	221
7) Production des huiles de poisson au Canada, 1941-1942.....	222
8) Débarquements des chalutiers à vapeur sur la côte de l'Atlantique, 1939-1942.....	222
9) Production poissonnière dans certaines zones définies par le conseil d'enquête sur les pêcheries de l'Amérique du Nord, 1942.....	223

STATISTIQUES DES PÊCHERIES DU CANADA, 1942

La valeur totale de la production des pêcheries du Canada en 1942 est de \$75,116,933 contre \$62,258,997 en 1941 et \$45,118,887 en 1940. Ces chiffres représentent la valeur des produits tels que vendus, livrés à la consommation immédiate, préparés par les pêcheurs ou apprêtés dans un établissement. Le tableau 1, qui suit, montre les prises et la valeur marchande des principaux poissons commerciaux (valant \$100,000 et plus) ces cinq dernières années; la dernière colonne fait voir l'augmentation ou la diminution sur 1941 en 1942. Le tableau 2 donne la quantité et la valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente, en 1941 et 1942.

1. Quantité (a) et valeur (b) des principaux poissons commerciaux du Canada, 1938 à 1942

NOTA.—La prise donnée dans ce tableau, en chaque cas, ne comprend pas la quantité de foie débarquée, mais la valeur englobe celle du foie tel que mis sur le marché.

Espèce	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Augmentation ou diminution en 1942 sur 1941, aug. + dim. -
Saumon..... cwt	1,766,728	1,501,747	1,458,145	1,938,182	1,646,558	- 291,624
\$	14,992,544	13,409,292	14,170,496	21,475,275	22,926,861	+ 1,451,586
Hareng..... cwt	2,533,677	3,364,530	4,636,300	2,785,264	3,619,720	+ 834,456
\$	2,487,231	3,780,297	6,256,508	6,702,947	10,931,007	+ 4,228,060
Morue..... cwt	1,702,023	1,635,505	1,932,966	1,957,153	1,942,293	- 14,850
\$	3,335,231	3,234,059	4,934,504	7,494,604	9,962,312	+ 2,467,708
Homard..... cwt	314,385	314,665	267,991	278,023	280,550	+ 2,227
\$	3,793,219	3,782,325	3,187,594	3,858,735	5,084,558	+ 1,225,825
Corégone..... cwt	154,244	164,619	168,179	178,659	167,062	- 11,597
\$	1,650,347	1,722,342	1,928,862	2,492,671	3,055,373	+ 562,702
Flétan..... cwt	162,540	184,734	148,197	149,525	121,757	- 27,768
\$	1,789,444	2,117,712	1,859,276	2,425,561	2,455,970	+ 30,409
Sardine..... brl	184,450	317,055	224,428	443,732	320,558	- 123,175
\$	1,393,129	2,300,818	1,883,375	2,846,808	2,143,623	- 703,185
Pilchard..... cwt	1,035,369	110,453	575,399	1,200,913	1,317,673	+ 116,760
\$	867,007	100,693	632,393	1,781,876	2,016,607	+ 234,731
Eglefin..... cwt	393,589	385,155	355,574	287,766	262,030	- 25,706
\$	1,361,992	1,357,064	1,443,729	1,410,227	1,734,410	+ 324,183
Doré..... cwt	128,812	120,509	105,890	128,304	128,041	- 1,737
\$	1,031,868	867,288	1,011,131	1,253,244	1,440,774	+ 187,530
Maquereau..... cwt	255,565	520,651	357,354	351,132	303,080	- 48,052
\$	500,716	890,778	657,876	1,117,658	1,318,294	+ 200,546
Poisson gris..... cwt	197,110	115,166	142,247	143,099	100,790	- 42,309
\$	136,660	80,499	209,966	672,521	1,294,144	+ 621,623
Doré noir..... cwt	95,007	113,972	115,065	143,951	141,419	- 2,532
\$	458,786	487,288	613,238	1,038,470	1,238,500	+ 200,030
Truite..... cwt	72,733	63,217	54,393	56,575	46,321	- 10,254
\$	1,036,292	829,766	809,136	972,601	1,032,249	+ 59,648
Eperlan..... cwt	71,256	70,902	82,688	74,550	71,480	- 3,070
\$	456,485	472,564	636,845	614,783	724,040	+ 109,257
Merluche (c)..... cwt	261,898	210,458	225,666	164,885	238,485	+ 73,600
\$	280,161	189,821	246,988	297,842	689,985	+ 392,143
Lingue..... cwt	46,516	47,497	47,613	40,865	42,500	+ 1,635
\$	283,511	300,783	308,044	359,299	633,567	+ 274,268
Sandre..... cwt	73,171	61,575	213,184	16,211	44,381	- 28,170
\$	497,594	418,710	203,367	188,048	563,639	+ 375,591
Espadon..... cwt	10,929	17,884	22,901	13,468	19,335	+ 5,872
\$	132,763	243,783	327,402	259,461	519,869	+ 260,408
Coque..... cwt	150,528	95,519	113,652	156,463	155,536	- 927
\$	255,561	147,323	211,919	347,046	478,557	+ 131,511
Perche..... cwt	43,661	33,037	39,680	49,148	31,681	- 17,467
\$	335,563	262,994	314,906	476,344	414,097	+ 61,247
Tullibee..... cwt	57,932	89,893	72,214	76,753	72,274	- 4,479
\$	283,936	237,409	292,111	320,001	336,747	+ 16,746
Hultre..... brl	24,476	29,624	25,957	59,197	41,059	- 18,108
\$	175,620	173,710	188,529	314,159	293,913	- 20,246
Merlan..... cwt	101,334	94,684	103,103	89,423	87,855	- 1,568
\$	115,017	114,722	156,117	215,880	286,110	+ 70,230
Pétoncle..... gal	95,689	49,580	66,539	78,422	69,957	- 8,465
\$	140,500	79,329	134,090	187,747	256,765	+ 69,018
Cabillaud..... cwt	8,463	9,067	13,934	17,472	12,279	- 5,193
\$	71,297	79,419	132,822	189,527	193,840	+ 4,313
Plie, canadienne (d)..... cwt	-	-	-	25,150	27,027	+ 1,877
\$	-	-	-	113,526	142,422	+ 28,896
Gasparot..... cwt	104,520	123,419	62,545	62,933	65,777	+ 3,414
\$	116,414	124,733	62,737	82,311	133,700	+ 51,398
Crabes..... cwt	9,675	11,583	15,021	7,929	7,929	-
\$	55,361	62,317	81,079	83,865	104,521	+ 20,656

(a) Quantité prise. (b) Valeur des ventes. (c) Y compris le brosmius avant 1941. (d) Compris avec turbot, barbue, plie avant 1941.

2. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente, Canada, 1941 et 1942

Espèces	Pêcheries maritimes			
	1941		1942	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
	\$	\$	\$	
Morue, prise cwt	1,957,153	4,062,213	1,942,293	5,593,830
Foies de morue débarqués cwt	39,358	88,916	51,494	142,547
Mise en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	139,398	572,815	126,468	658,829
Filets frais..... cwt	219,197	2,430,905	252,091	3,732,414
Verte-salée..... cwt	122,915	598,484	156,989	1,137,524
En conserves..... caisses	917	5,000	3,717	25,700
Fumée..... cwt	4,184	52,419	362	5,102
Filets fumés..... cwt	81,766	973,582	66,217	1,018,725
Séchée..... cwt	217,535	1,899,521	166,125	1,926,438
Sans arêtes..... cwt	25,976	376,907	36,524	685,692
(Œufs..... cwt	—	—	59	345
Foies..... cwt	6,305	95,189	5,394	21,883
Poudre de foie..... tonnes	122	8,630	274	18,022
Huile de foie, médicinale (Atlantique)..... gal.	146,051	345,580	279,920	630,925
Huile de foie, pour vitamines (Pacifique)..... lb.	16,909	2,457	—	—
Huile de foie, brute, (Atlantique)..... gal.	139,337	133,115	97,411	95,481
Huile de foie, industrielle (Pacifique)..... lb	—	—	11,837	5,232
Total, valeur marchande.....	—	7,494,604	—	9,962,312
Eglefin, pris cwt	287,766	745,672	262,060	961,318
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	84,275	412,027	72,266	441,104
Filets frais..... cwt	46,413	640,181	50,124	890,505
En conserve (chicken haddies) (a)..... caisses	24,390	117,400	37,687	246,650
Fumé..... cwt	18,696	209,210	9,260	131,759
Filets fumés..... cwt	833	11,402	784	14,499
Vert-salé..... cwt	678	2,139	428	965
Séché..... cwt	3,001	16,674	1,574	7,538
Sans arêtes..... cwt	1	15	38	583
Œufs..... cwt	100	1,179	58	807
Total, valeur marchande.....	—	1,410,227	—	1,734,410
Merluche, prise cwt	164,885	163,750	238,485	436,546
Foies de merluche débarqués cwt	338	686	822	1,899
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	15,243	23,956	19,752	49,814
Filets frais..... cwt	3,289	25,689	12,054	119,621
En conserve..... caisses	2,601	11,637	20,522	131,315
Verte-salée..... cwt	28,685	102,061	35,885	197,911
Fumée..... cwt	108	769	367	4,548
Filets fumés..... cwt	3,018	28,301	2,326	28,356
Séchée..... cwt	14,481	88,655	15,429	123,190
Sans arêtes..... cwt	1,263	13,867	1,653	24,963
Huile, pour vitamines (Atlantique)..... gal.	3,045	2,907	8,479	10,267
Total, valeur marchande.....	—	297,842	—	689,985
Brosmlus, pris cwt	14,926	14,085	6,675	11,697
Foies de brosmilus débarqués cwt	213	402	—	—
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	705	1,415	364	1,371
Filets frais..... cwt	2,217	17,563	1,554	11,569
Vert-salé..... cwt	1,974	7,963	565	3,223
Fumé..... cwt	—	—	28	336
Filets fumés..... cwt	166	1,437	29	348
Séché..... cwt	376	2,241	622	5,599
Sans arêtes..... cwt	450	4,977	238	3,678
Total, valeur marchande.....	—	35,596	—	26,124
Merlan, pris cwt	89,423	123,542	87,855	158,262
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	9,978	32,896	7,424	28,532
Filets frais..... cwt	1,009	8,377	3,166	42,827
En conserve..... caisses	—	—	461	2,028
Vert-salé..... cwt	8,933	38,470	8,093	45,945
Séché..... cwt	18,687	130,526	18,223	157,690
Sans arêtes..... cwt	775	5,611	912	9,088
Total, valeur marchande.....	—	215,880	—	286,110

(a) Chicken haddies comprennent la morue, l'églefin, la merluche et le brosmilus.

2. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente, Canada, 1941 et 1942—suite

Espèces	Pêcheries maritimes			
	1941		1942	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
		\$		\$
Silure nain, pris cwt	5,377	3,585	6,904	6,356
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	449	2,298	1,177	3,476
Filets frais..... cwt	1,644	15,628	2,017	22,480
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	17,926	-	25,956
Whiting, pris cwt	5	20	1	4
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	5	25	1	7
Flétan, pris cwt	149,525	1,459,326	121,757	1,750,799
Foies de flétan débarqués cwt	3,358	149,664	1,781	93,256
Viscères de flétan débarqués cwt	10,337	214,239	2,519	44,655
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	149,494	1,943,360	121,318	2,202,672
Filets frais..... cwt	8	249	145	4,060
En conserve..... caisses	8	51	71	468
Foies..... cwt	1,439	61,948	126	6,791
Viscères..... cwt	735	8,259	84	1,160
Huile de foie, pour vitamines (Atlantique)..... gal.	137	69	-	-
Huile de foie, pour vitamines (Pacifique)..... lb	136,031	139,486	44,136	150,955
Huile de viscères, pour vitamines (Pacifique)..... lb	24,159	266,540	9,044	72,544
Huile d'issues de poisson, industrielle (Pacifique)..... lb	5,566	272	13,559	8,164
Poudre d'issues de poisson..... tonnes	123	5,327	138	9,158
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	2,425,561	-	2,455,970
Turbot, pris cwt	3,700	6,521	5,924	13,427
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	1,332	4,760	3,265	13,603
Filets frais..... cwt	653	9,795	732	11,228
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	14,555	-	24,829
Pile canadienne, prise cwt	25,150	36,253	27,027	41,739
Mise en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	13,266	51,297	8,139	38,964
Filets frais..... cwt	3,773	62,229	5,640	103,458
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	113,526	-	142,422
Sértole, prise cwt	10,080	14,800	7,882	12,045
Mise en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	2,010	12,037	951	7,557
Filets frais..... cwt	2,690	44,700	1,580	34,272
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	56,737	-	41,829
Flet, pris cwt	6,674	10,050	5,255	8,631
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	1,295	7,768	622	4,976
Filets frais..... cwt	1,793	29,793	1,031	22,682
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	37,561	-	27,658
Rale, (a) prise cwt	22,361	6,665	11,835	5,545
Foies de rale débarqués cwt	-	-	257	697
Mise en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	3,032	5,822	2,413	7,869
Foies..... cwt	-	-	30	62
Huile de foie, industrielle (Atlantique)..... gal.	-	-	769	576
Huile de foie, industrielle (Pacifique)..... lb	-	-	7,379	835
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	5,822	-	9,342
Sole, prise cwt	4,954	24,892	6,375	33,357
Foies de sole débarqués cwt	9	225	-	-
Mise en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	3,829	22,227	4,148	28,618
Filets frais..... cwt	375	8,234	742	14,052
Foies..... cwt	1	9	-	-
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	30,470	-	42,670

(a) Une partie utilisée dans la production de poudre et d'huile de poisson.

2. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente, Canada, 1941 et 1942—suite

Espèces	Pêcheries maritimes			
	1941		1942	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
		\$		\$
Autres poissons plats, pris cwt	5,927	7,138	1,352	2,350
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	2,570	6,122	1,310	3,359
Filets frais..... cwt	1,119	18,128	14	196
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	24,250	-	3,555
Hareng, pris cwt	2,739,585	1,232,270	3,581,516	2,129,208
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	164,925	240,803	246,065	518,167
En conserve (entier)..... caisses	1,037,548	3,823,081	1,642,477	7,243,912
En conserve mi-saur..... caisses	31,227	118,913	1,083	6,081
En conserve (morceaux mi-saurs)..... caisses	67,239	269,356	10,467	44,485
Fumé (entier)..... cwt	32,658	159,784	39,199	267,909
Fumé (sans arêtes)..... cwt	1,182	13,258	3,725	54,740
Mi-saur..... cwt	20,446	190,651	28,239	255,177
Saumuré..... brl	38,858	275,040	63,238	598,826
Comme boîte..... brl	202,785	460,760	223,272	544,112
En engrais..... brl	144,659	94,488	138,996	64,862
Poudre..... tonnes	8,786	535,955	10,914	742,573
Huile, industrielle (Atlantique)..... gal.	154,828	25,037	115,401	20,879
Huile, industrielle (Pacifique)..... lb	5,374,244	231,282	5,920,908	373,164
Ecailles..... cwt	11,422	44,079	4,667	17,123
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	6,482,487	-	10,752,010
Maquereau, pris cwt	351,132	631,771	303,080	737,292
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	108,243	273,562	88,524	365,488
Filets frais..... cwt	3,423	41,739	3,620	44,775
En conserve..... caisses	602	3,042	13,993	77,108
Fumé..... cwt	38	398	-	-
Saumuré..... brl	47,176	489,925	41,003	466,294
Filets salés..... brl	8,956	177,570	10,786	253,250
Comme boîte..... brl	27,402	131,422	14,987	111,289
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	1,117,658	-	1,318,204
Sardine, prise brl	443,733	930,267	320,558	959,964
Mise en vente—				
Fracbe et salée..... brl	303,648	658,434	220,952	669,161
En conserve..... caisses	614,222	2,188,374	407,424	1,474,462
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	2,846,808	-	2,143,623
Pilchard, pris cwt	1,200,913	601,280	1,317,673	666,309
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	13	52
En conserve..... caisses	58,038	230,656	46,451	222,996
Comme boîte..... brl	1,651	4,177	2,660	7,980
Poudre..... tonnes	10,472	736,748	11,550	827,889
Huile, industrielle..... lb	16,465,313	810,295	14,930,128	957,690
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	1,781,876	-	2,016,607
Anchois, pris cwt	136,727	62,336	79,900	39,846
Mis en vente—				
En conserve..... caisses	2,181	15,617	3,070	11,900
Poudre..... tonnes	1,263	94,230	671	47,803
Huile, industrielle..... lb	914,369	52,312	325,036	20,592
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	162,159	-	80,295
Gasparot, pris cwt	61,368	37,283	64,650	52,977
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	36,114	34,344	34,143	41,288
Fumé..... cwt	1,946	6,549	848	2,538
Salé..... brl	7,772	40,332	10,104	88,648
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	81,225	-	132,474
Bar, pris cwt	235	730	346	829
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	235	1,050	346	1,455
Perche, prise cwt	354	2,241	698	5,058
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	354	3,095	698	8,082

2. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente, Canada, 1941 et 1942—suite

Espèces	Pêcheries maritimes			
	1941		1942	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
	\$	\$	\$	
Sébaste, pris cwt	385	239	1,271	1,089
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	274	822	213	1,065
Filets frais..... cwt	37	433	345	5,927
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	1,255	-	6,992
Saumon, pris cwt	1,936,642	11,885,918	1,645,269	13,168,420
Foies de saumon débarqués cwt	700	3,499	-	-
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	220,310	2,453,822	179,597	2,370,211
En conserve..... caisses	2,298,280	18,441,973	1,817,441	20,091,417
Fumé..... cwt	301	4,214	-	-
Mi-saur..... cwt	-	-	289	6,220
Peu salé..... cwt	12,331	275,717	9,359	213,027
Saumuré..... cwt	172	1,311	81	669
Œufs..... cwt	31	119	-	-
Foies..... cwt	633	3,942	64	321
Comme boëtte..... cwt	708	2,070	539	1,760
Poudre..... tonnes	2,643	161,097	1,861	122,168
Huile (Pacifique)..... lb	1,914,271	102,555	1,589,925	95,212
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	21,446,820	-	22,901,005
Alose, prise cwt	11,961	33,376	11,628	35,988
Mise en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	11,835	46,837	11,523	52,626
Salée..... brl	42	527	35	587
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	47,364	-	53,213
Eperlan, pris cwt	73,500	427,675	70,435	467,900
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	73,500	599,533	70,435	708,365
Esturgeon, pris cwt	230	3,360	152	2,153
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	230	3,720	152	2,457
Truite, prise cwt	370	4,274	174	1,358
Mise en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	200	3,000	3	30
En conserve..... caisses	229	1,791	242	2,278
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	4,791	-	2,308
Cabillaud, pris cwt	17,472	94,816	12,279	105,273
Foies de cabillaud débarqués cwt	527	30,823	392	32,150
Viscères de cabillaud débarqués cwt	1,798	29,794	53	647
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	11,954	95,633	8,219	82,916
Fumé..... cwt	2,645	39,272	2,363	46,167
Filets fumés..... cwt	175	2,275	-	-
Foies..... cwt	261	9,836	10	750
Viscères..... cwt	351	4,191	17	1,329
Huile de foie, pour vitamines..... lb	2,217	19,000	7,144	52,478
Huile de viscères, pour vitamines..... lb	2,502	19,320	929	10,200
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	189,527	-	193,840
Lingue, prise cwt	40,865	215,332	42,500	341,251
Foies de lingue débarqués cwt	941	53,163	1,254	115,949
Viscères de lingue débarqués cwt	-	-	666	5,170
Mise en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	40,458	287,747	41,978	455,946
Filets frais..... cwt	178	2,682	138	2,460
Fumée..... cwt	-	-	36	720
Foies..... cwt	879	53,388	244	17,056
Viscères..... cwt	-	-	41	564
Huile de foie, pour vitamines..... lb	7,608	15,482	12,206	155,537
Huile de viscères, pour vitamines..... lb	-	-	7,278	1,284
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	359,209	-	633,567

2. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente, Canada, 1941 et 1942—suite

Espèces	Pêcheries maritimes			
	1941		1942	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
		\$		\$
Morue rouge et morue de roche, prises cwt	2,566	6,632	4,828	18,926
Foies de morue rouge et morue de roche débarqués cwt	90	4,043	200	10,596
Mises en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	2,533	9,886	4,360	28,045
Filets frais..... cwt	11	143	160	2,301
Foies..... cwt	83	2,203	45	2,678
Huile de foie, pour vitamines..... lb	36	3,600	2,116	18,351
Total valeur marchande.....	-	15,832	-	51,375
Thon, pris cwt	4,823	28,696	4,023	18,638
Foies de thon débarqués cwt	1	20	-	-
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	4,063	23,130	3,573	20,313
En conserve..... caisses	66	804	374	5,198
Foies..... cwt	1	30	14	400
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	23,964	-	25,911
Capelan, lançon et sauclet ou joël, pris cwt	32,117	16,769	3,566	2,340
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	31,821	16,543	3,566	3,831
En conserve..... caisses	629	3,617	-	-
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	20,160	-	3,831
Anguille, prise cwt	1,458	7,307	1,545	8,740
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	1,458	8,170	1,545	11,293
Poisson gris, pris cwt	143,099	100,985	100,790	12,360
Foies de poisson gris débarqués cwt	34,790	327,502	42,413	688,040
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	5,943	13,147	150	100
Foies..... cwt	1,745	29,328	730	23,250
Poudre..... tonnes	1,051	69,062	920	61,372
Huile de foie, pour vitamines (Atlantique)..... gal.	40	60	50	45
Huile de foie, pour vitamines (Pacifique)..... lb	1,952,010	531,355	2,802,277	1,178,242
Huile brute, industrielle..... lb	658,554	29,569	433,667	31,135
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	672,521	-	1,294,144
Poulpe, pris cwt	252	864	65	351
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	252	986	65	390
Oulachon, pris cwt	382	1,200	3,164	8,210
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	382	1,492	3,164	8,060
Encornet, pris cwt	5,135	7,889	615	1,255
Comme boîte..... cwt	5,135	13,756	615	1,543
Espadon, pris cwt	13,463	217,830	19,335	445,976
Foies d'espadon débarqués cwt	314	3,286	530	10,079
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	13,463	251,036	19,335	500,545
Foies..... cwt	314	8,425	394	19,324
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	259,461	-	519,869
Petite morue, prise cwt	16,671	26,948	18,247	20,712
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	16,671	33,887	18,247	33,519
Poissons divers pris cwt	14,789 ^(a)	21,092	16,116	28,616
(Non compris les poissons énumérés ailleurs)				
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	5,234	20,211	16,116	28,626
Coques, prises cwt	156,463	142,122	155,536	181,363
Mises en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	83,823	116,524	65,685	172,612
Chair..... cwt	553	13,272	-	-
En conserve..... caisses	44,183	211,608	47,760	297,009
En matelotte..... caisses	745	5,642	1,025	8,936
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	347,046	-	478,557

(a) Une partie utilisée dans la production de poudre et d'huile de poisson.

2. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente, Canada, 1941 et 1942—suite

Espèces	Pêcheries maritimes			
	1941		1942	
	Quantité	*Valeur \$	Quantité	Valeur \$
Crabes, pris cwt.	12,654	43,574	7,929	35,395
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	8,896	27,970	6,844	82,781
En conserve..... caisses	3,400	55,895	910	21,740
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	83,865	-	104,521
Homard, pris cwt	278,023	2,911,905	280,250	3,888,714
Mis en vente—				
Carapace..... cwt	138,430	2,331,895	136,711	2,879,896
Chair..... cwt	4,775	236,093	3,448	221,470
En conserve..... caisses	58,517	1,249,492	63,535	1,919,589
Foie..... caisses	4,149	41,253	4,959	63,603
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	3,858,733	-	5,084,558
Huitres, prises brl	59,197	224,364	41,089	223,248
Mises en vente—				
A l'état frais..... brl	50,126	286,035	41,089	293,913
Chair..... cwt	480	2,515	-	-
En conserve..... caisses	3,475	25,609	-	-
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	314,159	-	293,913
Praires, prises cwt	8,705	6,167	16,796	14,838
Mises en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	6,231	6,709	2,488	3,674
En conserve..... caisses	1,376	8,269	5,937	34,408
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	14,978	-	38,082
Pétoncles, pris gal.	78,422	168,542	69,957	235,792
Mis en vente—				
Ecaillés..... gal.	78,234	187,168	69,957	256,765
En conserve..... caisses	61	579	-	-
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	187,747	-	256,765
Moules, prises cwt	-	-	5,668	4,975
Mises en vente à l'état frais..... caisses	-	-	2,834	17,333
Crevettes, prises cwt	610	6,397	392	3,968
Mises en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	610	8,115	392	7,222
Langues et nones marinées ou séchées cwt	585	3,440	748	7,652
Littorines, prises cwt	534	1,049	629	1,240
Mises en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	534	1,215	629	1,925
Algue, verte cwt	2,778	5,190	2,261	5,512
Mise en vente séchée..... cwt	552	5,692	459	5,840
Varech, vert cwt	6,880	13,980	60,000	8,900
Mis en vente—				
Séché..... cwt	1,176	13,880	11,200	8,400
Poudre..... tonnes	8	240	132	9,900
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	14,120	-	18,300
Phoques communs, pris nomb.	21,367	35,431	24,929	76,530
Peaux vendues..... nomb.	21,367	22,140	21,429	33,365
Huile, industrielle..... gal.	80,436	30,267	88,488	54,386
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	52,407	-	87,751
Bélugas, pris nomb.	73	411	336	3,242
Peaux vendues..... nomb.	73	411	336	887
Huile, industrielle..... gal.	855	256	5,670	2,402
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	667	-	3,289

2. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente, Canada, 1941 et 1942—suite

Espèces	Pêcheries maritimes			
	1941		1942	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
		\$		\$
Baleines, prises.....nomb.	328	298,349	163	178,667
Mises en vente—				
Huile, blanc de baleine (industrielle)..... lb	4, 193, 820	227,241	2, 105, 778	149, 859
Huile, autre..... lb	1, 018, 026	34, 303	245, 336	14, 363
Poudre de fanon.....tonnes	271	10, 840	130	5, 220
Engrais.....tonnes	577	25, 965	205	9, 225
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	298, 349	-	178, 667
Foies de requin, débarqués cwt	368	52,575	2,651	163,179
Mis en vente—				
Foies de milandre..... cwt	205	44, 860	85	42, 135
Foies de requin bourbeux..... cwt	-	-	18	59
Huile de foie de milandre, pour vitamines..... lb	10, 266	23, 262	18, 375	126, 461
Huile de foie de requin bourbeux, pour vitamines..... lb	4, 843	651	124, 219	39, 505
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	68, 773	-	208, 160
Autres foies et viscères divers, débarqués	-	8, 761	-	6, 551
Produits divers—				
Huile de poisson, n.a.é. (Atlantique)..... gal.	10, 215	163, 604	7, 039	5, 459
Huile de poisson, n.a.é. (Pacifique)..... lb	7, 672	1, 914	290, 159	43, 776
Poudre de poisson, n.a.é.....tonnes	5, 615	284, 215	8, 651	452, 160
Engrais de poisson, produit.....tonnes	549	11, 394	462	3, 696
Issues de poisson.....tonnes	20, 760	31, 742	12, 341	27, 467
Peaux et os de poisson.....cwt	18, 441	20, 501	14, 382	23, 578
Autres produits.....	-	173, 618	-	221, 513
Valeur totale du poisson de mer—				
Valeur des prises.....	-	28, 113, 005	-	34, 488, 784
Valeur marchande.....	-	54, 325, 983	-	65, 977, 321
Espèces	Pêcheries intérieures			
	1941		1942	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
		\$		\$
Gasparot, pris cwt	995	1,086	1,127	1,235
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	995	1,086	1,127	1,235
Bar, pris cwt	884	9,350	966	10,150
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	884	9,350	966	10,150
Sandre, prise cwt	16,211	168,594	44,381	497,067
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	16,211	188,048	44,381	563,639
Carpe, prise cwt	12,641	23,818	11,200	22,336
Mise en vente..... cwt	12,641	28,743	11,200	26,544
Silure nain, pris cwt	7,277	50,285	5,893	39,205
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	7,277	55,228	5,893	42,609
Anguille, prise cwt	10,430	36,589	10,757	45,098
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	10,430	36,776	10,757	45,273
Trigle ou grondin, pris cwt	83	248	211	806
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	83	378	211	1,208
Oëls-d'or, pris cwt	2,747	24,250	3,350	34,901
Mis en vente—				
A l'état frais..... cwt	185	1,850	87	1,374
Fumés..... cwt	1,800	47,985	2,229	65,761
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	49,835	-	87,135
Hareng, pris cwt	45,679	164,406	38,204	134,366
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	45,679	220,460	38,204	178,997

2. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente, Canada, 1941 et 1942—fin

Espèces	Pêcheries intérieures			
	1941		1942	
	Quantité	Valeur \$	Quantité	Valeur \$
Lote, prise cwt	4,909	4,909	2,353	2,353
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	4,909	4,918	2,353	2,753
Poisson divers, pris cwt	49,123	218,587	49,350	237,787
(gade, chabot, ouananiche, etc.) Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	49,123	249,879	49,350	269,320
Perche, prise cwt	48,794	405,655	30,983	347,530
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	48,794	472,249	30,983	406,015
Doré, pris cwt	126,304	972,815	128,041	1,113,847
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	126,304	1,253,244	128,041	1,440,774
Brochet, pris cwt	80,991	273,099	43,403	132,075
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	80,991	349,605	43,403	203,322
Saumon, pris cwt	1,540	28,455	1,289	25,856
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	1,540	28,455	1,289	25,856
Doré noir, pris cwt	143,951	821,157	141,419	1,019,572
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	143,951	1,038,470	141,419	1,238,500
Alose, prise cwt	5,844	36,870	6,975	37,754
Mise en vente— A l'état frais..... cwt	4,944	34,170	5,925	35,654
Salée..... brl	300	2,700	350	2,100
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	36,870	-	37,754
Eperlan, pris cwt	1,050	15,250	1,045	15,675
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	1,050	15,250	1,045	15,675
Esturgeon, pris cwt	3,306	64,693	2,668	78,376
Mise en vente— A l'état frais..... cwt	3,306	70,951	2,668	95,119
Caviar..... lb	5,585	8,962	3,233	3,446
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	79,913	-	98,565
Cyprin-sucet, pris cwt	16,215	16,005	16,740	21,472
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	16,215	21,525	16,740	29,527
Petite morue, prise cwt	2,450	12,250	2,540	12,700
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	2,450	12,250	2,540	12,700
Truite, prise cwt	56,205	786,138	46,142	831,897
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	56,205	967,810	46,147	1,029,941
Tullibee, pris cwt	76,753	221,485	72,274	247,280
Mise en vente— A l'état frais..... cwt	74,321	307,803	70,141	321,377
Fumé..... cwt	1,520	12,198	1,333	15,370
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	320,001	-	336,747
Corégone, pris cwt	178,659	1,908,867	167,062	2,336,611
Mise en vente— A l'état frais..... cwt	178,659	2,492,671	167,056	3,055,271
Fumé..... cwt	-	-	4	102
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	2,492,671	-	3,055,373
Valeur totale du poisson d'eau douce— Valeur des prises.....	-	6,264,861	-	7,245,939
Valeur marchande.....	-	7,933,014	-	9,139,612
Valeur totale de tout le poisson— Valeur des prises.....	-	34,377,866	-	41,734,723
Valeur marchande.....	-	62,258,997	-	75,116,933

OUTILLAGE-CAPITAL ET EMPLOYÉS

DANS LES OPÉRATIONS PRIMAIRES

Capital.—Les immobilisations globales en fait de vaisseaux, barques, filets, pièges, quais et môles, etc., employés dans les opérations primaires de la prise et du débarquement du poisson en 1942, sont de \$29,077,914, dont \$23,721,092 ou 82 p.c. pour les pêcheries maritimes et \$5,356,822 ou 18 p.c. pour les pêcheries intérieures. Le montant global indique une augmentation de \$1,522,386 sur l'année 1941.

Employés.—Le nombre d'hommes employés à la pêche durant l'année s'élève à 61,367, dont 47,554 dans les pêcheries maritimes et 13,813 pour les pêcheries intérieures. Comparativement à l'an dernier, ce total représente une diminution de 2,378 dont 887 pour les pêcheries maritimes et 1,491 pour ceux de l'intérieur.

DANS LES CONSERVERIES ET SAURISSERIES

Capital.—Les immobilisations globales de l'industrie du conditionnement du poisson ont augmenté de \$27,534,878 en 1941 à \$33,554,131 en 1942. Le plus fort montant va aux saumoneries, soit \$16,602,929 ou 50 p.c. du total. Le rapport entre les immobilisations de chaque groupe et le total est indiqué par les pourcentages suivants: saumoneries, 50 p.c.; saurisséries, 15 p.c.; sardinereries et autres conserveries, 15 p.c.; poisson frais et glaciers, 11 p.c.; huileries, 7 p.c.; homarderies, 2 p.c. Les immobilisations dans les conserveries de coques représentent moins de 1 p.c. du total.

Employés.—Les employés de ces établissements sont au nombre de 15,717 en 1942, dont 8,593 hommes et 7,124 femmes; soit 125 employés de moins sur 8,748 hommes et 7,094 femmes ou 15,842 employés en 1941.

Les tableaux 3 à 6 qui suivent montrent en résumé l'outillage-capital et les employés dans les opérations primaires et dans les conserveries et saurisséries pour l'ensemble du Canada; d'autres tableaux représentent les statistiques par province.

Les statistiques par comté et district se trouvent dans la Partie II du rapport.

3. Outillage-capital—Opérations primaires. Valeur des vaisseaux, barques, filets, pièges, quais et môles, etc., employés dans les pêcheries canadiennes en 1940, 1941 et 1942

Nomenclature	Pêcheries maritimes					
	1940		1941		1942	
	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur
	\$	\$	\$		\$	
Chalutiers à vapeur.....	—	—	—	—	2	78,000
Vaisseaux à vapeur.....	3	75,000	4	100,000	3	75,000
Bateaux à voiles (sans moteur):—						
40 tonnes et plus.....	4	48,000	4	48,000	—	—
20 à 40 tonnes.....	56	28,000	45	19,800	49	25,200
10 à 20 tonnes.....	61	30,100	54	25,100	45	22,600
Bateaux à gazoline:—						
40 tonnes et plus.....	1	3,000	2	4,000	—	—
20 à 40 tonnes.....	20	61,510	95	90,600	20	35,500
10 à 20 tonnes.....	677	609,625	546	526,375	643	654,700
Bateaux à diesel:—						
40 tonnes et plus.....	64	1,309,500	77	1,694,500	79	1,796,898
20 à 40 tonnes.....	89	909,100	144	1,519,250	168	1,863,025
10 à 20 tonnes.....	108	593,550	192	1,038,950	265	1,311,300
Barques:—						
à voiles et à rames.....	13,900	356,123	13,470	347,111	13,627	343,965
à gazoline.....	18,646	7,004,537	17,229	6,917,791	17,199	7,361,068
à diesel.....	259	427,800	264	459,350	262	390,710
Pinasses et packers.....	448	1,208,310	533	774,615	483	737,665
Filets à mailles à bareng.....	44,932	508,586	42,924	522,045	39,857	556,786
Filets à mailles à maquereau.....	24,237	283,374	23,599	283,861	24,146	346,644
Filets à mailles à saumon.....	2,464	104,708	2,207	103,538	2,200	129,146
Autres filets à mailles.....	1,075	32,725	781	25,835	1,344	45,751

3. Outillage-capital—Opérations primaires. Valeur des vaisseaux, barques, filets, pièges, quais et môles, etc., employés dans les pêcheries canadiennes en 1940, 1941 et 1942—fin

Nomenclature	Pêcheries maritimes					
	1940		1941		1942	
	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur
		\$		\$		\$
Filets dérivants à saumon.....	14,070	1,215,427	13,073	1,257,499	12,382	1,338,751
Pièges ou parcs à saumon.....	867	347,899	786	342,140	750	345,105
Seines à poches à saumon.....	281	353,800	298	417,380	263	385,900
Seines traînante à saumon.....	9	5,400	9	5,750	9	6,100
Autres seines.....	988	306,200	1,030	399,935	1,008	452,055
Autres pièges-filets.....	536	294,991	509	287,416	530	298,168
Filets à mailles à éperlan.....	8,919	39,079	8,709	36,829	5,794	26,421
Filets à poche ou réservoirs à éperlan.....	6,622	333,950	6,210	332,205	5,773	297,605
Nasses.....	703	440,400	704	435,840	711	448,065
Filets tremblants.....	47	7,050	50	7,500	45	6,750
Filets à oulachons.....	46	1,090	45	1,510	43	1,510
Filets à crevettes.....	25	2,800	25	3,350	24	3,435
Baquets de palangre.....	21,573	362,478	19,780	304,622	20,734	331,555
Tessures.....	4,037	101,565	5,009	170,045	5,591	186,407
Chaluts à panneau.....	86	4,460	85	6,330	31	6,520
Lignes à main.....	67,856	194,985	57,342	174,570	55,092	192,764
Pièges à crabes.....	4,832	18,081	4,905	17,755	4,605	17,145
Pièges à anguilles.....	409	674	387	625	383	612
Pièges à homards.....	1,849,777	2,077,404	1,630,659	1,943,255	1,539,848	2,059,455
Parcs à homard.....	24	58,170	28	3,350	30	58,060
Rateaux à hutres.....	1,509	4,387	1,655	4,806	1,872	5,728
Rateaux à praires.....	174	518	113	414	151	467
Rateaux à pétoncles.....	310	7,679	391	12,096	316	10,926
Quais et môles.....	1,514	514,395	1,609	518,975	1,623	508,685
Glacières et réfrigérateurs.....	667	244,940	656	205,545	675	206,405
Pétites poissonneries et fumoirs.....	7,053	647,167	6,901	652,605	6,727	654,584
Autres appareils.....	-	80,071	-	101,236	-	98,132
Valeur totale.....	-	21,258,698	-	22,197,714	-	23,721,092

Nomenclature	Pêcheries intérieures					
	1940		1941		1942	
	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur
		\$		\$		\$
Vaisseau pour le transport du poisson.....	27	90,150	21	157,900	22	138,900
Remorqueurs.....	94	622,250	109	632,356	87	571,156
Barques à gazoline et à diesel.....	1,295	854,462	1,289	828,490	1,358	868,207
Barques et chaloupes.....	3,794	134,711	3,630	149,420	3,904	166,165
Filets à mailles.....	-	1,988,169	-	2,192,129	-	2,304,744
Seines.....	285	20,307	274	16,470	281	22,190
Filets tremblants.....	1,103	507,490	989	485,600	920	479,825
Filets cylindriques.....	1,076	22,520	1,311	30,004	1,334	32,566
Filets à rouleaux.....	62	425	41	814	50	244
Lignes.....	960	4,251	1,747	6,561	2,153	21,453
Pièges à anguilles.....	206	412	200	400	200	400
Nasses.....	652	73,750	454	51,200	394	33,250
Dards.....	68	525	22	83	23	90
Roues à poisson.....	9	1,340	9	1,360	6	1,740
Quais et môles.....	535	152,639	511	179,217	509	202,469
Glacières et réfrigérateurs.....	741	420,111	698	450,392	682	426,225
Petites poissonneries et fumoirs.....	206	54,650	217	170,770	212	82,015
Autres appareils.....	-	4,299	-	4,648	-	5,183
Valeur totale.....	-	4,962,661	-	5,357,814	-	5,356,822

4. Employés des opérations primaires, 1940, 1941 et 1942

	Pêcheries maritimes			Pêcheries intérieures		
	1940	1941	1942	1940	1941	1942
	nombre	nombre	nombre	nombre	nombre	nombre
Hommes employés—						
A bord des chalutiers à vapeur.....	-	-	56	-	-	-
A bord des vaisseaux à vapeur.....	33	44	33	-	-	-
A bord des barques à voiles, à gazoline et à diesel.....	5,249	5,667	5,821	-	-	-
A bord des chaloupes.....	45,707	39,235	38,997	8,005	7,651	7,888
A bord des embarcations de packers.....	811	709	715	109	105	86
Pêcheurs sans embarcation.....	3,016	2,786	1,932	5,887	7,548	5,839
Total.....	54,816	48,441	47,554	14,001	15,304	13,813

5. Outillage-capital (a)—Conserveries et saurisseries, 1940, 1941 et 1942

Etablissements	1940		1941		1942	
	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur
		\$		\$		\$
Homarderies.....	146	659,593	124	666,589	122	802,876
Saumonerics.....	40	11,476,367	39	14,651,405	31	16,602,929
Conserveries de coques.....	20	165,458	22	84,680	21	160,719
Sardineries et autres conserveries.....	19	2,863,261	22	3,337,301	25	4,868,086
Saurisseries.....	184	5,329,452	189	3,981,662	209	5,159,679
Poisson frais et glacières.....	33	1,775,489	42	3,152,104	62	3,673,411
Huilleries (b).....	16	988,056	25	1,661,137	23	2,286,431
Total.....	458	23,257,676	463	27,534,878	493	33,551,131

(a) Comprend la valeur des terrains, bâtiments, outillage, produits, matériaux et provisions en main, argent en caisse et billets à recevoir.

(b) Bien que la majeure partie de la poudre et de l'huile de poisson soit produite dans les établissements classifiés comme "huilleries", il y en a de petites quantités enregistrées parmi les produits des saurisseries.

6. Employés des conserveries et saurisseries, 1940, 1941 et 1942

	1940			1941			1942		
	Hommes	Femmes	Total	Hommes	Femmes	Total	Hommes	Femmes	Total
	nombre	nombre	nombre	nombre	nombre	nombre	nombre	nombre	nombre
Personnes employées dans les—									
Homarderies.....	1,247	2,066	3,313	1,228	1,942	3,170	1,154	1,825	2,979
Saumonerics.....	3,397	2,764	6,161	3,142	3,152	6,294	2,385	2,684	5,069
Conserveries de coques.....	92	179	271	79	154	233	109	316	425
Sardineries et autres conserveries.....	810	692	1,502	922	939	1,861	1,058	1,185	2,243
Saurisseries.....	2,535	407	2,942	2,443	658	3,101	2,686	773	3,459
Poisson frais et glacières.....	402	147	549	542	233	775	838	318	1,156
Huilleries.....	299	7	306	392	16	408	363	23	386
Total.....	8,782	6,262	15,044	8,748	7,094	15,842	8,593	7,124	15,717

Revue des pêcheries par province

Les tableaux ci-dessous (7-13) montrent, par province: la valeur totale des pêcheries; la quantité prise et débarquée et la valeur marchande des principaux poissons commerciaux; la quantité et la valeur de tout le poisson pris, débarqué et mis sur le marché; les valeurs totales, par comté ou district, du poisson de mer pris, débarqué et mis sur le marché, la quantité de poisson de mer produite par les pêcheries côtières; l'outillage-capital; le personnel.

7. Valeur des pêcheries, par province, de 1938 à 1942, par ordre de valeur en 1942

Province	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Augmentation ou diminution en 1942 sur 1941, aug. (+) dim. (-)
Colombie Britannique.....	18,672,750	17,698,989	21,710,167	31,732,037	38,059,559	+ 6,327,522
Nouvelle-Ecosse.....	8,804,231	8,753,548	9,843,456	12,634,957	15,297,482	+ 2,662,525
Nouveau-Brunswick.....	3,996,064	5,082,393	4,965,618	6,484,831	7,132,420	+ 647,589
Québec.....	1,957,279	2,010,953	2,002,053	2,842,041	4,194,092	+ 1,352,051
Ontario.....	3,353,775	3,010,252	3,035,100	3,518,402	4,135,205	+ 616,803
Manitoba.....	1,811,124	1,655,273	1,988,645	3,233,115	3,577,616	+ 344,501
Ile du Prince-Edouard.....	930,874	960,412	714,870	952,026	1,639,539	+ 687,513
Saskatchewan.....	468,646	478,511	403,510	414,492	585,782	+ 171,290
Alberta.....	492,943	430,724	450,574	440,444	492,132	+ 51,738
Territoire du Yukon.....	5,290	4,867	4,994	6,652	3,056	- 3,596
Total.....	40,492,976	40,075,922	45,118,587	62,258,997	75,116,933	+ 12,857,936

8. Quantité (a) et valeur (b) des principaux poissons commerciaux, par province, 1938-1942

Nota.—La prise donnée dans le tableau 8, en chaque cas, ne comprend pas la quantité de foie débarquée, mais la valeur englobe celle du foie tel que mis sur le marché.

Province	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Augmentation ou diminution en 1942 sur 1941, aug. (+) dim. (-)
Ile du Prince-Edouard						
Homard.....cwt.	71,213	69,977	55,599	59,951	64,454	+
\$	606,134	589,669	382,110	500,592	837,272	+
Merluche (c).....cwt.	49,155	44,594	42,926	39,667	86,150	+
\$	46,100	40,658	46,242	69,928	291,523	+
Morue.....cwt.	68,425	78,450	65,222	48,199	40,572	-
\$	76,415	96,858	90,595	112,405	146,439	+
Maquereau.....cwt.	10,559	25,366	15,212	26,444	16,389	-
\$	25,003	52,981	25,123	79,846	81,432	+
Hultres.....cwt.	5,242	4,954	4,082	5,459	7,359	+
\$	39,193	37,008	32,267	53,602	68,298	+
Hareng.....cwt.	56,056	53,487	48,244	46,999	44,925	-
\$	57,728	53,858	51,056	51,395	61,143	+

Nouvelle-Ecosse						
Morue.....cwt.	1,192,438	1,067,834	1,306,823	1,320,577	1,217,398	-
\$	2,496,631	2,305,983	3,694,110	5,500,881	6,711,289	+
Homard.....cwt.	155,405	144,910	131,935	140,734	128,471	-
\$	2,282,169	2,011,223	1,784,526	2,129,258	2,451,849	+
Eglefin.....cwt.	383,546	374,264	339,156	277,781	252,855	-
\$	1,320,345	1,310,391	1,399,622	1,361,488	1,624,998	+
Hareng.....cwt.	255,654	262,350	275,080	277,998	366,824	+
\$	407,146	405,055	537,469	699,084	984,151	+
Maquereau.....cwt.	227,960	439,509	252,330	236,588	197,146	-
\$	447,561	723,424	493,182	738,591	864,705	+
Espadon.....cwt.	10,929	17,884	22,901	13,463	19,335	+
\$	132,763	243,783	320,582	259,461	519,869	+
Merluche (c).....cwt.	165,870	135,104	160,687	92,201	101,275	+
\$	195,349	117,852	169,398	166,821	253,825	+
Merlan.....cwt.	81,892	73,201	85,316	80,868	78,196	-
\$	93,761	86,932	134,188	192,601	253,306	+
Pétoncle.....gal.	92,000	45,955	53,110	65,030	63,570	-
\$	135,460	74,774	110,579	162,873	232,765	+
Flétan.....cwt.	39,544	47,529	18,980	17,769	10,554	-
\$	499,175	596,834	267,844	283,887	214,700	-
Plie, canadienne (d).....cwt.	-	-	-	19,348	19,799	+
\$	-	-	-	97,735	110,916	+
Saumon.....cwt.	4,854	5,053	5,706	6,068	4,627	-
\$	84,616	88,572	100,481	115,381	98,175	-

Nouveau-Brunswick						
Sardine.....brl	180,639	315,422	222,982	432,165	316,568	-
\$	1,389,195	2,299,017	1,882,860	2,797,072	2,138,790	-
Homard.....cwt	68,474	81,262	61,225	58,850	69,530	+
\$	721,612	1,003,070	856,837	1,041,987	1,565,038	+
Hareng.....cwt.	427,315	478,393	518,769	417,325	460,525	+
\$	628,469	578,943	750,542	795,746	1,139,777	+
Morue.....cwt	102,683	85,253	131,351	138,999	137,824	-
\$	167,322	141,572	274,665	408,139	574,615	+
Eperlan.....cwt	43,609	45,036	54,827	46,918	51,846	+
\$	308,991	304,961	442,001	408,972	524,208	+
Saumon.....cwt	14,210	10,495	11,338	17,170	9,974	-
\$	258,994	195,710	199,605	275,160	200,863	-
Coques.....cwt	55,919	50,787	66,407	66,023	70,433	+
\$	94,580	72,201	109,094	144,443	182,250	+
Hultres.....brl	12,369	9,762	11,285	12,634	13,931	+
\$	76,512	54,711	75,485	108,678	119,839	+

(a) Quantité prise. (b) Valeur des ventes. (c) Comprend brosmius avant 1941. (d) Compris avec turbot, barbu, plie avant 1941.

STATISTIQUES DES PÊCHERIES

8. Quantité (a) et valeur (b) des principaux poissons commerciaux, par province, 1938-1942—suite

Province	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Augmentation ou diminution en 1942 sur 1941, aug. (+) dim. (-)	
Québec							
Morue.....cwt. \$	319,842 527,050	387,646 633,330	412,935 868,380	439,766 1,434,162	539,773 2,486,633	+	100,007 1,052,471
Hareng.....cwt. \$	418,709 272,551	352,259 277,405	413,214 293,163	317,058 285,932	392,865 358,535	+	75,807 72,603
Maquereau.....cwt. \$	39,161 66,309	48,923 94,472	77,618 104,823	75,445 257,363	78,530 320,381	+	3,068 63,018
Homard.....cwt. \$	19,293 183,304	18,516 178,363	19,232 164,121	18,488 186,896	17,795 230,399	-	693 43,503
Saumon.....cwt. \$	12,855 155,336	9,672 127,925	8,961 109,898	14,142 198,879	9,862 206,508	-	4,280 7,629
Eperlan.....cwt. \$	10,521 61,415	8,246 55,488	7,839 70,521	10,835 94,343	8,287 101,644	-	2,548 7,301
Anguille.....cwt. \$	18,743 138,775	17,064 91,797	8,804 44,085	10,003 35,145	10,360 43,822	+	357 8,677

Ontario

Corégone.....cwt. \$	49,477 732,261	63,671 865,926	63,685 1,012,590	63,699 1,337,679	54,344 1,510,763	-	9,355 173,084
Truite.....cwt. \$	60,405 924,196	50,758 730,916	43,641 711,348	44,121 851,535	38,453 930,563	-	5,668 79,028
Sandre.....cwt. \$	73,171 497,564	61,575 418,710	21,184 203,367	16,211 188,048	44,381 563,399	+	28,170 375,591
Doré.....cwt. \$	23,128 217,404	23,897 195,956	25,154 311,908	23,113 314,337	22,700 358,660	-	413 44,323
Perche.....cwt. \$	29,779 235,256	19,353 162,565	24,715 202,663	24,603 287,855	15,654 242,637	-	8,949 45,218
Hareng.....cwt. \$	47,030 268,072	53,222 266,110	35,980 197,888	37,369 205,530	29,754 163,647	-	7,615 41,883
Tullibee.....cwt. \$	7,598 125,369	5,479 79,447	8,069 117,002	6,402 92,829	4,359 93,718	-	2,043 889

Manitoba

Doré noir.....cwt. \$	95,007 488,786	113,972 487,258	115,065 613,238	143,951 1,038,470	141,419 1,238,500	-	2,532 200,030
Doré.....cwt. \$	90,662 695,264	84,596 569,118	71,509 632,125	90,807 857,681	85,308 928,841	-	5,499 71,160
Corégone.....cwt. \$	30,081 269,134	27,452 229,088	39,826 363,838	50,534 614,865	49,772 848,689	-	762 233,804
Tullibee.....cwt. \$	18,050 89,918	36,973 79,485	27,804 85,781	36,280 157,352	32,846 161,041	-	3,434 3,689
Perche.....cwt. \$	6,641 58,041	8,873 67,147	11,280 89,037	22,627 174,701	13,497 149,862	-	9,130 24,839
Brochet.....cwt. \$	33,179 88,901	29,641 84,131	22,442 82,615	55,612 249,917	18,358 95,516	-	37,254 154,401

(a) Quantité prise.

(b) Valeur des ventes.

8. Quantité (a) et valeur (b) des principaux poissons commerciaux, par province, 1938-1942—suite

Province	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Augmentation ou diminution en 1942 sur 1941, aug. (+) dim. (-)	
Saskatchewan							
Corégone.....cwt.	39,904	42,478	35,244	37,263	41,686	+	4,423
\$	270,185	279,592	218,016	228,695	344,915	+	116,220
Doré.....cwt.	5,085	4,487	4,583	8,820	16,366	+	7,546
\$	29,392	24,991	27,428	48,042	110,668	+	62,626
Truite.....cwt.	10,149	10,568	8,774	9,898	6,148	-	3,750
\$	92,713	83,601	76,916	87,615	72,520	-	15,095
Brochet.....cwt.	5,824	5,690	4,724	5,835	8,105	+	2,270
\$	16,625	20,352	20,035	17,541	30,480	+	12,939
Alberta							
Corégone.....cwt.	31,286	28,043	28,097	26,017	20,054	-	5,963
\$	350,467	319,840	323,066	300,742	339,148	+	38,406
Tullibee.....cwt.	14,899	13,668	28,432	26,712	32,074	+	5,362
\$	34,045	25,659	57,851	55,618	73,438	+	17,820
Doré.....cwt.	5,252	2,875	2,925	2,660	2,759	+	99
\$	40,881	31,424	26,637	25,686	34,845	+	9,159
Brochet.....cwt.	8,047	6,514	7,596	7,611	4,414	-	3,197
\$	42,794	36,523	24,636	35,416	28,293	-	7,183
Colombie Britannique							
Saumon.....cwt.	1,734,664	1,476,372	1,431,905	1,900,349	1,621,980	-	278,369
\$	14,491,285	12,994,812	13,737,091	20,879,104	22,419,881	+	1,540,777
Hareng.....cwt.	1,328,913	2,164,812	3,395,013	1,688,515	2,324,827	+	636,312
\$	855,265	2,198,912	4,426,390	4,665,260	8,223,754	+	3,558,494
Flétan.....cwt.	120,247	133,967	126,936	129,289	110,282	-	19,007
\$	1,272,385	1,498,690	1,570,998	2,121,689	2,228,818	+	107,129
Pilchard.....cwt.	1,035,369	110,453	575,399	1,200,913	1,317,673	+	116,760
\$	867,007	100,693	632,393	1,781,876	2,016,607	+	234,731
Poisson gris.....cwt.	159,690	114,816	141,350	142,999	100,540	-	42,459
\$	113,190	80,394	209,322	672,431	1,293,499	+	621,068
Lingue.....cwt.	46,516	47,497	47,613	40,865	42,500	+	1,635
\$	283,511	300,783	303,044	359,299	633,567	+	274,268
Cabillaud.....cwt.	8,463	9,067	13,934	17,472	12,279	-	5,193
\$	71,297	79,419	132,822	189,527	193,840	+	4,313
Coques.....cwt.	76,633	29,117	30,799	33,524	35,516	+	1,992
\$	162,508	50,937	77,944	98,970	155,965	+	56,995
Crabes.....cwt.	7,942	10,912	14,053	11,652	7,729	-	3,923
\$	54,572	61,633	80,628	83,253	104,021	+	20,768
Anchois.....cwt.	-	19,320	74,435	136,727	79,900	-	56,827
\$	-	10,417	119,035	162,159	80,295	-	81,864
Hutres.....brl.	2,979	11,308	8,678	36,489	14,306	-	22,183
\$	37,453	59,976	60,596	116,111	57,862	-	59,249

(a) Quantité prise.

(b) Valeur des ventes.

9. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente durant l'année 1942, par province

Espèce	Pêcheries maritimes									
	Île du Prince-Edouard		Nouvelle-Ecosse		Nouveau-Brunswick (a)		Québec (a)		Colombie Britannique	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
Morue, prise et débarquée..... cwt	40,572	94,080	1,217,398	3,552,011	137,824	348,304	539,773	1,576,005	6,726	23,430
Foies de morue débarqués..... cwt	3,197	6,750	23,939	64,324	6,102	18,266	17,956	50,702	300	2,005
Mise en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	6,278	21,090	78,058	450,192	11,484	50,441	27,217	117,194	3,431	19,912
Filets frais.....	—	—	194,547	2,960,582	7,745	85,524	48,835	671,192	964	15,116
Verte-salée.....	12,828	101,945	54,440	405,316	16,348	125,445	73,373	504,818	—	—
En conserve.....	—	—	1,633	12,061	1,972	12,581	112	1,058	—	—
Fumée.....	—	—	362	5,102	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filets fumés.....	—	—	65,375	1,003,749	118	1,416	578	10,740	146	2,820
Séchée.....	287	3,887	83,733	968,155	18,218	223,518	63,878	730,878	—	—
Sans arêtes.....	715	14,310	27,844	546,895	3,176	62,443	4,789	62,044	—	—
Œufs.....	—	—	59	345	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foies.....	—	—	5,351	21,627	—	—	—	—	43	256
Poudre de foie.....	—	—	14	1,022	—	—	260	17,000	—	—
Huile de foie, médicinale.....	625	1,187	154,539	284,346	1,741	2,611	123,015	342,781	—	—
Huile de foie, industrielle.....	3,169	4,020	47,073	51,897	9,522	10,636	37,647	28,928	—	—
Total, valeur marchande...	—	146,439	—	6,711,289	—	574,615	—	2,486,633	—	43,336
Egletin, pris et débarqué..... cwt	126	558	252,855	912,214	9,079	48,546	—	—	—	—
Mise en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	126	896	63,297	386,158	8,843	54,050	—	—	—	—
Filets frais.....	—	—	50,120	890,430	4	75	—	—	—	—
En conserve (chicken haddies) (b).....	7,903	54,221	29,744	192,289	40	140	—	—	—	—
Fumé.....	—	—	9,257	131,729	3	30	—	—	—	—
Filets fumés.....	—	—	784	14,499	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vert-salé.....	—	—	428	965	—	—	—	—	—	—
Séché.....	—	—	1,574	7,538	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sans arêtes.....	—	—	38	583	—	—	—	—	—	—
Œufs.....	—	—	58	807	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, valeur marchande...	—	55,117	—	1,024,998	—	54,295	—	—	—	—
Merluche, prise et débarquée..... cwt	86,156	167,789	101,275	172,380	50,068	94,383	963	1,936	29	58
Foies de merluche débarqués..... cwt	683	1,662	139	237	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mise en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	907	2,182	13,169	33,705	5,417	12,993	233	731	29	203
Filets frais.....	—	—	8,971	86,329	2,836	30,581	247	2,711	—	—
En conserve.....	16,429	111,175	1,115	4,917	2,978	15,223	—	—	—	—
Verte-salée.....	19,660	118,005	6,472	29,584	9,753	50,322	—	—	—	—
Fumée.....	—	—	367	4,543	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filets fumés.....	—	—	2,321	28,309	5	50	—	—	—	—
Séchée.....	6,006	51,145	6,188	48,710	3,235	23,335	—	—	—	—
Sans arêtes.....	—	—	1,064	17,055	589	7,908	—	—	—	—
Huile, pour vitamines.....	6,804	9,016	1,035	671	590	580	—	—	—	—
Total, valeur marchande...	—	291,523	—	253,825	—	140,992	—	3,442	—	203
Brosmius, pris et débarqué..... cwt	—	—	6,648	11,643	27	54	—	—	—	—
Mise en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	—	—	364	1,371	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filets frais.....	—	—	1,554	11,569	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vert-salé.....	—	—	552	3,126	13	97	—	—	—	—
Fumé.....	—	—	28	336	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filets fumés.....	—	—	29	348	—	—	—	—	—	—
Séché.....	—	—	622	5,599	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sans arêtes.....	—	—	238	3,678	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, valeur marchande...	—	—	—	26,027	—	97	—	—	—	—

(a) Voir pêcheries intérieures.

(b) Chicken haddies comprennent la morue, l'églefin, la merluche et le brosmius.

9. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente durant l'année 1942, par province—suite

Espèce	Pêcheries maritimes									
	Île du Prince-Edouard		Nouvelle-Ecosse		Nouveau-Brunswick (a)		Québec (a)		Colombie Britannique	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Merlan, pris et débarqué. cwt	-	-	78,196	132,713	9,659	25,549	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	3,999	18,022	3,425	10,510	-	-	-	-
Filets frais..... cwt	-	-	3,164	42,803	2	24	-	-	-	-
En conserve..... caisses	-	-	461	2,028	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vert-salé..... cwt	-	-	5,939	29,942	2,154	16,003	-	-	-	-
Séchés..... cwt	-	-	17,582	151,423	641	6,267	-	-	-	-
Sans arêtes..... cwt	-	-	912	9,088	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	253,305	-	32,804	-	-	-	-
Silure nain, pris et débarqué. cwt	-	-	6,904	6,356	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	1,177	3,476	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filets frais..... cwt	-	-	2,017	22,480	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	25,956	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting, pris et débarqué. cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
Flétan, pris et débarqué. cwt	-	-	10,554	149,474	66	1,056	855	7,204	110,282	1,593,065
Foies de flétan débarqués. cwt	-	-	65	1,638	-	-	-	-	1,716	91,618
Viscères de flétan débarqués. cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,519	44,655
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	10,186	205,214	66	1,183	784	10,570	110,282	1,985,705
Filets frais..... cwt	-	-	145	4,060	-	-	71	466	-	-
En conserve..... caisses	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	233	16	1,132
Foies..... cwt	-	-	107	5,426	-	-	-	-	84	1,160
Viscères..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huile de foie, pour vitamines..... lb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,136	150,955
Huile de viscères, pour vitamines..... lb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,044	72,544
Huile d'issues de poisson, industrielle..... lb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,559	8,164
Poudre d'issues de poisson..... tonnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	9,158
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	214,700	-	1,183	-	11,269	-	2,228,818
Turbot, pris et débarqué. cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,924	13,427
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,265	13,603
Filets frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	732	11,226
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,829
Pile canadienne, prise et débarquée. cwt	-	-	19,799	28,813	3,250	5,158	3,978	7,768	-	-
Mise en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	4,325	25,392	2,074	4,716	1,740	8,856	-	-
Filets frais..... cwt	-	-	4,601	85,524	294	4,436	745	13,498	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	110,916	-	9,152	-	22,354	-	-
Sérsole, prise. cwt	-	-	7,882	12,045	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mise en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	951	7,557	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filets frais..... cwt	-	-	1,560	34,272	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	41,829	-	-	-	-	-	-

(a) Voir pêcheries intérieures.

9. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente durant l'année 1942, par province—suite

Espèce	Pêcheries maritimes									
	Île du Prince-Edouard		Nouvelle-Ecosse		Nouveau-Brunswick (a)		Québec (a)		Colombie Britannique	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Flet, pris cwt	-	-	5,255	8,031	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	622	4,976	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filets frais..... cwt	-	-	1,031	22,682	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	27,653	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rale, prise et débarquée cwt	-	-	10,915(b)	2,848	48	81	-	-	872	2,616
Foies de rale débarqués cwt	-	-	15	18	-	-	-	-	242	679
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	1,494	3,326	47	187	-	-	872	4,356
Foies..... cwt	-	-	15	18	-	-	-	-	15	44
Huile de foie, gal.	-	-	769	576	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huile de foie, industrielle..... lb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,379	835
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	3,920	-	187	-	-	-	5,235
Sole, prise cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,375	33,357
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,148	28,618
Filets frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	742	14,052
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,670
Autres poissons plats, pris et débarqués cwt	289	289	403	693	660	1,368	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	289	289	361	847	660	2,223	-	-	-	-
Filets frais..... cwt	-	-	14	196	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	289	-	1,043	-	2,223	-	-	-	-
Hareng, pris et débarqué cwt	44,925	38,269	366,824	341,542	460,525	351,800	384,415	144,765	2,324,827	1,252,832
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	9,354	13,949	64,334	141,646	100,535	200,831	39,647	48,789	32,195	112,952
En conserve (entier).....caisses	1,133	5,829	128	1,255	103,320	455,810	-	-	1,537,896	6,781,018
En conserve (mi-saur).....caisses	33	275	-	-	620	1,506	-	-	430	4,300
En conserve (morceaux mi-saur).....caisses	-	-	-	-	10,467	44,485	-	-	-	-
Fumé (entier)..... cwt	-	-	2,542	21,960	16,736	110,059	19,914	135,828	7	62
Fumé (sans arêtes)..... cwt	-	-	60	900	3,665	53,840	-	-	-	-
Mi-saur..... cwt	-	-	25,031	226,741	1,061	2,790	-	-	2,147	25,646
Saumuré..... brl	246	1,968	33,548	341,106	12,863	125,842	14,220	81,257	2,361	48,653
Comme boîte..... brl	17,000	39,122	63,380	250,143	37,604	72,526	84,788	45,495	40,500	138,828
Comme engrais..... brl	-	-	-	-	73,787	34,858	65,209	30,004	-	-
Poudre..... tonnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1,440	10,896	741,133
Huile..... gal.	-	-	800	400	114,045	20,107	556	372	-	-
Huile, industrielle..... lb	-	-	-	-	4,667	17,123	-	-	5,920,908	373,164
Ecailles..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	61,143	-	984,151	-	1,139,777	-	343,185	-	8,223,754
Maquereau, pris et débarqué cwt	16,389	43,968	197,146	500,464	11,015	25,690	78,530	167,170	-	-
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	4,402	24,847	72,194	287,699	7,734	34,531	4,194	18,411	-	-
Filets frais..... cwt	-	-	3,582	44,406	-	-	38	369	-	-
En conserve.....caisses	6,118	34,184	3,083	18,410	2,813	14,272	1,979	10,242	-	-
Saumuré..... brl	1,077	12,865	20,756	230,567	228	2,106	18,942	220,756	-	-
Filets salés..... brl	202	4,040	6,751	179,253	-	-	3,833	69,957	-	-
Comme boîte..... brl	1,832	5,496	12,525	104,370	285	777	345	646	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	81,432	-	864,705	-	51,686	-	320,381	-	-

(a) Voir pêcheries intérieures.

(b) La plus grande partie sert à la production de poudre et d'huile de poisson.

9. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente durant l'année 1942, par province—suite

Espèce	Pêcheries maritimes									
	Île du Prince-Edouard		Nouvelle-Ecosse		Nouveau-Brunswick (a)		Québec (a)		Colombie Britannique	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Sardine, prise et débarquée..... brl	-	-	3,880	4,395	316,568	955,304	110	265	-	-
Mise en vente—										
Fraîche et salée.....	-	-	3,880	4,395	216,962	664,328	110	438	-	-
En conserve.....	-	-	-	-	407,424	1,474,462	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	4,395	-	2,138,790	-	438	-	-
Pilchard, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,317,673	666,809	-
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	52	-
En conserve.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,451	222,996	-
Comme boîte.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,660	7,980	-
Poudre.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,550	827,889	-
Huile, industrielle..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,930,128	957,690	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,016,607	-
Anchois, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,900	39,946	-
Mis en vente—										
En conserve.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,070	11,900	-
Poudre.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	671	47,803	-
Huile, industrielle..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	325,036	20,592	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,295	-
Gasparot, pris et débarqué..... cwt	528	264	30,020	23,384	34,102	29,329	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	528	528	18,863	23,826	14,752	16,934	-	-	-	-
Fumé.....	-	-	742	1,904	106	634	-	-	-	-
Salé.....	-	-	3,145	20,498	6,959	68,150	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	528	-	46,228	-	85,718	-	-	-	-
Bar, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	102	341	-	-	-	244	488	-
Mis en vente à l'état frais.....	-	-	102	673	-	-	-	244	762	-
Perche, prise et débarquée..... cwt	-	-	40	20	-	-	-	658	5,038	-
Mise en vente à l'état frais.....	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	658	8,042	-
Sébaste, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	1,271	1,089	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	-	-	213	1,065	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filets frais.....	-	-	345	5,927	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	6,992	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saumon, pris et débarqué..... cwt	6	90	4,627	82,456	9,594	167,303	9,062	124,102	1,621,960	12,794,469
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	6	120	3,926	84,400	9,046	182,429	7,850	172,327	1,587,769	1,930,935
En conserve.....	-	-	894	13,615	675	9,892	1,575	17,672	1,814,297(b)	20,050,238
Mi-saur.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	289	6,220
Peu salé.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,359	213,027
Saumuré.....	-	-	8	160	-	-	73	509	-	-
Foies.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	321
Comme boîte.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	539	1,760
Poudre.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,861	122,168
Huile.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,589,925	95,212
Total, valeur marchande...	-	120	-	98,175	-	192,321	-	190,508	-	22,419,881

(a) Voir pêcheries intérieures.

(b) Comprend 2,739 caisses de saumon en conserve. Poisson pris en 1941 et gardé dans les entrepôts frigorifiques.

9. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente durant l'année 1942, par province—suite

Espèce	Pêcheries maritimes									
	Île du Prince-Edouard		Nouvelle-Ecosse		Nouveau-Brunswick (a)		Québec (a)		Colombie Britannique	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Alose, prise et débarquée cwt	-	-	2,712	10,401	8,872	25,460	42	167	2	20
Mise en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	2,664	17,334	8,815	35,091	42	151	2	50
Salée..... brl	-	-	16	174	19	413	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	17,508	-	35,504	-	151	-	50
Eperlan, pris et débarqué cwt	5,584	25,932	5,604	41,625	51,846	339,260	7,242	59,175	159	1,908
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	5,584	42,267	4,987	53,369	52,463	524,208	7,242	85,969	159	2,552
Esturgeon, pris et débarqué cwt	-	-	1	5	13	144	40	240	98	1,764
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	1	8	13	144	40	340	98	1,965
Truite, prise et débarquée cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	1,358	-	-
Mise en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	30	-	-
En conserve..... caisses	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	2,278	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,308	-	-
Cabillaud, pris et débarqué cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,279	105,273
Foies de cabillaud débarqués cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	392	32,150
Viscères de cabillaud débarqués cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	647
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,219	82,916
Fumé..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,363	46,167
Foies..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	750
Viscères..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1,329
Huile de foie, pour vitamines..... lb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,144	52,478
Huile de viscères, pour vitamines... lb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	929	10,200
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	193,840
Lingue, prise et débarquée cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,500	341,251
Foies de lingue débarqués cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,254	115,949
Viscères de lingue débarqués cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	666	5,170
Mise en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,978	455,946
Filets frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	2,460
Fumé..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	720
Foies..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244	17,055
Viscères..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	564
Huile de foie, pour vitamines..... lb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,206	155,537
Huile de viscères, pour vitamines... lb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,278	1,284
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	633,567
Morue rouge et morue de roche, prise et débarquée cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,828	18,926
Foies de morue rouge et morue de roche débarqués cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	10,596
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,360	28,045
Filets frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	2,301
Foies..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	2,678
Huile de foie, pour vitamines..... lb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,116	18,351
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,375

(a) Voir pêcheries intérieures.

9. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente durant l'année 1942, par province—suite

Espèce	Pêcheries maritimes									
	Île du Prince-Edouard		Nouvelle-Ecosse		Nouveau-Brunswick (a)		Québec (a)		Colombie Britannique	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Thon, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	4,023	18,838	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	-	-	3,573	20,313	-	-	-	-	-	-
En conserve.....	-	-	374	5,198	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foies.....	-	-	14	400	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	25,911	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capelan, lançon et sauclet ou joulé, pris et débarqué.. cwt	13	13	300	150	200	50	3,053	2,127	-	-
Mis en vente à l'état frais.....	cwt	13	13	300	600	200	50	3,053	3,168	-
Anguilles, prises et débarquées..... cwt	153	681	970	5,990	275	1,330	147	739	-	-
Mise en vente à l'état frais.....	cwt	153	681	970	8,179	275	1,686	147	747	-
Poisson gris, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	150	75	-	-	100	230	100,540	12,055
Foies de poisson gris débarqués..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,413	688,040
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	cwt	-	150	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foies.....	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	730	23,250
Poudre.....	tonnes	-	-	-	-	-	6	500	914	60,872
Huile de foie, pour vitamines.....	gal.	-	50	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huile de foie, pour vitamines.....	lb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,802,277	1,178,242
Huile de foie, brute	lb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	433,667	31,135
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	145	-	-	500	-	1,293,499	-
Poulpe, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	351
Mis en vente à l'état frais.....	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	390
Oulachon, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,164	8,210
Mis en vente à l'état frais.....	cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,164	8,960
Encornet, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	533	1,173	-	-	82	82	-	-
Comme boëtte.....	cwt	-	533	1,461	-	-	82	82	-	-
Espadon, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	19,335	445,976	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foies d'espadon débarqués..... cwt	-	-	530	10,079	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	cwt	-	19,335	500,545	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foies.....	cwt	-	394	19,324	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	519,869	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petite morue, prise et débarquée..... cwt	288	288	200	175	11,459	13,949	6,300	6,300	-	-
Mise en vente à l'état frais.....	cwt	288	576	200	200	11,459	26,443	6,300	6,300	-
Poissons divers, pris et débarqués..... cwt	-	-	10,768	2,409	338	1,187	5,010	25,020	-	-
(Non compris les poissons énumérés ailleurs)										
Mis en vente à l'état frais.....	cwt	-	10,768	2,409	338	1,187	5,010	25,030	-	-

(a) Voir pêcheries intérieures.

9. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente durant l'année 1942, par province—suite

Espèce	Pêcheries maritimes									
	Île du Prince-Edouard		Nouvelle-Ecosse		Nouveau-Brunswick (a)		Québec (a)		Colombie Britannique	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
Coques, prises et débarquées..... cwt	11,895	14,830	32,829	26,765	70,433	70,426	4,863	4,991	35,516	64,351
Mise en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	1,417	1,484	31,445	90,008	21,622	54,005	2,923	2,916	8,278	24,199
En conserve.....	5,239	30,383	48	264	23,695	126,985	970	7,611	17,808	131,766
En matelotte.....	—	—	800	7,676	225	1,260	—	—	—	—
Total, valeur marchande...	—	31,867	—	97,948	—	182,250	—	10,527	—	155,965
Crabes, pris et débarqués..... cwt	200	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,729	35,355
Mis en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,844	82,781
En conserve.....	25	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	885	21,240
Total, valeur marchande...	—	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104,021
Homard, pris et débarqué..... cwt	64,454	694,816	128,471	2,039,954	69,530	978,235	17,795	175,709	—	—
Mis en vente—										
Carapace.....	10,947	192,085	32,659	1,783,230	36,986	825,827	6,119	78,754	—	—
Chair.....	335	24,720	605	37,208	2,113	139,792	395	19,750	—	—
En conserve.....	19,788	596,071	21,696	612,250	17,436	581,894	4,615	129,374	—	—
Foies.....	1,679	24,396	1,674	19,161	1,436	17,525	170	2,521	—	—
Total, valeur marchande...	—	837,272	—	2,451,849	—	1,565,038	—	230,399	—	—
Huitres, prises et débarquées..... brl	7,359	52,476	5,493	34,769	13,931	79,254	—	—	14,306	56,749
Mises en vente à l'état frais.....	7,359	68,298	5,448	47,914	13,976	119,839	—	—	14,306	57,862
Praires, prises et débarquées..... cwt	496	597	1,762	983	14,538	13,258	—	—	—	—
Mises en vente—										
A l'état frais.....	—	—	—	—	2,488	3,674	—	—	—	—
En conserve.....	248	1,566	652	3,879	5,037	28,963	—	—	—	—
Total, valeur marchande...	—	1,566	—	3,879	—	32,637	—	—	—	—
Pétoncles, prises et débarquées..... gal.	—	—	63,570	214,918	6,387	20,874	—	—	—	—
Mises en vente, écaillées.....	—	—	63,570	232,765	6,387	24,000	—	—	—	—
Moules, prises et débarquées..... cwt	5,668	4,975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mises en vente en conserve.....	2,834	17,333	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crevettes, prises et débarquées..... cwt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	392	3,966
Mises en vente à l'état frais.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	392	7,222
Langues et noues, marinées ou séchées... cwt	182	2,170	461	4,731	11	93	94	658	—	—
Littorines, prises et débarquées..... cwt	—	—	406	794	223	446	—	—	—	—
Mises en vente à l'état frais.....	—	—	406	1,368	223	557	—	—	—	—
Algue, verte..... cwt	—	—	360	820	1,901	4,692	—	—	—	—
Mise en vente, séchée.....	—	—	82	1,084	377	4,756	—	—	—	—

(a) Voir pêcheries intérieures.

9. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente durant l'année 1942, par province—suite

Espèce	Pêcheries maritimes									
	Île du Prince-Edouard		Nouvelle-Ecosse		Nouveau-Brunswick (a)		Québec (a)		Colombie Britannique	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
Varech, vert..... cwt	-	-	60,000	8,900	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente—										
Séché.....	-	-	11,200	8,400	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poudre.....	-	-	132	9,900	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	18,300	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoques, communs, pris et débarqués..... nomb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,929	70,530	-	-
Peaux vendues.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,429	33,365	-	-
Huile.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,488	54,386	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,751	-	-
Bélugas, pris et débarqués..... nomb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	336	3,242	-	-
Peaux vendues.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	336	887	-	-
Huile, industrielle....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,670	2,402	-	-
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,289	-	-
Baleines, prises et débarquées..... nomb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	178,667
Mises en vente—										
Huile, blanc de baleine (industrielle).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,105,778	149,859	
Huile, autre (industrielle).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245,336	14,363	
Poudre de fanon.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	5,220	
Engrais.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	9,225	
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178,667
Foies de requin, débarqués..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,651	163,179
Mis en vente—										
Foies de milandre..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	42,135
Foies de requin bourbeux.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	59
Huile de foie de milandre, pour vitamines.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,375	126,461
Huile de foie de requin bourbeux, pour vitamines...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124,219	39,505
Total, valeur marchande...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208,160
Autres foies et viscères divers, débarqués.....	-	-	-	422	-	-	-	-	-	6,129
Produits divers—										
Huile de poisson, n.a.e. (Atlantique)..	-	-	4,252	3,639	160	112	2,627	1,708	-	-
Huile de poisson, n.a.e. (Pacifique)..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	290,159	43,776
Poudre de poisson, n.a.e.....	-	-	5,767	360,313	1,586	70,497	45	3,640	1,253	17,710
Engrais de poisson, produit.....	-	-	50	400	412	3,296	-	-	-	-
Issues de poisson.....	-	-	12,228	27,235	-	-	113	232	-	-
Peaux et os de poisson.....	110	220	13,447	22,105	693	969	132	284	-	-
Autres produits.....	-	185	-	93,467	-	86,730	-	35,612	-	5,519
Valeur totale du poisson de mer—										
Valeur des prises.....	-	1,148,367	-	8,874,850	-	3,620,756	-	2,429,767	-	18,415,644
Valeur marchande.....	-	1,639,539	-	15,297,482	-	7,103,636	-	3,876,965	-	38,659,539

(a) Voir pêcheries intérieures.

9. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente durant l'année 1942, par province—suite

Espèce	Pêcheries intérieures					
	Nouveau-Brunswick (a)		Québec (a)		Ontario	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Gasparot, pris et débarqué..... cwt	1,127	1,235	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	1,127	1,235	-	-	-	-
Bar, pris et débarqué..... cwt	96	960	870	9,190	-	-
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	96	960	870	9,190	-	-
Sandre, prise et débarquée..... cwt	-	-	-	-	44,381	497,067
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	44,381	563,639
Carpe, prise et débarquée..... cwt	-	-	2,784	13,920	8,416	8,416
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	2,784	13,920	8,416	12,624
Silure nain, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	2,658	12,168	3,156	26,195
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	2,658	12,168	3,156	29,350
Anguille, prise et débarquée..... cwt	359	718	10,213	43,075	185	1,295
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	359	718	10,213	43,075	185	1,480
Hareng, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	8,450	15,350	29,754	119,016
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	8,450	15,350	29,754	163,647
Poissons divers, pris et débarqués..... cwt	-	-	18,027	115,718	29,906	119,624
(gade, chabot, ouananiche, etc.)						
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	18,027	115,718	29,906	149,530
Perche, prise et débarquée..... cwt	8	8	896	5,012	15,654	219,156
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	8	8	896	5,012	15,654	242,647
Doré, pris et débarqué..... cwt	248	1,640	660	6,120	22,700	313,260
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	248	1,640	660	6,120	22,700	358,660
Brochet, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	932	8,484	11,587	28,970
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	932	8,484	11,587	40,557
Saumon, pris et débarqué..... cwt	380	8,542	800	16,000	-	-
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	380	8,542	800	16,000	-	-
Alose, prise et débarquée..... cwt	5,670	13,979	1,305	23,775	-	-
Mise en vente—						
A l'état frais..... cwt	4,620	11,879	1,305	23,775	-	-
Salée..... brl	350	2,100	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	13,979	-	23,775	-	-
Eperlan, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	1,045	15,675	-	-
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	1,045	15,675	-	-
Esturgeon, pris et débarqué..... cwt	18	180	934	9,420	885	30,975
Mis en vente—						
A l'état frais..... cwt	18	180	934	9,420	885	35,400
Caviar..... lb	-	-	-	-	2,637	2,637
Total valeur marchande.....	-	180	-	9,420	-	38,037
Cyprin-sucet, pris et débarqué..... cwt	176	777	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	176	777	-	-	-	-
Truite, prise et débarquée..... cwt	-	-	-	-	38,453	769,445
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	38,453	930,563

(a) Voir pêcheries maritimes.

9. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente durant l'année 1942, par province—suite

Espèce	Pêcheries intérieures					
	Nouveau-Brunswick (a)		Québec (a)		Ontario	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
		\$		\$		\$
Petite morue, prise et débarquée..... cwt	-	-	2,540	12,700	-	-
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	2,540	12,700	-	-
Tullibee, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	-	-	4,359	87,180
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	4,359	87,180
Corégone, pris et débarqué..... cwt	24	545	1,090	10,580	54,344	1,353,168
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	24	545	1,090	10,580	54,344	1,353,168
Valeur totale du poisson d'eau douce—						
Valeur des prises.....	-	28,584	-	317,187	-	3,578,765
Valeur marchande.....	-	28,584	-	317,187	-	4,135,205

Espèce	Pêcheries intérieures							
	Manitoba		Saskatchewan		Alberta		Territoire du Yukon	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Silure nain, pris et débarqué..... cwt	79	842	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	79	1,091	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trigle et grondin, pris et débarqué..... cwt	211	606	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	211	1,208	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oeils-d'or, pris et débarqués..... cwt	3,263	34,331	87	570	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente—								
A l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	87	1,374	-	-	-	-
Fumés..... cwt	2,229	65,761	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	65,761	-	1,374	-	-	-	-
Lote, prise et débarquée..... cwt	-	-	1,953	1,953	400	400	-	-
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	1,953	1,953	400	800	-	-
Poissons divers, pris et débarqués..... cwt	131	817	24	117	1,246	1,264	16	247
(gade, chabot, ouananiche, etc.)								
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	131	1,127	24	171	1,246	2,527	16	247
Perche, prise et débarquée..... cwt	13,497	119,495	328	1,263	600	2,596	-	-
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	13,497	149,562	328	1,980	600	6,516	-	-
Doré, pris et débarqué..... cwt	85,308	707,316	16,366	71,362	2,759	14,149	-	-
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	85,308	928,841	16,366	110,668	2,759	34,845	-	-
Brochet, pris et débarqué..... cwt	18,358	68,122	8,105	16,772	4,414	9,675	7	52
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	18,358	95,516	8,105	30,480	4,414	28,233	7	52
Saumon, pris et débarqué..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	1,314
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	1,314
Doré noir, pris et débarqué..... cwt	141,419	1,019,572	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	141,419	1,238,500	-	-	-	-	-	-

(a) Voir pêcheries maritimes.

9. Quantité et valeur du poisson pêché et mis en vente durant l'année 1942, par province—fin

Espèce	Pêcheries Intérieures							
	Manitoba		Saskatchewan		Alberta		Territoire du Yukon	
	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur	Quantité	Valeur
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Esturgeon, pris et débarqué..... cwt	703	35,000	128	2,801	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente—								
A l'état frais..... cwt	703	45,585	128	4,534	-	-	-	-
Caviar..... lb	596	809	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	46,394	-	4,534	-	-	-	-
Cyprin-sucet, pris et débarqué... cwt	12,582	15,319	3,982	5,376	-	-	-	-
Mis en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	12,582	20,113	3,982	8,637	-	-	-	-
Truite, prise et débarquée..... cwt	1,184	16,471	6,148	43,232	303	1,979	59	710
Mise en vente à l'état frais..... cwt	1,184	19,473	6,148	72,520	303	6,675	59	710
Tullibee, pris et débarqué..... cwt	32,846	117,026	2,995	6,064	32,074	37,010	-	-
Mis en vente—								
A l'état frais..... cwt	30,713	145,671	2,995	8,550	32,074	73,438	-	-
Fumé..... cwt	1,333	15,370	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande..... cwt	-	161,041	-	8,550	-	73,438	-	-
Corégone, pris et débarqué..... cwt	49,772	591,933	41,686	233,961	20,054	145,693	92	733
Mis en vente—								
A l'état frais..... cwt	49,766	848,587	41,686	344,915	20,054	339,148	92	733
Fumé..... cwt	4	102	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, valeur marchande.....	-	848,689	-	344,915	-	339,148	-	733
Valeur totale du poisson d'eau douce—								
Valeur des prises.....	-	2,727,050	-	383,531	-	212,766	-	3,056
Valeur marchande.....	-	3,577,616	-	585,782	-	492,182	-	3,056

10. Valeur totale, par province, comté ou district, du poisson pêché et mis en vente durant les années 1940, 1941 et 1942

Province et comté ou district	Pêcheries maritimes					
	1940		1941		1942	
	Valeur totale du poisson pêché	Valeur totale du poisson et des produits du poisson mis en vente	Valeur totale du poisson pêché	Valeur totale du poisson et des produits du poisson mis en vente	Valeur totale du poisson pêché	Valeur totale du poisson et des produits du poisson mis en vente
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada—Totaux	18,735,092	38,910,188	28,113,005	54,325,983	34,488,784	65,977,321
Ile du Prince-Edouard—Totaux	553,620	714,870	758,464	952,026	1,148,367	1,639,539
Kings.....	167,558	240,355	260,863	335,010	405,006	583,153
Queens.....	100,853	139,395	164,168	215,479	224,756	308,927
Prince.....	285,209	335,120	333,433	401,537	518,605	747,459
Nouvelle-Ecosse—Totaux	5,800,297	9,843,456	6,930,065	12,634,957	8,874,850	15,297,487
Richmond.....	80,313	86,464	121,743	157,721	186,344	193,967
Cap-Breton.....	506,676	858,217	596,057	1,047,788	1,037,679	1,559,482
Victoria.....	151,390	95,827	164,164	155,936	382,971	233,882
Inverness.....	120,436	167,663	216,206	295,478	298,996	405,049
Cumberland.....	57,422	49,670	70,976	56,113	103,526	121,371
Colchester.....	16,225	24,705	13,868	17,853	16,030	22,299
Pictou.....	98,452	236,958	139,610	331,955	183,425	355,571
Antigonish.....	66,630	85,533	76,912	95,807	105,666	153,744
Guysborough.....	248,655	433,901	360,293	667,038	446,306	745,054
Halifax.....	1,159,152	2,693,455	1,329,770	3,353,593	1,637,168	4,046,614
Hants.....	4,734	7,363	4,535	7,244	6,138	10,673
Lunenburg.....	1,021,444	1,393,096	1,420,925	2,304,150	1,510,609	2,472,760
Queens.....	185,907	255,524	175,445	313,536	176,828	259,846
Shelburne.....	956,748	1,721,275	1,027,087	1,938,302	1,165,669	1,946,521
Yarmouth.....	562,131	775,908	557,215	618,393	653,571	1,349,112
Digby.....	511,597	903,259	589,293	1,025,575	862,345	1,335,831
Annapolis.....	35,668	36,601	55,751	28,428	80,645	31,408
Kings.....	16,717	18,037	16,215	20,047	20,934	24,288
Nouveau-Brunswick—Totaux	2,002,743	4,939,962	2,800,981	6,458,261	3,620,756	7,103,836
Charlotte.....	656,172	2,770,880	1,253,626	3,825,267	1,436,407	3,627,891
Saint-John.....	111,174	206,266	144,384	249,741	211,328	327,308
Albert.....	637	637	1,782	782	1,836	1,836
Westmorland.....	215,087	526,312	212,124	645,943	330,435	596,933
Kent.....	258,604	334,033	316,983	419,689	442,016	758,474
Northumberland.....	344,066	403,143	345,261	436,367	400,540	500,354
Gloucester.....	370,897	627,856	462,098	773,879	733,493	1,192,195
Restigouche.....	46,106	70,835	65,723	106,593	64,661	88,845
Québec—Totaux	1,310,931	1,701,733	1,787,093	2,548,702	2,429,767	3,876,905
Bonaventure.....	229,809	313,579	342,310	389,764	315,509	459,139
Gaspé.....	593,515	663,384	674,231	946,915	1,096,706	1,489,568
Iles-de-la-Madeleine.....	223,181	407,336	418,416	707,129	580,523	949,323
Saguenay.....	185,465	224,480	311,792	398,166	379,990	579,715
Matane.....	30,761	44,754	9,344	47,288	19,914	70,435
Rimouski.....	48,200	48,200	31,000	59,440	37,125	328,725
Colombie Britannique—Totaux	9,067,501	21,710,167	15,836,402	31,732,037	18,415,044	38,059,559
District n° 1.....	1,251,708	7,995,081	2,914,801	13,052,410	6,858,824	20,048,144
District n° 2.....	4,049,757	9,224,800	5,760,513	10,718,552	5,743,666	10,881,678
District n° 3.....	3,766,036	4,490,286	7,161,088	7,961,075	5,812,554	7,129,737

11. Proportion de poisson de mer pris en haute mer (par les chalutiers à vapeur, bateaux ou barques qui restent éloignés du port durant deux jours ou plus), 1942

Province et comté ou district	Morue			Egletin		
	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale
	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt
1 Canada—Totaux.....	772,936	1,169,357	1,942,293	110,394	151,666	262,060
2 Ile du Prince-Edouard—Totaux.....	—	40,572	40,572	—	126	126
3 Kings.....	—	17,079	17,079	—	56	56
4 Queens.....	—	9,811	9,811	—	70	70
5 Prince.....	—	13,682	13,682	—	—	—
6 Nouvelle-Ecosse—Totaux.....	716,785	500,613	1,217,398	110,394	142,461	252,855
7 Richmond.....	—	12,623	12,623	—	9,705	9,705
8 Cap-Breton.....	—	157,260	157,260	—	11,831	11,831
9 Victoria.....	—	43,777	43,777	—	7,408	7,408
10 Inverness.....	—	10,686	10,686	—	387	387
11 Cumberland.....	—	121	121	—	—	—
12 Colchester.....	—	16	16	—	—	—
13 Pictou.....	—	4	4	—	—	—
14 Antigonish.....	—	740	740	—	45	45
15 Guysborough.....	23,278	53,017	76,295	476	6,071	6,547
16 Halifax.....	276,971	29,590	306,561	76,295	11,020	87,315
17 Hants.....	—	42	42	—	—	—
18 Lunenburg.....	340,420	19,505	359,925	18,795	13,620	32,415
19 Queens.....	6,447	12,155	18,602	2,939	3,603	6,542
20 Shelburne.....	69,669	95,793	168,462	11,889	29,248	41,137
21 Yarmouth.....	—	15,673	15,673	—	5,603	5,603
22 Digby.....	—	44,162	44,162	—	42,596	42,596
23 Annapolis.....	—	1,957	1,957	—	1,299	1,299
24 Kings.....	—	492	492	—	25	25
25 Nouveau-Brunswick—Totaux.....	56,000	81,824	137,824	—	9,079	9,079
26 Charlotte.....	—	14,787	14,787	—	8,191	8,191
27 Saint-John.....	—	1,465	1,465	—	888	888
28 Albert.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Westmorland.....	—	7	7	—	—	—
30 Kent.....	—	2,152	2,152	—	—	—
31 Northumberland.....	—	1,947	1,947	—	—	—
32 Gloucester.....	56,000	60,896	116,896	—	—	—
33 Restigouche.....	—	570	570	—	—	—
34 Québec—Totaux.....	—	539,773	539,773	—	—	—
35 Bonaventure.....	—	47,845	47,845	—	—	—
36 Gaspé.....	—	298,438	298,438	—	—	—
37 Iles-de-la-Madeleine.....	—	78,361	78,361	—	—	—
38 Saguenay.....	—	114,655	114,655	—	—	—
39 Matane.....	—	474	474	—	—	—
40 Rimouski.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
41 Colombie Britannique—Totaux.....	151	6,575	6,726	—	—	—
42 District n° 1.....	—	4,789	4,789	—	—	—
43 District n° 2.....	151	—	151	—	—	—
44 District n° 3.....	—	1,786	1,786	—	—	—

11. Proportion de poisson de mer pris en haute mer (par les chalutiers à vapeur, bateaux ou barques qui restent éloignés du port durant deux jours ou plus), 1942—suite

Merluche			Brosnius			Merlan			
Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	
cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	
15,150	223,335	238,485	2,119	4,556	6,675	12,971	74,884	87,855	1
-	86,150	86,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	49,649	49,649	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	20,343	20,343	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	16,158	16,158	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
9,150	92,125	101,275	2,119	4,529	6,648	12,971	65,225	78,196	6
-	527	527	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	2,625	2,625	-	-	-	-	10	10	8
-	1,404	1,404	-	-	-	-	18	18	9
-	3,073	3,073	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	4,707	4,707	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
219	1,425	1,644	-	-	-	5	77	82	15
2,041	1,121	3,162	63	-	63	9,148	6,465	15,633	16
5,760	3,535	9,295	590	70	660	1,360	1,588	2,948	17
230	782	1,012	-	232	232	139	1,854	1,993	18
900	313	1,213	1,466	2,737	4,203	2,319	6,271	8,590	19
-	2,109	2,109	-	1,490	1,490	-	14,128	14,128	20
-	63,146	63,146	-	-	-	-	33,162	33,162	21
-	2,303	2,303	-	-	-	-	1,398	1,398	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234	234	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
6,000	44,068	50,068	-	27	27	-	9,659	9,659	25
-	2,684	2,684	-	27	27	-	9,659	9,659	26
-	1,015	1,015	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	12,955	12,955	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
8,000	27,270	33,270	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	963	963	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	940	940	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44

11. Proportion de poisson de mer pris en haute mer (par les chalutiers à vapeur, bateaux ou barques qui restent éloignés du port durant deux jours ou plus), 1942—suite

Province et comté ou district	Silure nain			Flétan		
	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale
	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt
1 Canada—Totaux.....	787	6,117	6,904	105,024	16,733	121,757
2 Ile du Prince-Edouard—Totaux.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Kings.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Queens.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Prince.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Nouvelle-Ecosse—Totaux.....	787	6,117	6,904	5,660	4,894	10,554
7 Richmond.....	-	-	-	-	53	53
8 Cap-Breton.....	-	-	-	-	1,923	1,923
9 Victoria.....	-	-	-	-	125	125
10 Inverness.....	-	-	-	-	14	14
11 Cumberland.....	-	-	-	-	2	2
12 Colechester.....	-	-	-	-	4	4
13 Pictou.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Antigonish.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Guysborough.....	-	15	15	65	241	306
16 Halifax.....	662	14	676	3,222	729	3,951
17 Hants.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Lunenburg.....	125	-	125	1,425	-	1,425
19 Queens.....	-	12	12	113	26	139
20 Shelburne.....	-	5,962	5,962	835	578	1,413
21 Yarmouth.....	-	94	94	-	594	594
22 Digby.....	-	20	20	-	523	523
23 Annapolis.....	-	-	-	-	67	67
24 Kings.....	-	-	-	-	15	15
25 Nouveau-Brunswick—Totaux.....	-	-	-	23	43	66
26 Charlotte.....	-	-	-	-	43	43
27 Saint John.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 Albert.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 Westmorland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Kent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 Northumberland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 Gloucester.....	-	-	-	23	-	23
33 Restigouche.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 Québec—Totaux.....	-	-	-	-	855	855
35 Bonaventure.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Gaspé.....	-	-	-	-	203	203
37 Iles-de-la-Madeleine.....	-	-	-	-	88	88
38 Saguenay.....	-	-	-	-	564	564
39 Matane.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Rimouski.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 Colombie Britannique—Totaux.....	-	-	-	99,341	10,941	110,282
42 District n° 1.....	-	-	-	30,547	-	30,547
43 District n° 2.....	-	-	-	68,794	-	68,794
44 District n° 3.....	-	-	-	-	10,941	10,941

11. Proportion de poisson de mer pris en haute mer (par les chalutiers à vapeur, bateaux ou barques qui restent éloignés du port durant deux jours ou plus), 1942—suite

Turbot			Plie canadienne			Sériole			
Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	
cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	
3,200	2,724	5,924	11,025	16,002	27,027	7,882	-	7,882	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	16,525	9,274	19,799	7,882	-	7,882	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	3,840	3,840	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	567	567	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	990	890	1,880	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	4,370	9	4,379	7,882	-	7,882	16
-	-	-	4,795	-	4,795	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	14	7	21	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	356	3,961	4,317	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	500	2,750	3,250	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	500	2,026	2,526	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	724	724	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	3,978	3,978	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	3,269	3,269	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	276	276	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	413	413	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
3,200	2,724	5,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	1,773	1,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
3,200	2	3,202	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	949	949	-	-	-	-	-	-	44

11. Proportion de poisson de mer pris en haute mer (par les chalutiers à vapeur, bateaux ou barques qui restent éloignés du port durant deux jours ou plus), 1942—suite

Province et comté ou district	Raie			Flet		
	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale
	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt
1 Canada—Totaux.....	376	11,459	11,835	5,255	—	5,255
2 Ile du Prince-Edouard—Totaux.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Kings.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Queens.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Prince.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 Nouvelle-Ecosse—Totaux.....	370	10,545	10,915	5,255	—	5,255
7 Richmond.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Cap-Breton.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Victoria.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Inverness.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
11 Cumberland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Colchester.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 Pictou.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
14 Antigonish.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Guysborough.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 Halifax.....	370	—	370	5,255	—	5,255
17 Hants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Lunenburg.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
19 Queens.....	—	263	263	—	—	—
20 Shelburne.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Yarmouth.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Digby.....	—	10,282	10,282	—	—	—
23 Annapolis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Kings.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Nouveau-Brunswick—Totaux.....	—	48	48	—	—	—
26 Charlotte.....	—	48	48	—	—	—
27 Saint John.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
28 Albert.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Westmorland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Kent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Northumberland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 Gloucester.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Restigouche.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
34 Québec—Totaux.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 Bonaventure.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Gaspé.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
37 Iles-de-la-Madeleine.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
38 Saguenay.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
39 Matane.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 Rimouski.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
41 Colombie Britannique—Totaux.....	6	866	872	—	—	—
42 District n° 1.....	—	647	647	—	—	—
43 District n° 2.....	6	—	6	—	—	—
44 District n° 3.....	—	219	219	—	—	—

11. Proportion de poisson de mer pris en haute mer (par les chalutiers à vapeur, bateaux ou barques qui restent éloignés du port durant deux jours ou plus), 1942—suite

Sole			Autres poissons plats			Sébaste			
Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	
cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	
-	6,375	6,375	-	1,352	1,352	1,271	-	1,271	1
-	-	-	-	289	289	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	403	403	1,271	-	1,271	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	64	64	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	100	100	1,271	-	1,271	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	191	191	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	660	660	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	412	412	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	248	248	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	6,375	6,375	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	4,639	4,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	1,736	1,736	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44

11. Proportion de poisson de mer pris en haute mer (par les chalutiers à vapeur, bateaux ou barques qui restent éloignés du port durant deux jours ou plus), 1942—suite

Province et comté ou district	Cabillaud			Lingue			Morue rouge et morue de roche		
	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale
	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt
1 Canada—Totaux.....	11,949	330	12,279	1,208	41,292	42,500	728	4,100	4,828
2 Ile du Prince-Edouard—Totaux.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Kings.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Queens.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Prince.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Nouvelle-Ecosse—Totaux.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Richmond.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Cap-Breton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Victoria.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 Inverness.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Cumberland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 Colchester.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 Pictou.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Antigonish.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Guysborough.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 Halifax.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Hants.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Lunenburg.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 Queens.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 Shelburne.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 Yarmouth.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 Digby.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Annapolis.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 Kings.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 Nouveau-Brunswick—Totaux.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 Charlotte.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 Saint John.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 Albert.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 Westmorland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 Kent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 Northumberland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 Gloucester.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 Restigouche.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 Québec—Totaux.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 Bonaventure.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36 Gaspé.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Iles-de-la-Madeleine.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 Saguenay.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 Matane.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Rimouski.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 Colombie Britannique—Totaux.....	11,949	330	12,279	1,208	41,292	42,500	728	4,100	4,828
42 District n° 1.....	3,744	-	3,744	-	13,663	13,663	-	1,119	1,119
43 District n° 2.....	8,205	-	8,205	1,208	-	1,208	728	-	728
44 District n° 3.....	-	330	330	-	27,629	27,629	-	2,981	2,981

11. Proportion de poisson de mer pris en haute mer (par les chalutiers à vapeur, bateaux ou barques qui restent éloignés du port durant deux jours ou plus), 1942—fin

Espadon			Poissons divers			Tous autres poissons (a)	Total (a)			
Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	Prise sur les côtes	Prise au large	Prise sur les côtes	Prise totale	
cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	cwt	
431	18,904	19,335	10,618	5,498	16,116	8,405,702	1,073,324	10,160,386	11,233,710	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	165,317	-	292,454	292,454	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	42,848	-	109,632	109,632	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	36,828	-	67,052	67,052	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	85,641	-	115,770	115,770	5
431	18,904	19,335	10,618	150	10,768	801,823	894,218	1,657,063	2,551,281	6
-	82	82	-	-	-	34,676	-	57,666	57,666	7
-	14,205	14,205	-	-	-	15,988	-	207,682	207,682	8
-	4,445	4,445	-	-	-	48,709	-	106,453	106,453	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	51,193	-	65,353	65,353	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	12,242	-	12,484	12,484	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	5,629	-	5,667	5,667	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	19,656	-	24,367	24,367	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	16,825	-	22,640	22,640	14
-	170	170	-	-	-	39,757	25,033	101,663	126,696	15
20	-	20	10,618	150	10,768	89,497	398,188	138,715	536,903	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	3,360	-	3,402	3,402	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	161,514	373,270	198,832	573,102	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	29,561	9,882	48,232	58,114	19
337	2	339	-	-	-	62,461	87,771	210,589	298,360	20
74	-	74	-	-	-	101,202	74	140,893	140,967	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	78,402	-	272,484	272,484	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	28,569	-	33,593	33,593	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	4,582	-	5,348	5,348	24
-	-	-	-	338	338	1,404,262	62,523	1,552,758	1,615,281	25
-	-	-	-	50	50	803,810	-	839,711	839,711	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	86,001	-	89,369	89,369	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	108	108	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	82,900	-	82,987	82,987	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	114,401	-	129,756	129,756	30
-	-	-	-	288	288	101,268	-	103,503	103,503	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	197,474	62,523	287,666	350,189	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	18,300	-	19,658	19,658	33
-	-	-	-	5,010	5,010	512,065	-	1,062,644	1,062,644	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	143,704	-	195,758	195,758	35
-	-	-	-	10	10	122,573	-	421,523	421,523	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	212,217	-	290,666	290,666	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	18,116	-	133,748	133,748	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	6,680	-	7,174	7,174	39
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	8,775	-	13,775	13,775	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	5,522,235	116,583	5,595,467	5,712,050	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	510,088	34,291	536,747	571,038	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,381,228	82,292	1,381,230	1,463,522	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	3,630,919	-	3,677,490	3,677,490	44

(a) Non compris le béluga, le loquage, la baleine, le varech et l'algue.

12. Sommaire de l'outillage-capital, par province, 1942

Opérations primaires	Ile du Prince-Edouard		Nouvelle-Ecosse	
	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur
		\$		\$
1 Chalutiers à vapeur.....	-	-	2	78,000
Bateaux à voiles (sans force motrice):—				
2 20 à 40 tonnes.....	1	600	-	-
3 10 à 20 tonnes.....	-	-	13	10,600
Bateaux à gazoline:—				
4 20 à 40 tonnes.....	-	-	15	31,300
5 10 à 20 tonnes.....	4	2,200	395	312,850
Bateaux à diesel:—				
6 40 tonnes et plus.....	-	-	42	1,037,000
7 20 à 40 tonnes.....	-	-	4	15,000
8 10 à 20 tonnes.....	-	-	6	16,500
Barques:—				
9 à voiles et à rames.....	696	7,910	4,203	94,352
10 à gazoline.....	1,164	285,285	4,641	1,269,363
11 Barques et chaloupes.....	-	-	-	-
12 Pinasses et packers.....	14	4,400	71	82,300
13 Filets à mailles à hareng.....	2,026	20,260	18,446	242,500
14 Filets à mailles à maquereau.....	606	6,060	16,546	233,029
15 Filets à mailles à saumon.....	2	40	1,334	32,406
16 Autres filets à mailles.....	-	-	323	5,695
17 Filets dérivants à saumon.....	-	-	26	1,805
18 Pièges ou parcs-filets à saumon.....	1	500	420	115,295
19 Seines, autres.....	-	-	229	31,930
20 Autres pièges-filets.....	1	400	393	215,700
21 Filets à mailles à éperlan.....	1,607	6,428	2,328	12,199
22 Filets à poche ou réservoir à éperlan.....	168	7,420	171	10,950
23 Parcs-filets.....	-	-	-	-
24 Filets tubulaires.....	-	-	-	-
25 Nasses.....	-	-	47	17,075
26 Baquets de palangre.....	1,357	28,040	13,130	215,873
27 Tessures.....	-	-	915	17,969
28 Lignes à main.....	1,599	3,198	18,650	25,974
29 Pièges à crabes.....	-	-	25	25
30 Pièges à anguilles.....	-	-	368	562
31 Pièges à homard.....	275,750	275,750	840,328	1,341,291
32 Parcs à homard.....	-	-	12	11,450
33 Râteaux à huîtres.....	300	900	288	1,363
34 Râteaux à praires.....	15	45	-	-
35 Râteaux à pétoncles.....	-	-	180	6,786
36 Dards.....	-	-	-	-
37 Quais et môles.....	37	38,500	1,026	312,245
38 Glacières et réfrigérateurs.....	4	400	175	50,950
39 Petites poissonneries et fumoirs.....	298	25,220	3,427	206,328
40 Autres appareils.....	-	100	-	2,930
41 Valeur totale.....	-	713,666	-	6,059,595

12. Sommaire de l'outillage-capital, par province, 1942—suite

Nouveau-Brunswick						Québec						
Pêcheries maritimes		Pêcheries intérieures		Total, pêcheries		Pêcheries maritimes		Pêcheries intérieures		Total pêcheries		
Nom- bre	Valeur	Nom- bre	Valeur	Nom- bre	Valeur	Nom- bre	Valeur	Nom- bre	Valeur	Nom- bre	Valeur	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	24,600	-	-	48	24,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32	12,000	-	-	32	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
4	2,400	-	-	4	2,400	1	1,800	-	-	1	1,800	4
221	251,950	-	-	221	251,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
5	16,500	-	-	5	16,500	1	7,500	-	-	1	7,500	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	79	81,200	-	-	79	81,200	8
4,388	106,946	-	-	4,388	106,946	3,473	104,827	-	-	3,473	104,827	9
2,178	516,715	-	-	2,178	516,715	2,466	756,760	-	-	2,491	761,250	10
-	-	245	1,415	245	1,415	-	-	25	4,490	2,491	761,250	11
71	200,250	-	-	71	200,250	35	11,170	817	16,470	817	16,470	12
11,419	68,701	-	-	11,419	68,701	7,946	223,103	167	1,170	35	11,170	13
1,823	20,850	-	-	1,823	20,850	5,171	86,705	-	-	7,946	223,103	14
120	1,200	-	-	120	1,200	744	95,500	-	-	5,171	86,705	15
235	8,022	501	4,115	736	12,137	457	13,400	-	-	744	95,500	16
4,784	85,260	-	-	4,784	85,260	-	-	127	7,145	584	20,605	17
257	104,710	-	-	257	104,710	67	49,600	-	-	67	49,600	18
473	167,350	-	-	473	167,350	235	31,325	171	3,535	406	34,880	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	136	82,066	-	-	136	82,066	20
1,415	3,853	-	-	1,415	3,853	431	1,961	-	-	431	1,961	21
5,193	243,445	-	-	5,193	243,445	241	35,790	-	-	241	35,790	22
45	6,750	-	-	45	6,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	651	12,065	651	12,065	24
401	403,540	-	-	401	403,540	263	27,450	394	33,250	657	60,700	25
1,186	14,247	-	-	1,186	14,247	5,061	73,395	-	-	5,061	73,395	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40	-	-	2	40	27
6,768	5,361	-	-	6,768	5,361	15,378	24,829	308	16,355	15,686	41,184	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
15	50	200	400	215	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
311,624	324,396	-	-	311,624	324,396	112,146	118,018	-	-	112,146	118,018	31
16	46,460	-	-	16	46,460	2	150	-	-	2	150	32
1,284	3,465	-	-	1,284	3,465	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
136	422	-	-	136	422	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
132	4,000	-	-	132	4,000	4	140	-	-	4	140	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	90	23	90	36
256	94,600	-	-	256	94,600	298	49,340	-	-	298	49,340	37
96	60,155	-	-	96	60,155	395	48,900	41	5,900	436	54,800	38
997	250,220	-	-	997	250,220	1,974	129,116	-	-	1,974	129,116	39
-	38,995	-	-	-	38,995	-	55,020	-	-	-	55,020	40
-	3,087,443	-	5,930	-	3,093,373	-	2,109,165	-	99,300	-	2,208,465	41

12. Sommaire de l'outillage-capital, par province, 1942—suite

Opérations primaires	Ontario		Manitoba	
	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur
		\$		\$
1 Bateaux à vapeur.....	-	-	-	-
Bateaux à gazoline:—				
2 10 à 20 tonnes.....	-	-	-	-
Bateaux à diesel:—				
3 40 tonnes et plus.....	-	-	-	-
4 20 à 40 tonnes.....	-	-	-	-
5 10 à 20 tonnes.....	-	-	-	-
Barques:—				
6 à voiles et à rames.....	-	-	-	-
7 à gazoline.....	909	653,347	192	153,250
8 à diesel.....	-	-	-	-
9 Barques et chaloupes.....	870	47,971	1,715	92,120
10 Pinasses et packers.....	-	-	19	123,900
11 Remorqueurs.....	86	561,156	-	-
12 Filets à mailles à bareng.....	-	-	-	-
13 Filets à mailles, n.a.é.....	7,674,567(a)	930,944	105,599	1,062,001
14 Filets dérivant à saumon.....	-	-	-	-
15 Pièges ou parcs-filets à saumon.....	-	-	-	-
16 Seines à poches à saumon.....	-	-	-	-
17 Seines de fond pour saumon.....	-	-	-	-
18 Autres seines.....	110	18,655	-	-
19 Filets à mailles à éperlan.....	-	-	-	-
20 Parcs-filets.....	920	479,825	-	-
21 Filets tubulaires.....	654	20,066	18	270
22 Filets à rouleaux.....	44	226	6	18
23 Chaluts à panneaux.....	-	-	-	-
24 Tessures.....	-	-	-	-
25 Lignes à main.....	259	3,512	-	-
26 Pièges à crabes.....	-	-	-	-
27 Filets à crevettes.....	-	-	-	-
28 Filets à oulachons.....	-	-	-	-
29 Roues à poisson.....	-	-	-	-
30 Quais et môles.....	375	115,679	79	29,150
31 Glacières et réfrigérateurs.....	498	269,425	116	130,100
32 Petites poissonneries et fumoirs.....	-	-	187	76,025
33 Autres appareils.....	-	-	-	-
34 Valeur totale.....	-	3,100,506	-	1,666,834

Etablissements	Ile du Prince-Edouard	
	Nombre	Valeur
		\$
35 Homarderies.....	43	113,900
36 Saumoneries.....	3	-
37 Conserveries de coques.....	3	10,500
38 Sardineries et autres poissonneries.....	5	14,000
39 Saurisseries.....	19	30,350
40 Poisson frais et glacières.....	2	-
41 Huilleries.....	-	-
42 Total.....	72	168,750

(a) Pour l'Ontario les filets à mailles sont donnés en verges.

13. Sommaire du nombre d'employés, par province, 1942

	Ile du Prince-Edouard	Nouvelle-Ecosse	Nouveau-Brunswick		
			Nombre	Nombre	Total
	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre
1 Hommes employés sur les bateaux, embarcations, etc.....	2,267	13,452	10,110	371	10,481
2 Personnes employées dans les saurisseries.....	985	3,652	2,680	-	2,680
3 Total.....	3,252	17,104	12,790	371	13,161

12. Sommaire de l'outillage-capital, par province, 1942—fin

Saskatchewan		Alberta		Colombie Britannique		Territoire du Yukon		
Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur	
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
-	-	-	-	3	75,000	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	23	87,700	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	37	759,898	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	158	1,824,025	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	180	1,213,600	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	867	29,930	-	-	6
115	23,330	107	31,545	6,750	4,532,935	10	2,245	7
-	-	-	-	262	390,710	-	-	8
104	3,112	133	4,290	-	-	20	787	9
-	-	3	15,000	292	439,545	-	-	10
-	-	1	10,000	-	-	-	-	11
12,717	146,627	7,665	153,100	20	2,222	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	329	18,400	47	812	13
-	-	-	-	7,572	1,251,686	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	5	75,000	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	263	385,900	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	9	6,100	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	71	221,450	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	13	1,950	-	-	19
11	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	31	6,520	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	4,674	168,398	-	-	23
1,586	1,586	-	-	12,697	133,402	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	4,580	17,120	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	24	9,435	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	43	1,510	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
10	540	45	57,100	6	14,000	6	1,740	29
9	1,950	18	18,850	5	46,000	-	-	30
11	1,590	14	4,400	31	43,700	-	-	31
-	5,183	-	-	-	1,087	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	184,083	-	294,285	-	11,751,223	-	5,584	34

Nouvelle-Ecosse		Nouveau-Brunswick		Québec		Colombie Britannique		
Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur	
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
33	293,090	37	348,819	9	47,067	-	-	35
2	20,387	-	-	-	-	29	16,601,054	36
3	261,003	13	2,568,584	-	-	2	2,156,206	37
7	3,032,556	6	678,173	-	-	7	896,894	38
88	1,222,691	33	165,791	64	527,206	5	2,200,999	39
15	227,274	12	-	20	93,092	13	1,366,988	40
7	-	2	-	5	677,507	9	-	41
155	5,057,001	103	3,761,367	98	1,344,872	65	23,222,141	42

13. Sommaire du nombre d'employés, par province, 1942

Québec			Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	Colombie Britannique	Yukon
Maritimes	Intérieures	Total	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre
Nombre	Nombre	Nombre						
9,526	1,040	10,566	3,336	5,557	1,581	1,897	12,199	31
1,444	-	1,444	-	-	-	-	6,956	2
10,970	1,040	12,010	3,336	5,557	1,581	1,897	19,155	31

PRIMES

En vertu d'une "Loi pour encourager le développement des pêcheries maritimes et la construction des navires de pêche", une somme de \$160,000 est donnée en primes chaque année par le Gouverneur en Conseil. Sous le nom de primes de pêche, elles sont distribuées par le Ministère des Pêcheries parmi les pêcheurs et les propriétaires de navires et barques de pêche du littoral de l'Atlantique selon les règlements édictés de temps à autre par le Gouverneur en Conseil.

En 1942 les versements sont effectués sur la base suivante:—

Aux propriétaires de navires de pêche ayant droit à cette prime, \$1 par tonne enregistrée; avec un maximum de \$80 par navire.

A chaque membre de l'équipage ayant droit à la prime, \$8.00.

Aux propriétaires de barques mesurant au moins 12 pieds de quille, \$1 par embarcation.

A chaque pêcheur d'une barque ayant droit à une prime, \$7.50.

Le montant payé en 1942 est de \$159,930.60, réparti comme suit:

A 668 propriétaires de navires et leurs équipages.....	\$ 37,854.90
A 8,859 propriétaires de barques et leurs équipages.....	\$122,075.70

REVUE RÉTROSPECTIVE

Les cinq tableaux suivants présentent une revue rétrospective de l'industrie de la pêche au Canada, pendant les années passées. En ce qui concerne la production, les données sont établies par province et par année et remontent jusqu'à 1870. Quant au nombre et à la valeur des navires, barques, etc., les chiffres partent de l'année 1880; le personnel qu'emploie cette industrie est donné depuis 1895.

14. Revue rétrospective—(a) Valeur totale des pêcheries dans les différentes provinces du Canada pour les années 1870, 1875 et 1880 jusqu'à 1942 inclusivement

Année	Île du Prince-Edouard	Nouvelle-Ecosse	Nouveau-Brunswick	Québec	Ontario	Colombie Britannique	Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta et Yukon	Total pour tout le Canada
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1870.....	Inconnu	4,109,425	1,131,433	1,161,551	264,982	Inconnu	Inconnu	6,577,391
1875.....	298,927	5,573,851	2,427,654	1,596,759	453,194	Inconnu	Inconnu	10,350,385
1880.....	1,675,089	6,291,061	2,744,447	2,631,556	444,491	713,335	Inconnu	14,499,979
1881.....	1,955,290	6,214,782	2,930,904	2,751,962	509,903	1,454,321	Inconnu	15,817,162
1882.....	1,855,687	7,131,418	3,192,339	1,976,516	825,457	1,842,675	Inconnu	16,824,092
1883.....	1,272,468	7,689,374	3,185,674	2,138,997	1,027,033	1,644,646	Inconnu	16,958,192
1884.....	1,085,619	8,763,779	3,730,454	1,694,561	1,130,724	1,358,267	Inconnu	17,776,404
1885.....	1,293,430	8,283,922	4,005,431	1,719,460	1,342,692	1,078,038	Inconnu	17,722,973
1886.....	1,141,991	8,415,362	4,180,227	1,741,382	1,435,998	1,577,348	186,980	18,679,288
1887.....	1,037,426	8,379,782	3,559,507	1,773,567	1,531,850	1,974,887	129,084	18,384,103
1888.....	876,862	7,817,030	2,941,863	1,860,012	1,839,869	1,902,195	180,677	17,418,508
1889.....	886,430	6,346,722	3,067,939	1,876,194	1,963,123	3,348,067	167,679	17,655,254
1890.....	1,041,109	6,630,444	2,699,055	1,615,119	2,009,637	3,481,432	232,104	17,714,900
1891.....	1,238,733	7,011,300	3,571,100	2,008,678	1,806,389	3,008,755	332,969	18,977,874
1892.....	1,179,856	6,340,724	3,203,922	2,236,732	2,042,198	2,849,483	1,088,254	18,941,163
1893.....	1,133,368	6,407,279	3,746,121	2,218,905	1,694,930	4,443,963	1,042,993	20,686,659
1894.....	1,119,738	6,547,387	4,351,526	2,303,386	1,659,968	3,950,478	787,087	20,719,570
1895.....	976,836	6,213,131	4,403,158	1,867,920	1,584,473	4,401,354	752,466	20,199,338
1896.....	976,126	6,070,895	4,799,433	2,025,754	1,605,674	4,183,999	745,543	20,407,424
1897.....	954,949	8,090,346	3,934,135	1,737,011	1,289,822	6,138,865	638,416	22,783,547
1898.....	1,070,202	7,226,034	3,849,357	1,761,440	1,433,632	3,713,101	613,355	19,667,121
1899.....	1,043,645	7,347,604	4,119,891	1,953,134	1,590,447	5,214,074	622,911	21,891,706
1900.....	1,059,193	7,809,152	3,769,742	1,989,279	1,333,294	4,878,820	718,159	21,557,639
1901.....	1,050,623	7,989,548	4,193,264	2,174,459	1,428,078	7,942,771	958,410	25,737,153
1902.....	887,024	7,351,753	3,912,514	2,059,175	1,265,706	5,284,824	1,198,437	21,959,433
1903.....	1,099,510	7,841,602	4,186,800	2,211,792	1,535,144	4,747,365	1,478,665	23,100,878
1904.....	1,077,546	7,287,099	4,671,084	1,751,397	1,793,229	5,219,107	1,716,977	23,516,439
1905.....	998,922	8,259,085	4,847,090	2,003,716	1,708,963	9,850,216	1,811,570	29,479,562
1906.....	1,168,939	7,799,160	4,905,225	2,175,035	1,734,856	7,003,347	1,492,923	26,279,485
1907.....	1,492,695	7,632,330	5,300,564	2,047,390	1,935,025	6,122,923	968,422	25,499,349
1908.....	1,378,624	8,009,338	4,754,298	1,881,817	2,100,078	6,465,038	861,392	25,151,089
1909.....	1,197,557	8,081,111	4,676,315	1,808,437	2,177,813	10,314,755	1,373,181	29,629,165
1910.....	1,153,705	10,119,243	4,134,144	1,692,475	2,026,121	9,163,235	1,676,216	29,965,142
1911.....	1,196,360	9,367,550	4,866,157	1,868,136	2,205,436	13,677,125	1,467,072	34,667,872
1912.....	1,379,905	7,384,055	4,264,054	1,985,241	2,842,878	14,455,488	1,074,843	33,389,464
1913.....	1,280,447	8,297,626	4,308,707	1,850,427	2,674,655	13,891,395	904,458	33,207,748
1914.....	1,261,666	7,730,191	4,940,083	1,924,430	2,755,291	11,515,086	1,137,884	31,264,631
1915.....	933,882	9,166,851	4,737,145	2,076,851	3,341,182	14,538,320	1,066,677	35,860,708
1916.....	1,344,179	10,092,902	5,656,859	2,991,624	2,658,993	14,637,346	1,826,475	39,208,378
1917.....	1,786,310	14,468,319	6,143,088	3,414,378	2,866,419	21,518,595	2,114,935	52,312,044
1918.....	1,148,201	15,143,066	6,298,990	4,577,973	3,175,111	27,282,223	2,634,180	60,259,744
1919.....	1,536,844	15,171,329	4,979,574	4,258,731	3,410,750	25,301,607	1,849,044	56,508,479
1920.....	1,708,723	12,742,659	4,423,745	2,592,382	3,336,412	22,329,161	2,108,257	49,241,339
1921.....	924,529	9,778,623	3,690,726	1,815,284	3,065,042	13,953,670	1,704,061	34,931,935
1922.....	1,612,599	10,209,258	4,665,660	2,089,414	2,858,122	18,849,658	1,495,499	41,800,210
1923.....	1,754,980	8,448,385	4,548,535	2,100,412	3,159,427	20,795,914	1,757,892	42,565,545
1924.....	1,201,772	8,777,251	5,383,809	2,283,314	3,557,587	21,257,567	2,072,935	44,534,235
1925.....	1,598,119	10,213,779	4,798,589	3,044,919	3,436,412	22,414,618	2,435,695	47,942,131
1926.....	1,355,934	12,505,922	5,325,478	3,110,964	3,152,193	27,367,109	3,540,033	56,360,633
1927.....	1,367,897	10,783,631	4,406,673	2,736,450	3,670,229	22,890,913	3,267,906	49,123,609
1928.....	1,196,681	11,681,995	5,001,641	2,996,614	4,030,753	26,862,727	3,580,562	55,080,973
1929.....	1,237,125	11,427,491	5,935,635	2,933,339	3,919,144	23,930,692	4,075,995	53,518,521
1930.....	1,141,279	10,411,202	4,853,575	2,502,998	3,294,629	23,103,302	2,497,231	47,804,216
1931.....	1,078,901	7,986,711	4,169,811	1,952,894	2,477,131	11,108,873	1,742,985	30,517,306
1932.....	988,919	6,557,943	2,972,682	1,815,544	2,147,990	9,909,116	1,564,915	25,957,109
1933.....	842,345	6,100,601	3,000,045	2,128,471	2,089,842	12,001,471	1,424,171	27,496,946
1934.....	963,926	7,673,865	3,679,970	2,306,517	2,218,560	15,234,335	1,945,160	34,022,323
1935.....	899,665	7,852,899	3,949,615	1,947,259	2,852,007	15,169,529	1,756,860	34,427,854
1936.....	953,029	8,905,268	4,399,735	2,108,404	3,209,422	17,231,534	2,357,663	39,165,055
1937.....	870,299	9,229,634	4,447,658	1,892,036	3,615,606	16,155,439	2,765,332	38,976,294
1938.....	930,874	8,504,231	3,996,064	1,957,279	3,353,775	18,672,750	2,778,003	40,492,976
1939.....	950,412	8,763,548	5,082,393	2,010,953	3,010,252	17,695,989	2,569,375	40,075,922
1940.....	714,870	9,843,456	4,965,618	2,002,053	3,035,100	21,710,167	2,847,623	45,118,887
1941.....	952,026	12,634,957	6,484,831	2,842,041	3,518,402	31,732,037	4,094,703	62,258,997
1942.....	1,639,539	15,297,482	7,132,420	4,194,092	4,135,205	38,059,559	4,658,636	75,116,933

14. Revue rétrospective—(b) Equipment et outillage, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1900 et de 1905 à 1942

Année	Navires		Barques		Valeur des filets et seines et des divers engins et outillage de pêche (a)	Valeur des établissements d'apprêtage (a)	Total du capital
	Nombre	Valeur	Nombre	Valeur			
		\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
1880.....	1,181	1,814,688	25,266	716,352	985,978	419,564	3,936,582
1885.....	1,177	2,021,633	28,472	852,257	1,219,284	2,604,285	6,697,459
1890.....	1,069	2,152,790	29,803	924,346	1,695,358	2,600,147	7,372,641
1895.....	1,121	2,318,290	34,268	1,014,057	1,713,190	4,208,311	9,253,848
1900.....	1,212	1,940,329	38,930	1,248,171	2,405,860	5,395,765	10,990,125
1905.....	1,384	2,813,834	41,463	1,373,337	2,310,508	6,383,218	12,880,897
1906.....	1,439	2,841,875	39,634	1,462,374	2,426,341	7,824,975	14,555,565
1907.....	1,390	2,748,234	38,711	1,437,196	2,266,722	8,374,440	14,826,592
1908.....	1,441	3,571,871	39,965	1,696,856	2,823,127	7,957,500	15,509,354
1909.....	1,750	3,303,121	41,170	1,855,629	2,572,820	9,626,362	17,357,932
1910.....	1,680	3,028,625	38,977	2,483,996	2,786,548	10,720,701	19,019,870
1911.....	1,648	3,502,928	36,761	2,695,650	2,453,191	12,281,135	20,932,904
1912.....	1,669	4,671,923	34,501	3,072,115	4,154,880	12,489,541	24,388,459
1913.....	1,992	4,446,259	37,686	3,834,178	3,423,110	15,761,486	27,464,033
1914.....	1,892	4,390,660	39,144	3,957,912	3,313,681	13,071,009	24,733,162
1915.....	1,984	4,594,504	38,536	4,345,954	3,544,087	13,371,030	25,855,575
1916.....	1,965	5,267,724	40,105	4,829,793	4,485,269	14,146,176	28,728,962
1917.....	1,533	6,268,946	42,689	5,770,464	14,737,014	20,366,701	47,143,125
1918.....	1,417	6,790,888	38,726	7,059,638	16,037,208	30,334,129	60,221,863
1919.....	1,373	7,768,160	36,434	7,470,095	16,137,897	23,200,874	54,577,026
1920.....	1,228	8,316,071	30,522	7,859,999	13,717,143	20,512,265	50,405,478
1921.....	1,145	6,326,803	31,747	7,379,606	12,551,078	19,411,990	45,669,477
1922.....	1,251	6,704,986	35,166	6,896,512	12,047,152	22,116,338	47,764,938
1923.....	1,162	6,249,971	32,360	5,813,421	11,582,009	24,027,549	47,672,950
1924.....	1,211	5,612,448	34,110	6,232,613	11,707,604	20,304,785	43,857,350
1925.....	1,399	6,702,074	34,835	6,809,445	12,221,126	21,139,985	46,872,630
1926.....	1,560	8,642,596	35,564	7,431,191	12,964,826	28,868,071	57,906,684
1927.....	1,727	10,473,032	36,703	7,713,204	13,665,743	24,454,482	56,306,461
1928.....	1,577	9,652,435	35,843	8,277,605	13,201,048	26,941,283	58,072,371
1929.....	1,470	10,020,484	38,285	9,267,222	14,647,296	28,644,442	62,579,444
1930.....	1,368	9,583,739	37,160	10,051,019	13,563,932	30,827,607	64,026,207
1931.....	1,040	5,075,360	37,022	9,027,445	12,137,196	19,085,513	45,325,514
1932.....	1,060	4,780,709	38,659	8,965,692	10,999,665	17,043,212	41,789,276
1933.....	996	4,401,156	39,060	10,276,051	10,704,075	15,532,775	40,914,057
1934.....	984	4,189,005	40,309	11,198,457	10,826,241	17,372,799	43,585,502
1935.....	950	4,238,570	40,600	11,199,454	10,915,358	17,144,806	43,498,188
1936.....	1,009	4,389,250	41,314	11,534,675	11,334,625	18,614,592	45,873,142
1937.....	1,008	4,562,314	39,477	10,431,716	11,802,349	18,130,385	44,926,764
1938.....	1,142	4,179,120	40,177	10,581,209	11,838,615	21,962,498	48,561,442
1939.....	1,182	3,995,188	39,522	10,048,362	11,800,886	21,479,200	47,322,636
1940.....	1,083	3,667,385	38,463	10,698,343	11,855,541	23,257,676	49,478,945
1941.....	1,163	5,066,575	36,542	10,267,033	12,221,920	27,534,878	55,090,406
1942.....	1,274	5,862,223	36,942	10,577,836	12,637,855	33,554,131	62,632,406

(a) Avant 1917, la valeur des divers appareils de pêche était comprise dans la valeur des établissements d'apprêtage.

14. Revue rétrospective—(c) Capital engagé dans l'industrie de la pêche, par province, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895 et de 1900 à 1942

Année	Ile du Prince-Edouard	Nouvelle-Ecosse	Nouveau-Brunswick	Québec	Ontario	Colombie Britannique	Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta et Yukon	Total pour tout le Canada
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1880.....	106,011	2,225,493	490,714	756,796	177,543	182,025	Inconnu	3,938,582
1885.....	493,143	3,010,000	1,075,879	930,358	378,274	809,805	"	6,697,459
1890.....	348,320	3,243,310	1,184,745	521,544	563,443	1,511,279	"	7,372,641
1895.....	479,639	3,139,968	1,710,347	804,703	831,505	2,085,435	202,251	9,253,848
1900.....	442,120	3,278,623	2,361,087	830,869	789,042	2,987,104	301,280	10,990,125
1901.....	425,589	3,319,334	2,233,825	954,661	750,921	3,360,082	446,888	11,491,300
1902.....	395,648	3,465,489	1,943,654	1,014,168	816,392	3,160,883	489,255	11,305,959
1903.....	464,792	3,937,428	2,005,391	1,124,848	846,368	3,256,102	606,525	12,241,454
1904.....	444,668	4,016,661	2,113,377	1,243,085	931,097	2,935,416	672,438	12,356,942
1905.....	417,951	4,361,897	2,182,059	1,138,875	960,700	3,158,145	661,270	12,880,897
1906.....	460,694	4,529,301	2,171,083	1,207,515	942,910	4,591,560	652,502	14,555,565
1907.....	489,905	4,469,041	2,332,455	1,134,315	1,099,403	4,767,863	534,610	14,826,592
1908.....	547,714	5,052,148	2,365,563	1,101,746	1,125,884	4,898,854	417,445	15,509,354
1909.....	568,828	5,014,909	2,346,467	1,097,767	1,147,075	6,823,852	359,034	17,357,932
1910.....	601,753	5,334,083	2,576,795	1,031,813	1,165,229	7,830,976	479,221	19,019,870
1911.....	641,731	5,645,276	2,894,795	1,215,532	1,170,365	8,903,000	462,205	20,932,904
1912.....	851,070	6,531,590	3,508,899	1,440,114	1,808,404	9,941,049	307,333	24,388,459
1913.....	948,667	7,110,210	3,600,547	1,445,871	1,506,581	12,489,613	362,544	27,464,033
1914.....	1,030,464	7,568,821	3,765,020	1,392,039	1,752,339	8,829,740	394,739	24,733,162
1915.....	1,024,268	7,899,112	3,958,714	1,464,373	1,860,732	9,141,915	506,461	25,855,575
1916.....	1,178,148	8,661,643	4,487,601	1,479,593	2,027,016	10,371,303	523,656	28,728,962
1917.....	1,770,949	11,702,311	5,733,071	3,283,219	2,331,182	21,696,345	626,049	47,143,125
1918.....	1,529,184	13,084,412	6,960,327	4,469,164	2,694,102	30,478,437	1,006,237	60,221,863
1919.....	1,528,541	13,971,628	5,878,652	3,767,293	3,039,682	23,373,497	1,017,733	54,577,026
1920.....	1,309,179	13,347,270	4,931,856	3,246,442	3,269,971	23,290,359	1,010,401	50,405,477
1921.....	970,798	12,265,465	4,436,076	2,735,617	3,151,715	21,135,723	974,083	45,669,477
1922.....	1,161,925	12,860,960	4,614,008	2,142,572	3,352,410	22,769,363	870,350	47,704,888
1923.....	1,278,481	12,188,808	4,574,617	2,267,511	2,807,368	23,577,988	978,177	47,672,950
1924.....	1,211,858	10,990,472	5,357,891	2,328,671	2,995,362	19,905,883	1,067,213	43,857,350
1925.....	1,237,972	11,674,790	5,247,448	2,708,239	3,235,510	21,674,584	1,094,087	46,872,630
1926.....	1,166,620	12,094,428	5,369,112	2,766,536	3,337,737	31,862,753	1,309,498	57,906,684
1927.....	1,117,473	11,469,249	5,526,988	2,408,274	3,257,190	31,117,986	1,409,301	56,306,461
1928.....	940,944	11,079,262	5,665,543	2,434,693	3,432,528	32,926,325	1,603,071	58,072,371
1929.....	905,125	11,252,655	5,886,719	2,800,987	3,479,380	36,256,087	1,998,491	62,579,444
1930.....	930,037	11,244,740	5,927,643	2,886,847	3,423,012	37,661,577	1,952,441	64,026,297
1931.....	939,212	10,207,805	6,099,993	2,639,960	3,137,842	20,750,316	1,550,386	45,325,514
1932.....	1,106,635	9,269,171	5,737,922	2,805,200	2,920,418	18,814,322	1,135,610	41,789,278
1933.....	1,093,767	8,212,828	5,186,356	2,840,551	2,877,909	19,576,822	1,125,824	40,914,057
1934.....	1,097,712	8,762,521	5,436,035	2,935,119	2,893,018	21,359,019	1,102,078	43,588,502
1935.....	1,090,709	8,991,261	5,487,035	2,956,043	2,986,500	20,771,125	1,215,515	43,498,188
1936.....	1,182,481	9,381,443	5,579,839	2,922,968	3,070,028	22,401,930	1,333,833	45,873,142
1937.....	1,150,632	9,775,114	5,684,342	2,553,340	3,277,567	21,046,644	1,439,125	44,926,764
1938.....	1,098,966	10,119,032	5,875,524	2,660,084	3,229,232	24,065,263	1,513,291	48,561,442
1939.....	1,168,253	9,909,348	6,301,178	2,719,197	3,218,766	22,480,127	1,526,767	47,323,636
1940.....	1,011,397	9,922,621	6,423,801	2,599,333	3,217,462	24,687,397	1,616,934	49,478,945
1941.....	914,459	10,031,044	6,678,918	2,899,783	3,260,441	29,319,198	1,986,563	55,090,406
1942.....	882,416	11,116,596	6,854,740	3,553,337	3,100,806	34,973,364	2,150,786	62,632,045

14. Revue rétrospective—(d) Nombre de personnes employées dans l'industrie poissonnière en 1895, 1900 et 1905 jusqu'à 1942

Année	Employés dans les établissements d'apprêtage	Pêcheurs sur navires	Pêcheurs en barques	Pêcheurs sans bateaux (a)	Total des pêcheurs	Total des employés dans l'industrie poissonnière
	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre
1895.....	13,030	9,804	61,530	—	71,334	84,364
1900.....	18,205	9,205	71,859	—	81,064	99,269
1905.....	14,037	9,366	73,505	—	82,871	96,908
1906.....	12,317	9,058	67,646	—	76,704	89,021
1907.....	11,442	8,089	63,165	—	71,254	82,696
1908.....	13,753	8,550	62,520	—	71,070	84,825
1909.....	21,694	7,931	60,732	—	68,663	90,357
1910.....	24,978	8,521	60,089	—	68,610	93,588
1911.....	25,206	9,056	56,870	—	65,926	91,132
1912.....	23,327	9,076	56,005	—	65,081	88,408
1913.....	26,893	10,325	61,251	—	71,776	98,669
1914.....	24,559	9,400	60,554	—	69,954	94,513
1915.....	27,320	9,541	65,321	—	74,862	102,182
1916.....	25,680	9,192	60,432	—	69,624	95,304
1917.....	22,732	8,946	62,700	744	72,390	95,122
1918.....	18,554	8,668	58,110	1,738	68,516	87,070
1919.....	18,356	8,908	56,280	2,616	67,804	86,160
1920.....	18,499	7,918	47,418	1,861	57,197	75,696
1921.....	14,104	6,899	46,580	1,751	55,230	69,334
1922.....	16,577	7,693	48,480	1,897	57,880	74,457
1923.....	15,447	6,694	44,482	2,341	53,517	68,964
1924.....	15,536	6,663	44,326	2,925	53,914	69,450
1925.....	16,272	7,566	47,531	3,176	58,273	74,545
1926.....	17,408	8,638	49,058	3,675	61,371	78,779
1927.....	16,697	8,851	48,800	5,764	63,415	80,112
1928.....	15,434	8,560	46,784	7,441	62,785	78,219
1929.....	16,367	7,979	48,247	7,857	64,083	80,450
1930.....	15,722	7,545	48,691	7,600	63,836	79,558
1931.....	13,071	5,553	49,803	6,455	61,811	74,882
1932.....	13,724	5,170	52,959	6,355	64,484	78,208
1933.....	14,042	5,097	54,575	5,834	65,506	79,548
1934.....	14,802	4,905	57,782	5,947	68,634	83,436
1935.....	14,361	5,018	57,121	6,418	68,557	82,918
1936.....	15,238	5,158	59,039	7,538	71,735	86,973
1937.....	14,044	5,276	56,199	8,506	69,981	84,025
1938.....	14,484	5,222	56,296	9,292	71,510	85,994
1939.....	14,814	5,430	55,244	8,267	68,941	83,755
1940.....	15,044	5,282	54,632	8,903	68,817	83,861
1941.....	15,842	5,711	47,700	10,334	63,745	79,587
1942.....	15,717	5,910	47,686	7,771	61,367	77,084

(a) Non classifié séparément antérieurement à 1917.

14. Revue rétrospective—(c) Personnel de l'industrie de la pêche au Canada, par province, 1895 et de 1900 à 1942

Année	Ile du Prince-Edouard	Nouvelle-Ecosse	Nouveau-Brunswick	Québec	Ontario	Colombi-Britannique	Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta et Yukon	Total pour tout le Canada
	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre	Nombre
1895.....	7,058	29,369	14,489	14,119	3,259	14,485	1,585	84,364
1900.....	8,178	31,659	18,079	16,231	2,502	21,294	1,326	99,269
1901.....	7,041	29,529	17,713	13,252	2,802	20,354	2,914	93,605
1902.....	6,576	28,546	17,305	13,977	2,885	18,563	3,512	91,364
1903.....	6,318	28,260	17,333	16,528	3,003	19,137	2,573	93,152
1904.....	6,706	28,860	18,342	14,498	3,125	15,236	4,559	91,326
1905.....	5,520	30,782	19,406	14,768	3,185	18,220	5,027	96,908
1906.....	5,788	27,564	19,502	13,316	3,085	15,535	3,931	89,021
1907.....	6,249	26,797	18,170	12,908	3,180	12,834	2,549	82,696
1908.....	5,899	28,227	21,419	12,321	3,263	11,768	1,926	84,823
1909.....	5,832	26,673	20,427	12,054	3,601	19,500	2,270	90,357
1910.....	7,975	26,568	22,660	12,052	3,767	17,108	3,458	93,588
1911.....	5,888	28,368	22,157	12,582	3,631	15,167	3,139	91,132
1912.....	5,703	26,538	21,675	11,386	3,604	15,628	3,374	88,408
1913.....	6,264	28,879	21,876	10,973	3,511	20,707	6,459	98,669
1914.....	5,832	29,364	22,034	11,012	4,076	18,328	3,867	94,513
1915.....	5,643	29,062	23,373	13,797	4,114	17,820	8,373	102,182
1916.....	6,235	28,682	21,799	12,158	3,592	18,355	4,483	95,304
1917.....	5,888	26,557	21,030	11,721	3,705	20,883	5,338	95,122
1918.....	5,684	28,368	15,712	12,180	3,918	20,157	4,051	87,070
1919.....	5,369	26,133	18,789	12,210	4,156	20,808	3,700	86,160
1920.....	4,793	23,574	11,325	10,460	3,693	18,881	2,970	75,696
1921.....	3,644	23,238	10,542	9,635	3,600	15,674	3,001	69,334
1922.....	4,204	23,977	12,130	11,127	4,003	15,813	3,203	74,457
1923.....	4,586	20,586	11,484	9,978	3,742	14,857	3,731	68,964
1924.....	4,205	19,192	11,119	10,023	4,267	16,180	4,464	69,450
1925.....	4,749	19,870	11,340	11,808	4,263	17,362	5,133	74,545
1926.....	4,480	20,191	11,438	12,010	4,145	20,598	5,917	78,779
1927.....	4,136	19,747	12,344	12,144	4,156	21,322	6,263	80,112
1928.....	3,607	19,535	13,075	12,121	4,128	18,994	6,699	78,219
1929.....	3,466	19,833	14,055	11,066	4,043	20,435	7,552	80,450
1930.....	3,495	19,150	14,316	12,233	4,074	19,347	6,943	79,558
1931.....	3,805	19,238	15,161	13,866	3,865	13,940	5,007	74,882
1932.....	4,568	20,086	15,957	14,691	3,816	14,822	4,268	78,208
1933.....	4,698	20,567	14,664	14,566	3,984	16,856	4,213	79,548
1934.....	4,474	22,078	15,397	15,091	4,125	17,926	4,345	83,436
1935.....	4,751	21,399	15,261	15,238	3,988	17,030	5,251	82,918
1936.....	4,427	22,023	16,527	15,192	4,280	17,989	6,625	86,973
1937.....	4,472	21,653	16,438	12,556	4,440	16,767	7,654	84,025
1938.....	4,543	21,873	16,782	13,854	4,170	16,417	8,355	85,994
1939.....	4,786	20,806	16,583	14,082	4,206	15,880	7,412	83,755
1940.....	3,870	20,719	14,907	14,264	4,020	17,887	8,194	83,861
1941.....	3,410	18,499	13,705	11,969	3,608	18,131	10,265	79,587
1942.....	3,252	17,104	13,161	12,010	3,336	19,155	9,066	77,084

COMMERCE EXTÉRIEUR

Exportations.—Les exportations domestiques de poisson et de produits des pêcheries ont une valeur globale de \$51,907,291 en 1942, augmentation de 20·8 p.c. comparativement à celle de \$42,963,466 en 1941.

Le saumon en boîte tient le premier rang pour la valeur (\$14,427,435), suivi du hareng de mer en boîte (\$5,628,850); ces deux principaux produits s'attribuent 27·8 p.c. et 10·8 p.c. respectivement de la valeur totale des exportations et constituent l'une des activités du Canada dans la cause des Nations Unies; le saumon est consigné presque entièrement au Royaume-Uni, tandis que la majeure partie du hareng en boîte va au Royaume-Uni, à l'Inde Britannique et à l'Égypte. Les autres produits, par ordre de valeur, sont les suivants: poisson d'eau douce autre que le corégone, \$3,811,848; homard frais, \$3,004,577; filets de morue et d'autres poissons de fond, frais et congelés, \$2,799,963; corégone frais et congelé, \$2,680,175; morue séchée, \$2,581,892; hareng de mer, frais et congelé, \$1,072,033. Les exportations d'huiles de poisson ont une valeur totale de \$2,099,380. Les Etats-Unis reçoivent 52·0 p.c. de la valeur totale des exportations et le Royaume-Uni, 38·3 p.c.

Les statistiques détaillées des exportations, par produit, paraissent au tableau 2 (a) dans la section "Divers" de ce volume.

Importations.—Les importations s'établissent à \$3,463,695 en 1942 contre \$3,444,205 en 1941. Les importations d'huile de baleine s'élèvent à \$778,905, soit 22·5 p.c. du total, et proviennent de Terre-Neuve, des Etats-Unis et des îles Falkland. La morue fraîche de Terre-Neuve est évaluée à \$337,978 et le saumon du même pays, à \$251,624; le saumon frais de l'Alaska et des Etats-Unis porte à \$260,793 la valeur des importations de cette denrée.

Les statistiques détaillées des importations, par denrée, sont données dans le tableau qui suit celui dont il est fait mention au paragraphe précédent.

Le tableau suivant donne la valeur des exportations et des importations annuelles de 1927 à 1942.

15. Valeur des exportations et des importations de poisson et de produits poissonniers, années terminées le 31 décembre, 1927 à 1942

Année	Exportations	Importations	Année	Exportations	Importations
	\$	\$		\$	\$
1927	34,814,448	3,766,901	1935	24,859,486	2,597,856
1928	38,096,245	4,068,074	1936	25,398,102	2,918,251
1929	37,546,393	4,233,906	1937	28,902,152	2,877,131
1930	31,869,350	3,446,601	1938	27,543,680	3,036,227
1931	28,948,885	2,653,894	1939	29,641,232	3,438,644
1932	18,752,107	1,862,327	1940	32,662,062	3,501,561
1933	20,223,610	1,694,325	1941	42,963,466	3,444,205
1934	22,497,135	2,121,762	1942	51,907,291	3,463,695

16. Tableau de conversion de la pesée du poisson

Dans ce tableau, dans le cas de la morue, de l'églefin, de la merluche, du brosmius, et du merlan on entend par poisson frais le poisson dont on a enlevé les entrailles et non la tête. Le poids du fletan est pris après l'enlèvement de la tête et des entrailles. Dans le cas de l'espadon et du thon le poids comprend le poisson après l'enlèvement de la tête, de la queue et des entrailles. Pour tous les autres poissons le terme "poisson frais" signifie le poisson tel qu'il est sorti de l'eau.

MORUE, ÉGLEFIN, MERLUCHE ET BROSMIUS OU MERLAN

300 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de filets frais.
 105 lb de poisson frais donnent une caisse de poisson en boîte.
 200 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de poisson salé vert.
 300 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de filets fumés.
 200 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de poisson fumé.
 300 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de poisson séché.
 400 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de poisson désossé.

HARENG

70 lb de poisson frais donnent une caisse de hareng en boîte.
 200 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de hareng fumé.
 300 lb de poisson frais donnent un baril de hareng saumuré.
 200 lb. de poisson frais donnent un baril de boîte (fraîche ou salée).
 200 lb de poisson frais donnent un baril d'engrais.
 115 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de hareng salé à sec.

MAQUEREAU OU ALOSE

70 lb de poisson frais donnent une caisse de poisson en boîte.
 300 lb de poisson frais donnent un baril de poisson saumuré.
 400 lb de poisson frais donnent un baril de filets de maquereau salés.

SARDINE

Un baril de poisson frais donne de 4 à 5 caisses de poisson en boîte.
 Une caisse de 25 livres équivaut à 100 boîtes de $\frac{1}{2}$ de lb chacune.

PILCHARD

70 lb de poisson frais donnent une caisse de poisson en boîte.
 200 lb de poisson frais donnent un baril de boîte.

GASPAROT

200 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de poisson fumé.
 275 lb de poisson frais donnent un baril de poisson saumuré.

SAUMON

80 lb de poisson frais (Pacifique) donnent une caisse de 48 lb de poisson en boîte.
 70 lb de poisson frais (Atlantique) donnent une caisse de 48 lb de poisson en boîte.
 170 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de poisson fumé.
 125 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de poisson salé à sec.
 150 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de poisson fumé doux.
 150 lb de poisson frais donnent 1 cwt de poisson saumuré.

THON

100 lb de poisson frais donnent une caisse de poisson en boîte.

COQUES

Littoral de l'Atlantique—

200 lb de coques fraîches donnent une caisse de coques en boîtes. (48 boîtes de 5 onces de chair chacune).

Littoral du Pacifique—

Couteaux.—80 lb de chair fraîche donnent une caisse de chair en boîte. (48 boîtes de 6 onces de chair chacune.)

Praires du Pacifique, amandes de mer, etc.—150 lb de chair fraîche donnent une caisse de chair en boîte. (48 boîtes de 6 onces de chair chacune).

CRABES

Littoral du Pacifique—

100 lb de crabe frais (environ 6 douzaines) donnent une caisse de chair en boîte (48 boîtes de $6\frac{1}{2}$ onces de chair égouttée chacune).

HOMARD

200 lb de homard frais donnent une caisse de homard en boîte. (48 boîtes de 12 onces de chair chacune).

500 lb de homard frais donnent 1 cwt de chair.